



This is a digital copy of a book that was preserved for generations on library shelves before it was carefully scanned by Google as part of a project to make the world's books discoverable online.

It has survived long enough for the copyright to expire and the book to enter the public domain. A public domain book is one that was never subject to copyright or whose legal copyright term has expired. Whether a book is in the public domain may vary country to country. Public domain books are our gateways to the past, representing a wealth of history, culture and knowledge that's often difficult to discover.

Marks, notations and other marginalia present in the original volume will appear in this file - a reminder of this book's long journey from the publisher to a library and finally to you.

Usage guidelines

Google is proud to partner with libraries to digitize public domain materials and make them widely accessible. Public domain books belong to the public and we are merely their custodians. Nevertheless, this work is expensive, so in order to keep providing this resource, we have taken steps to prevent abuse by commercial parties, including placing technical restrictions on automated querying.

We also ask that you:

- + *Make non-commercial use of the files* We designed Google Book Search for use by individuals, and we request that you use these files for personal, non-commercial purposes.
- + *Refrain from automated querying* Do not send automated queries of any sort to Google's system: If you are conducting research on machine translation, optical character recognition or other areas where access to a large amount of text is helpful, please contact us. We encourage the use of public domain materials for these purposes and may be able to help.
- + *Maintain attribution* The Google "watermark" you see on each file is essential for informing people about this project and helping them find additional materials through Google Book Search. Please do not remove it.
- + *Keep it legal* Whatever your use, remember that you are responsible for ensuring that what you are doing is legal. Do not assume that just because we believe a book is in the public domain for users in the United States, that the work is also in the public domain for users in other countries. Whether a book is still in copyright varies from country to country, and we can't offer guidance on whether any specific use of any specific book is allowed. Please do not assume that a book's appearance in Google Book Search means it can be used in any manner anywhere in the world. Copyright infringement liability can be quite severe.

About Google Book Search

Google's mission is to organize the world's information and to make it universally accessible and useful. Google Book Search helps readers discover the world's books while helping authors and publishers reach new audiences. You can search through the full text of this book on the web at <http://books.google.com/>

LIBRARY OF THE
Leland Stanford Junior University

NOT TO BE TAKEN OUT OF THE LIBRARY

052

E23

V.O

77



GENERAL INDEX
TO
THE EDINBURGH REVIEW.

(JANUARY 1875—OCTOBER 1889)

PRINTED BY
SPOTTISWOODE AND CO., NEW-STREET SQUARE
LONDON

GENERAL INDEX

TO

THE EDINBURGH REVIEW,

FROM THE

HUNDRED-AND-FORTY-FIRST TO THE HUNDRED-AND-SEVENTIETH
VOLUMES INCLUSIVE.

(JANUARY 1875 - OCTOBER 1889.)

LONDON :
LONGMANS, GREEN, AND CO.
1891.



A13296

SERIES OF THE VOLUMES

AND

DATES OF PUBLICATION.

Vol. CXLI.	Jan. 1875—April 1875.
CXLII.	July 1875—Oct. 1875.
CXLIII.	Jan. 1876—April 1876.
CXLIV.	July 1876—Oct. 1876.
CXLV.	Jan. 1877—April 1877.
CXLVI.	July 1877—Oct. 1877.
CXLVII.	Jan. 1878—April 1878.
CXLVIII.	July 1878—Oct. 1878.
CXLIX.	Jan. 1879—April 1879.
CL.	July 1879—Oct. 1879.
CLI.	Jan. 1880—April 1880.
CLII.	July 1880—Oct. 1880.
CLIII.	Jan. 1881—April 1881.
CLIV.	July 1881—Oct. 1881.
CLV.	Jan. 1882—April 1882.
CLVI.	July 1882—Oct. 1882.
CLVII.	Jan. 1883—April 1883.
CLVIII.	July 1883—Oct. 1883.
CLIX.	Jan. 1884—April 1884.
CLX.	July 1884—Oct. 1884.
CLXI.	Jan. 1885—April 1885.
CLXII.	July 1885—Oct. 1885.
CLXIII.	Jan. 1886—April 1886.
CLXIV.	July 1886—Oct. 1886.
CLXV.	Jan. 1887—April 1887.
CLXVI.	July 1887—Oct. 1887.
CLXVII.	Jan. 1888—April 1888.
CLXVIII.	July 1888—Oct. 1888.
CLXIX.	Jan. 1889—April 1889.
CLXX.	July 1889—Oct. 1889.

INDEX

OF THE

SUBJECTS OF THE ARTICLES CONTAINED IN THE EDINBURGH REVIEW.

VOLUME CXLI. TO VOLUME CLXX. INCLUSIVE.

According to the running heads of each.

N.B.—The numerals *prefixed* to the title indicate the *Number* and the *Position* of the article; those which follow it, the *Volume* and *Page* at which the article commences.

- | NO. | ART. |
|------|--|
| 324. | IX. Aberdeen, Lord, The Correspondence of, clviii. 547. |
| 308. | X. Afghanistan, cl. 587. |
| 287. | VIII. Africa, The Heart of, and the Slave Trade, cxli. 209. |
| 348. | IV. ———, East, clxx. 389. |
| 306. | X. ———, South, cxlix. 534. |
| 298. | VI. ———, Native Policy in, cxlv. 447. |
| 300. | III. Agoult, Countess d', Souvenirs of, cxlvi. 339. |
| 309. | I. Agricultural Depression, cli. 1. |
| 287. | V. ——— Labourers of England, The, cxli. 126. |
| 321. | V. Agriculture at Home and Abroad, The State of, clvii. 138. |
| 316. | II. Albania and Scanderbeg, cliv. 325. |
| 292. | VI. Albemarle's, Lord, Reminiscences, cxliii. 455. |
| 289. | VI. Alcohol, The Physiological Influence of, cxlii. 145. |
| 348. | II. Algeria, The Conquest of, clxx. 328. |
| 324. | III. Allen, Cardinal, Letters and Memorials of, clviii. 354. |
| 330. | III. Alps, The Maritime, and their Seaboard, cxli. 375. |
| 319. | VII. American Society in American Fiction, clvi. 170. |
| 291. | III. Ampères, The Two, cxliii. 74. |
| 225. | III. Anarchy of Paris, The, by Maxime Du Camp, clix. 82. |
| 317. | VII. Ancient Animals in South America, clv. 186. |
| 323. | V. Angler's Library, The, clviii. 152. |
| 315. | IV. Antiquaries, The Society of, cliv. 101. |
| 345. | III. Apocrypha, The, clxix. 58. |
| 335. | VI. Arabian Nights, The, clxiv. 166. |

- NO. ART.
 288. IV. Architecture, Modern, and its Assailants, cxli. 386.
 288. VI. Arctic Exploration, cxli. 447.
 328. VI. Aristotle's History of Animals, clx. 460.
 303. II. Armstrong, Edmund J., The Remains of, cxlviii. 57.
 329. VI. Army, British, State of the, clxi. 177.
 291. II. ——— Recruitment, cxliii. 36.
 313. VII. ——— Reform, cliii. 184.
 344. III. Arnold, Matthew, The Poetry of, clxviii. 337.
 335. V. Art Needlework, Lady Marian Alford on, clxiv. 137.
 313. III. Arteveld, Jacob van, the Brewer of Ghent, cliii. 63.
 345. IX. Artillery, The Royal Regiment of, clxix. 242.
 334. IV. Astronomy, The Recent Progress of, clxiii. 372.
 336. IV. Aurora Borealis, The, clxiv. 416.
 327. VIII. Bach, Johann Sebastian, clx. 225.
 334. VI. Bagwell's Ireland under the Tudors, clxiii. 436.
 341. IX. Ballantyne's Life of Lord Carteret, cxlvii. 235.
 304. VIII. Balzac, M. de, the Correspondence of, cxlviii. 528.
 296. I. Bancroft's Native Races of North America, cxliv. 283.
 343. V. Barnes, William, The Life and Poems of, clxviii. 119.
 302. II. Barry Cornwall's Life and Poems, cxlvii. 333.
 306. IV. Bastiat, an Apostle of Free Trade, clxix. 355.
 347. IV. Battle Abbey, The Roll of, clxx. 107.
 341. X. Battle for the Union, The, cxlvii. 260.
 334. VIII. Beaconsfield's, Lord, Letters to his Sister, clxiii. 499.
 318. XI. ———, Speeches and Literary Works,
 clv. 533.
 323. VI. Beaucourt's, Marquis de, Charles VII. of France, clviii.
 170.
 310. II. Bigelow's Life of Benjamin Franklin, cli. 321.
 329. VII. Birds, The Migrations of, clxi. 213.
 330. II. Bismarck, Prince, sketched by his Secretary, clxi. 332.
 317. IX. Bonapartes, The, clv. 221.
 319. VI. Borneo, North, clvi. 137.
 296. IX. Bosnia and Bulgaria, cxliv. 535.
 328. VIII. Boulger's History of China, clx. 525.
 342. VI. Bowen's, Sir Charles, Translation of Virgil, cxlvii. 448.
 318. IX. Brassey, Sir Thomas, on the British Navy, clv. 477.
 311. IX. Bright's Edition of Pepys's Diary, clii. 223.
 309. VI. British Lighthouses, cli. 172.
 339. VIII. Brocas Book, The, clxvi. 225.
 302. VI. Bronze, The Age of, cxlvii. 437.
 302. V. Browning's Agamemnon and Campbell's Trachinise,
 cxlvii. 409.
 307. III. Brugsch's Egypt under the Pharaohs, cl. 77.
 339. V. Bruno Giordano, The Life and Works of, clxvi. 114.
 346. VIII. Bryce's American Commonwealth, clxix. 481.
 338. VII. Burma, The Conquest of, clxv. 489.
 310. VIII. Burton's Reign of Queen Anne, cli. 512.
 333. II. Butler's, A. J., Coptic Churches of Egypt, clviii. 26.

- NO. ART.**
 315. II. Caesar's Campaigns in Britain, cliv. 37.
 313. V. Caird, Dr., on the Philosophy of Religion, cliii. 130.
 336. III. Cambridge, The Architectural History of, clxiv. 382.
 305. VI. Campanella and Modern Italian Thought, cxlix. 139.
 312. IX. Candahar Campaign, The, clii. 578.
 292. VII. Capponi's History of the Republic of Florence, cxliii. 474.
 338. IV. Capponi, Gino, The Correspondence of, clxv. 388.
 314. VII. Carlyle, Thomas, Reminiscences of, cliii. 469.
 317. V. Carthage and Tunis, clv. 121.
 333. VII. Cathedral Chapters, cxliii. 165.
 327. IV. Catharine of Aragon, The Divorce of, clx. 89.
 310. VI. Catholic Rule in Ireland, 1641-1648, cli. 437
 297. II. Caucasus, Travels in the, cxlv. 44.
 305. II. Cenci, The True Tale of the, cxlix. 30.
 346. IX. Centenary of 1789, The, clxix. 519.
 318. III. Chalifs, The Empire of the, clv. 338.
 310. IV. Charles the Great, The Schools of, cli. 380.
 312. IV. Chemistry of the Stars, The, clii. 408.
 289. IV. Children of the State, The Education of the, cxlii. 89.
 290. — Note to the above article, cxlii. 586.
 345. VII. China, The Defensive Policy of, clxix. 177.
 300. II. Choo-Foo-Tsze, The Philosopher, cxlvi. 317.
 316. VI. Circourt, M. de, Memoir of, cliv. 466.
 331. VII. City Livery Companies, The, cxlii. 181.
 308. V. Civil Engineers, The, of Britain, cl. 437.
 310. VII. Clifford's, The late Professor, Essays, cli. 474.
 306. VIII. Cobbett, William, cxlix. 458.
 317. III. Cobden, Mr., The Life of, clv. 60.
 347. VII. Coburg's, The Duke of, Memoirs, clxx. 182.
 346. IV. Cockburn's, Lord, Circuit Journeys, clxix. 379.
 300. VI. Coif, The Order of the, cxlvi. 435.
 330. IX. Coigny, The Marquise de, Letters of, clxi. 554.
 327. V. Colebrooke's, Sir Edward, Life of Mountstuart Elphin-
 stone, clx. 116.
 332. I. Coleridge, Samuel Taylor, cxlii. 301.
 308. III. Colour, The Philosophy of, cl. 368.
 301. X. Conclave, The Coming, cxlvii. 257.
 338. V. Conder's Syrian Stone-Lore, clxv. 413.
 327. VI. Congo, The Future of the, clx. 151.
 287. VI. Constable, Archibald, Memoirs of, cxli. 149.
 303. X. Constitution, The, and the Crown, cxlviii. 262.
 299. IV. Copernicus in Italy, cxlvi. 102.
 304. I. Copyright Commission, The, cxlviii. 295.
 331. X. Corea, The Ports and Trade of, cxlii. 265.
 317. II. Cossa and Carducci, clv. 26.
 287. IX. Cox's History of Greece, cxli. 242.
 326. II. Criminal Law of England, clx. 332.
 308. VIII. ———, The Code of, cl. 524.
 335. XI. Crisis, The, clxiv. 284.
 337. XI. ———, The late, and the coming Session lxxv. 268.

- NO. ART.
329. I. Croker Papers, The, clxi. 1.
301. I. Cromartie Papers, The, cxlvii. 1.
340. IX. Czartoryski, Prince Adam, Memoirs of, clxvi. 520
296. VI. Daniel Deronda, cxliv. 442.
342. V. Darwin, Charles, Life and Letters of, cxlvii. 407.
314. VIII. Darwin on the Movements of Plants, cliii. 497.
334. IX. D'Aumale's, Duc, Princes of the House of Condé
Vols. III. and IV., clxiii. 521.
348. VI. _____
Vol. V., clxx. 445.
316. IV. Dauphiny, cliv. 397.
335. VII. Davout, Marshal, The Correspondence of, clxiv. 199
296. III. Declaration of Paris, The, cxliv. 352.
346. V. Destitute, The Relief of the, clxix. 398.
323. I. Don John of Austria, The Life of, clviii. 1.
319. I. Don Sebastian and his Personators, clvi. 1.
303. VI. Doudan, Ximenes, his Letters, cxlviii. 182.
337. VI. Douglas, The House of, clxv. 118.
343. IX. Dowell's History of Taxation, clxviii. 241.
322. VIII. Dresser, Dr., on Japanese Art, clvii. 509.
340. VIII. Dundases of Arniston, The, clxvi. 491.
302. X. East, The Present and the Future of the, cxlvii. 559.
306. V. East Anglian Sculpture, clxix. 377.
325. VII. Ecclesiastical Jurisdiction, clix. 212.
325. IV. Edersheim's Life and Times of the Messiah, clix. 121.
326. IX. Egypt, clix. 587.
314. II. _____ Bound and Unbound, cliii. 336.
342. I. Egyptian Campaign of 1882, The, cxlvii. 285.
325. V. _____ Question, The, clix. 145.
320. VIII. _____ Rebellion, The, clvi. 551.
306. II. Electric Light, clxix. 289.
315. IX. Electricity, The Storage of, cliv. 265.
317. IV. Electro-Motive Power, clv. 92.
330. VIII. Eliot, George, The Life and Letters of, clxi. 514.
287. II. Ellenborough's, Lord, Indian Administration, clxi. 31.
313. IV. Endymion, by Lord Beaconsfield, cliii. 103.
346. III. Enghien, The Duc d', clxix. 351.
333. I. England, Afghanistan, and Russia, clxiii. 1.
313. X. _____ and Ireland, cliii. 274.
289. X. _____ and Russia in the East, cxlii. 264.
304. IX. _____ in the Levant, cxlviii. 558.
299. VIII. _____ of Elizabeth, The, cxlvi. 199.
340. VII. _____ under the Angevin Kings, clxvi. 464.
334. X. England's Duty to Ireland, clxiii. 562.
340. VI. English Actors in the French Revolution, clxvi. 445.
318. V. _____ History, Origin of, clv. 382.
342. II. _____ in the West Indies, The, cxlvii. 319.
337. I. _____ Land, Law, and Labour, clxv. 1.

- NO. ART.
321. VIII. Erskine, Henry, and his Times, clvii. 228.
322. V. Ethics, Modern, clvii. 423.
339. I. Ettrick Forest and the Yarrow, clxvi. 1.
307. VIII. Evolution, The Fallacies of, cl. 219.
290. V. Ewald's History of Israel, cxlii. 432.
312. II. Exeter College, Annals of, clii. 344.
316. VIII. Eyesight, Helmholtz and Carter on, cliv. 516.
316. X. Fair Trade, The Fallacies of, cliv. 562.
343. II. Falloux, M. de, Memoirs of, clxviii. 34.
348. V. Farrar's Lives of the Fathers, clxx. 416.
303. IX. Finlay's History of the Servitude of Greece, cxlviii. 232.
297. VII. Fitzmaurice's, Lord Edmond, Life of William, Earl of Shelburne, cxlv. 170.
297. III. Forel, Auguste, on the Ants of Switzerland, cxlv. 67.
290. III. Forest Management, cxlii. 359.
344. X. Forster, W. E., Reid's Life of, clxviii. 531.
298. I. Fortescue, The House of, cxlv. 299.
340. I. France, Rural, clxvi. 277.
336. I. ———, The Third Invasion of, clxiv. 301.
341. VI. Franco-Russian Alliance, A, cxlvii. 140.
334. I. Fraser, Bishop, The Charges of, clxiii. 293.
332. IV. Frederic II. and Louis XV., cxlii. 410.
322. IV. ——— and Maria Theresa, clvii. 384.
323. IX. French, The, in Anam and Tonquin, clviii. 258.
301. III. ———, The, in Indo-China, cxlvii. 52.
333. V. ———, The, in Madagascar, clxiii. 87.
331. IV. ———, The, in North America, cxlii. 84.
346. X. ——— Preachers in the Thirteenth Century, clxix. 537.
343. VI. ——— Revolution, the, English Eye-witnesses of, clxviii. 139.
333. III. Friedman's, Paul, Anne Boleyn, clxiii. 54.
308. VII. Froude's Cæsar, cl. 498.
334. V. ——— Oceana, clxiii. 405.
318. VII. Fusco, Edoardo, The Life and Writings of, clv. 444.
320. I. Gardiner's Fall of the Monarchy of Charles I., clxi. 295
304. III. ——— Government of Charles I., cxlviii. 379.
338. VI. ——— History of the Great Civil War, Vol. I., clxv. 447.
347. VIII. ———, Vol. II., clxx. 213.
291. IV. ——— Reign of James I., cxliii. 101.
299. IX. Geffcken on Church and State, cxlvi. 225.
339. III. Geffroy's Letters of Madame de Maintenon, clxvi. 64.
289. VII. Geikie's Life of Murchison, cxlii. 173.
335. VIII. Geology, Professor Prestwich on, clxiv. 219.
302. III. ——— Scepticism in, cxlvii. 354.
295. I. German Naval Power, The Growth of the, cxliv. 1,
312. VII. Germany, Present and Past, clii. 503,

- | NO. | ART. |
|------|--|
| 308. | I. Germany since the Peace of Frankfort, cl. 301. |
| 339. | IX. Gladstone, Mr., and the Liberal Party, clxvi. 254. |
| 323. | IV. Glasson's History of English Law, clviii. 118. |
| 346. | I. Godolphin, Sidney, Earl of, clxix. 301. |
| 306. | VII. Gold, and its Effects on Trade, cxlix. 426. |
| 333. | IX. —, the Scarcity of, clxiii. 230. |
| 305. | I. Golden Age, The New, cxlix. 1. |
| 316. | IX. Gordon, Colonel, in Central Africa, cliv. 546. |
| 297. | I. Gospel, Fourth, the Authorship of the, cxlv. 1. |
| 305. | IX. Government, The, and the Opposition, cxlix. 244. |
| 327. | III. Grant, The Chiefs of, clx. 63. |
| 326. | IV. Green's Conquest of England, clix. 389. |
| 344. | I. Grenville, Lord, clxviii. 1. |
| 332. | VI. Greville Memoirs, the Second Part of the, clxii. 495. |
| 337. | VIII. —, the Third Part of the, clxv. 182. |
| 347. | I. Grey, Charles, Second Earl, clxx. 1. |
| 328. | III. Groth, Klaus: his Poems and Dialect, clx. 377. |
| 313. | VIII. Grove's Dictionary of Music, cliii. 212. |
| 303. | IV. Gypsies, Origin and Wanderings of the, cxlviii. 117. |
| 318. | X. Haigs of Bemersyde, The, clv. 505. |
| 309. | II. Hamerton's Life of Turner, cli. 40. |
| 347. | X. Hamilton Manuscripts, The, clxx. 257. |
| 337. | IX. Handel, The Works of, clxv. 214. |
| 331. | V. Harbours and Docks, clxii. 128. |
| 333. | — Note to the above article, clxiii. 291. |
| 300. | V. Hardenberg's, Prince, Memoirs, cxlvi. 396. |
| 301. | II. Harvey and Cesalpino, cxlvii. 25. |
| 307. | IV. Hatton Papers, The, cl. 111. |
| 295. | II. Haydon's Correspondence and Table-Talk, cxliv. 33. |
| 327. | IX. Heffter's International Law, clx. 254. |
| 343. | IV. Heptaméron of Marguerite of Navarre, The, clxviii. 92. |
| 324. | VI. Herefordshire Pomona, The, clviii. 447. |
| 314. | IV. Herries, Mr., The Public Life of, cliii. 390. |
| 326. | VI. Heth and Moab, clix. 457. |
| 337. | VII. Hobart Pasha, The Adventures of, clxv. 150. |
| 337. | IV. Hobbes, Thomas, clxv. 88. |
| 311. | VIII. Hodgkin's Invaders of Italy, clii. 194. |
| 310. | V. Horse-racing, Modern, cli. 411. |
| 336. | IX. House of Commons, The New, clxiv. 575. |
| 312. | VI. Howorth's History of the Mongols, clii. 473. |
| 333. | VI. Hugo, Victor, clxiii. 119. |
| 340. | IV. Hunting, clxvi. 385. |
| 291. | VIII. Iceland and its Explorers, cxliii. 222. |
| 346. | XI. Imperial Defence, clxix. 552. |
| 347. | IX. — Federation, clxx. 247. |
| 308. | IX. Impressions of Theophrastus Such, cl. 55. |
| 320. | II. India, The Ancient Architecture of, clvi. 347 |
| 340. | IV. —, The Army of, clxi. 388. |

- NO. ART.
288. II. India, The Geology and Races of, cxli. 330.
305. V. —, The Road to, cxlix. 104.
345. I. — under the Marquis of Dufferin, clxix. 1.
330. VI. —, What Can it Teach us ? clxi. 462.
319. III. Indian Administration and Finance, clvi. 60.
325. I. — Empire, Government of the, clx. 1.
299. III. — Famines, cxlvi. 68.
336. II. Insect Ravages, clxiv. 353.
348. III. Intellect, The Origin of, clxx. 359.
307. V. Intemperance and the Licensing Laws, cl. 133.
332. III. Iran, The Faith of, clxii. 386.
309. IV. Ireland : her Present and her Future, cli. 99.
315. X. —, Landlords and Tenants in, cliv. 274.
290. J. —, The Financial Grievance of, cxlii. 307.
344. XI. — under Coercion, clxviii. 569.
317. VI. Irish Discontent, clv. 155.
336. V. — Government, A Century of, clxiv. 447.
328. VII. — Massacre of 1641, The, clx. 490.
317. II. Italian Poets, Modern, clv. 26.
290. VI. Italy, Progress of the Kingdom of, cxlii. 472.
337. V. —, Rural Life in, clxv. 107.
323. III. —, The Rural Population of, clviii. 90.
341. IV. Jackson's Dalmatia and the Quarnero, cxlvii. 81.
326. III. James I. of Aragon, The Chronicle of, clix. 365.
305. IV. Jameson, Mrs., Memoirs of, cxlix. 84.
315. V. Japan Revolutionised, cliv. 122.
298. II. Jebb's Attic Orators, cxlv. 333.
304. VI. Jesuit Martyrs, The : Campion and Walpole, cxlviii. 469.
322. I. Jews, Persecution of the, clvii. 291.
321. I. Kant, Immanuel, and the Kantian Revival, clvii. 1.
311. X. Katharine of Aragon, The Divorce of, clii. 258.
331. I. Keats, John, his Life and Works, clxii. 1.
288. VIII. Kinglake's Battle of Inkerman, cxli. 522.
313. IX. — Invasion of the Crimea, Vol. VI., cliii. 241.
341. VII. —, Vols. VII. and VIII., clxvii. 161.
306. VI. King's Secret, The, cxlix. 389.
298. V. Kingsley's Life and Letters, cxlv. 415.
295. VIII. Klaczko's Two Chancellors, cxliv. 203.
299. I. Kleber, The Life and Correspondence of, cxlvi. 1.
316. III. Korān, The, cliv. 356.
345. VI. Krakatoa, clxix. 152.
317. X. Land of the Midnight Sun, The, clv. 256.
311. VI. Landlords, Tenants, and Labourers, clii. 139.
313. VI. Laveleye's Italy as it Is, cliii. 164.
287. VII. Law Reform in England, The Progress of, cxli. 179.

- NO. ART.
 290. VII. Lawson's Travels in New Guinea, cxlii. 502.
 342. VIII. Layard's, Sir Henry, Early Adventures, cxlvii. 519.
 303. III. Lecky's England in the Eighteenth Century, Vols. I. and II., cxlviii. 81.
 319. VIII. _____, Vols. III. and IV., clvi. 203.
 340. III. _____, Vols. V and VI., clxvi. 346.
 295. X. Le Marchant's, Sir Denis, Memoir of Lord Althorp cxliv. 251.
 306. I. Lennox, Memoirs and Charters of the, cxlix. 269.
 316. V. Leo XIII., The Pontificate of, cliv. 435.
 287. IV. Leonardo da Vinci, cxli. 89.
 301. XI. Liberal Party, Principles and Prospects of the, cxlvii. 274.
 335. IV. Lightfoot's, Bishop, Apostolic Fathers, clxiv. 100.
 327. II. Lightning Conductors, clx. 32.
 341. I. Ligne, Princess de, Memoirs of the, cxlvii. 1.
 333. IV. Limited Liability, clxiii. 71.
 292. V. Lindsay's Merchant Shipping and Ancient Commerce, cxliii. 420.
 346. II. Literature and Language of the Age, The, clxix. 328.
 319. IV. Littré, Dumas, Pasteur, and Taine, clvi. 95.
 314. X. Local Debts and Government Loans, cliii. 548.
 348. X. — Government, Home Rule, and 'New Liberalism,' clxx. 578.
 304. II. Low's History of the Indian Navy, cxlviii. 343.
 320. III. Lubbock, Sir John, on Ants and Bees, clvi. 377
 289. IX. Lucrezia Borgia, cxlii. 233.
 287. III. Lusio Pilaris and Lawn Tennis, cxli. 52.
 326. I. Lyndhurst, Lord, Memoirs of, clix. 297.
 312. I. Lynedoch, Life of Thomas Graham, Lord, clii. 303.
 300. VIII. Lyte's Eton College, cxlvi. 489.
 292. IX. Macaulay, Lord, Life and Letters of, cxliii. 544.
 288. V. Macready, William, Reminiscences of, cxli. 416.
 324. II. Maine, Sir H. S., and Sir A. Lyall, clviii. 333.
 289. II. _____, on Early Institutions, cxlii. 30.
 348. IX. Maitland of Lethington and Mary Stuart, clxx. 546
 322. II. Malatestas of Rimini, The, clvii. 320.
 329. IV. Mallet du Pan, Correspondence of, clxi. 106.
 328. IV. Malmesbury, Earl of, Memoirs of the, clx. 393.
 288. III. Malouet's Memoirs : State of France, cxli. 363.
 347. V. Manfred, The Land of, clxx. 125.
 336. VI. Marbles, Ancient, in Great Britain, clxiv. 484.
 340. II. 'Marchesa,' The Cruise of the, clxvi. 317.
 347. VI. Maria Theresa, Empress, clxx. 142.
 296. II. Marie Antoinette, Secret Correspondence on, cxliv. 319.
 332. VII. Martineau's, Dr., Types of Ethical Theory, cxlii. 536.
 334. III. Mary II., Queen, Memoirs of, cxliii. 345.

- NO. ART.**
 327. VII. Maurice, Frederick Denison, The Life and Opinions of, clx. 188.
 292. IV. Mayo's, Lord, Indian Administration, cxliii. 387.
 302. I. May's, Sir Erskine, Democracy in Europe, cxlvii. 301
 322. VII. Medical Science, The Present State of, clvii. 481.
 297. IV. Mediterranean Deltas, cxlv. 99.
 335. X. Memnon, The Voice of, clxiv. 263.
 342. IV. Memoirs of a French Corsair, cxlvii. 387
 289. III. Mencius, cxlii. 65.
 305. III. Mental Physiology, cxlix. 58.
 319. V. Menteith, The Red Book of, clvi. 110.
 328. IX. Merivale Family, Memorials of the, clx. 545.
 321. VII. Merv Oasis, The, clvii. 205.
 315. I. Methodism, cliv. 1.
 299. VI. Metropolitan Medical Relief, cxlvi. 146.
 313. I. Metternich, Prince, Memoirs of, cliii. 1.
 295. V. Michael Angelo, The Letters and Works of, cxliv. 104.
 343. I. ———, The Poems of, clxviii. 1.
 303. VIII. Midian, The Gold Mines of, clxviii. 220.
 287. I. Mill's, John Stuart, Essays on Theism, cxli. 1.
 287. — Note to the above article, cxli. 299.
 311. II. Mind in the Lower Animals, clii. 36.
 309. VIII. Minto, Lord, in India, cli. 228.
 308. VI. Mirabeau, The Family of, cl. 471.
 334. VII. Modern Poetry, clxiii. 466.
 310. III. Mohammedanism in China, cli. 359.
 290. II. Molière, Recent Editions of, cxlii. 337.
 296. VII. Morality without Metaphysic, cxliv. 470.
 295. IX. Moresby's New Guinea and Polynesia, cxliv. 232.
 328. II. Mountain Observatories, clx. 351.
 308. II. Mozart, cl. 339.
 320. IV. Mozley's Reminiscences, clvi. 409.
 342. III. Municipal Debt and Local Taxation, cxlvii. 350.
 290. IX. ——— Government of London, The, cxlii. 549.
 322. VI. Nasmyth's, James, Autobiography, clvii. 458.
 321. IX. Nationalisation of the Land, The, clvii. 263.
 320. VII. Natural Religion, clvi. 508.
 326. VII. Nature, The Unity of, by the Duke of Argyll, clix. 486.
 344. VII. Naval Defence, clxviii. 451.
 302. VIII. ——— Strength of England, The, cxlvii. 495.
 331. IX. ——— Warfare, clxii. 234.
 313. II. Navies of the World, The, cliii. 31.
 320. V. Navigation, Inland, clvi. 439.
 330. VII. Navy, Past and Present State of the, clxi. 492.
 336. VIII. Nelson, Lord, Letters and Despatches of, cxliv. 542.
 297. VI. New Arctic Lands, cxlv. 155.
 315. VI. ——— Testament, The Revised Version of the, cliv. 157.
 311. I. Newton, The English Precursors of, clii. 1.
 302. VII. Noble Queen, A, cxlvii. 474.

- NO. ART.
 299. V. North-Country Naturalists, cxlvi. 118.
 289. VIII. Norway, The Early Kings of, cxlii. 203.
 307. II. Norwich, The Worthies of, cl. 41.
 343. VII. Ochtertyre Papers, The, clxviii. 171.
 305. VIII. Olympia, The Discoveries at, cxlix. 211.
 347. XI. Opposition, Her Majesty's, clxx. 277.
 344. IX. Osborne, Dorothy, The Letters of, clxviii. 516.
 345. IV. Our Kin beyond the Sea, clxix. 95.
 348. I. Oxford and its Professors, clxx. 303.
 314. I. ——— School, The, cliii. 305.
 311. III. Pacific, Naval Power in the, clii. 70.
 335. III. ——— Western, A Cruise in the, clxiv. 73.
 304. IV. Palestine, Recent Explorations in, cxlviii. 409.
 334. II. ———, The Natural History of, clxiii. 317.
 318. VI. Panama Canal, The, clv. 411.
 288. IX. Papal Rome and Catholic Reform, cxli. 554.
 295. IV. Paris', Le Comte de, Campaign on the Potomac, cxliv.
 79.
 310. IX. Parliament, The New, cli. 547.
 311. XI. ———, in Session, clii. 281.
 317. VIII. Parliamentary Procedure, clv. 205.
 325. IX. ——— Reform, clix. 264.
 340. V. Parry's, Gambier, Ministry of Fine Art, clxvi. 413.
 331. XI. Parting of the Waters, The, clxii. 286.
 331. II. Pasolini, Count, Memoirs of, clxii. 37.
 332. II. Pasteur's, Louis, Life and Works, clxii. 352.
 297. V. Paston Letters, The, cxlv. 135.
 291. VII. Pattison's Life of Casaubon, cxliii. 189.
 340. X. Peace, A Plea for, clxvi. 547.
 342. IX. ——— of Europe, The, cxlvii. 553.
 289. V. Peacock, Thomas Love, The Works of, cxlii. 110.
 323. VIII. Pedigrees and Peerages, clviii. 225.
 314. VI. Pellagra in Italy, The, cliii. 448.
 344. IV. Percy, the House of, Annals of, clxviii. 373.
 309. V. Persian Miracle Play, The, cli. 141.
 306. IX. Pessimism, clxix. 500.
 315. VIII. Philippsen's Henri IV. and Philip III., cliv. 224.
 333. VIII. Phœnician Antiquities, clxiii. 193.
 332. VIII. Plain Truths and Popular Fallacies, clxii. 558.
 346. VII. Plants, The Migrations of, clxix. 448.
 339. II. Political Assassination, clxvi. 35.
 341. V. ——— Clubs, cxlvii. 109.
 328. I. Pope, Alexander, The Works of, clx. 295.
 333. X. Popular Government, clxiii. 266.
 291. VI. Post Office Telegraphs, cxliii. 177.
 303. V. Primitive Property and Modern Socialism, cxlviii.
 146.
 287. X. Prince Consort, Life of the, cxli. 272.

- NO. ART.
 301. VI. Prince Consort, Third Volume of the Life of the, cxlvii. 144.
 311. IV. —————, Memoirs of the (Conclusion), clii. 97.
 329. III. Private Bill Legislation, clxi. 74.
 324. I. Prowe's, Life of Copernicus, clviii. 295.
 290. VIII. Prussian Campaign in Holland, A, cxlii. 521.

 345. V. Rabelais, François, clxix. 111.
 338. II. Railway Problems, clxv. 333.
 292. III. ——— Profits and Railway Losses, cxliii. 352.
 298. — Note to the above article, clxv. 563.
 347. II. Railways of England, The, clxx. 36.
 295. VII. Rajput States of India, The, cxliv. 169.
 295. III. Ranke's History of England, cxliv. 52.
 321. VI. Raphael, The Life and Works of, clvii. 168.
 346. VI. 'Recluse,' The, by William Wordsworth, clxix. 415.
 312. III. Records of Early English Adventure, clii. 379.
 329. IX. Redistribution of Seats, The, clxi. 272.
 328. X. Reform Bill and the House of Lords, The, clx. 566.
 330. X. ——— Bills, Three, clxi. 570.
 326. IX. ———, The Coming, clix. 560.
 343. III. Religion, A Study of, clxviii. 63.
 307. VI. Rembrandt, The Works of, cl. 151.
 311. VII. Rémusat, Madame de, Memoirs of, clii. 170.
 342. VII. Renan's History of the People Israel, cxlvii. 482.
 290. IV. Reresby Memoirs, The, cxlii. 394.
 307. X. Retrospect, A Brief, cl. 281.
 332. V. Revised Version of the Old Testament, The, cxlii. 448.
 310. I. Ritualistic Literature, cli. 281.
 314. V. River Floods, cliii. 417.
 314. III. Roland, The Song of, cliii. 370.
 329. II. Roman Forum, Recent Discoveries in the, clxi. 38.
 337. X. ——— Novels, Two, clxv. 248.
 325. VIII. Rome, An Embassy to, clix. 256.
 348. VII. ———, Recent Discoveries at, clxx. 479.
 306. III. ——— Excavations in, cxlix. 321.
 318. II. Rossetti's Poems, clv. 322.
 307. IX. Rural England, cl. 253.
 341. VIII. Ruskin, Mr., The Works of, cxlvii. 198.
 309. III. Russia and England in Central Asia, The Military
 Position of, cli. 68.
 303. VII. ——— and Roumania, cxlviii. 195.
 309. VII. ——— before and after the War, cli. 206.
 348. VIII. ———, The Internal Economy of, clxx. 512.
 301. VIII. ———, The Military Power of, cxlvii. 191.
 300. X. Russian Invasion of Turkey, The, cxlvi. 553.
 324. IV. ——— Railways in Asia, clviii. 389.
 299. X. Russians in Asia Minor, The, cxlvi. 256.

 311. V. Sabians and Christians of St. John, clii. 117.
 312. V. Saint-Simon's Parallel of Three Kings, clii. 444.

- NO. ART.
298. VIII. Samarow's Cross and Sword, cxlv. 506.
321. IV. Sand, George, Life and Correspondence of, clvii. 108.
326. VIII. Sayce's Herodotus, clix. 524.
301. IX. Schliemann's, Dr., Exploration of Mycenæ, cxlvii. 220.
314. IX. ——— Ilios, cliii. 514.
324. VII. Schubert—Chopin—Liszt, clviii. 475.
292. II. Scotch Novels, Recent, cxliii. 317.
338. IX. Scotland as it was and as it is, clxv. 532.
330. I. ———, Land Tenure in, clxi. 299.
292. VIII. ———, Secondary Education in, cxliii. 511.
324. V. Scottish Language, The, clviii. 420.
291. I. ——— Statesmen of the Revolution : The Dalrymples
cxliii. 1.
302. IV. ——— Teachers, Three, cxlvii. 386.
326. V. ——— Universities, The, clix. 411.
307. VII. Scotts of Buccleuch, The, cl. 194.
329. VIII. Second Empire, Secret Papers of the, clxi. 245.
330. — Note to the above article, clxi. 598.
338. VIII. Service of Man and the Service of Christ, The, clxv.
512.
319. X. Session (1882), A Retrospect of, clvi. 260.
345. X. ———, The (1888), and the Unionists, clxix. 277.
315. VII. Shadwell's, General, Life of Lord Clyde, cliv. 189.
338. III. Shaftesbury, The Seventh Earl of, clxv. 354.
320. VI. Shelley and Mary, clvi. 472.
335. II. ———, Percy Bysshe, The Prose Works of, clxiv. 42.
298. VII. Sicily, Brigandage in, cxlv. 487.
298. — Note to the above article, cxlv. 567.
341. II. Sidereal Photography, cxlvii. 23.
296. IV. Sidney, Sir Philip, cxliv. 370.
296. VIII. Silver, The Depreciation of, cxliv. 501.
322. X. Simon, M. Jules, on the State of France, clvii. 569.
296. V. Smith's, Dr., Dictionary of Christian Antiquities, cxliv
406.
323. VII. Snakes, clviii. 199.
319. II. Solar Heat, Siemens' Theory of, clvi. 34.
339. VII. Sorel's Europe and the French Revolution, clxvi. 185.
308. IV. Spedding's Life of Bacon, cl. 395.
329. V. Spencer as a Philosophical Poet, clxi. 142.
325. II. Spencerian Philosophy, The, clix. 41.
326. — Erratum to p. 47 of above article, clix. 599.
321. II. Staël's, Baron, Diplomatic Correspondence, clvii. 45.
323. II. Stage, The Ancient, Mediæval, and Modern, clviii. 57.
316. I. Stanley's, Dean, Christian Institutions, cliv. 295.
801. VII. ——— Discoveries and the Future of Africa, cxlvii.
166.
321. III. State Trials of the Nineteenth Century, clvii. 81.
344. II. Storms, The Law of, clxviii. 313.
300. IX. Story of an Indian Life, The, cxlvi. 520.
345. VIII. Stratford de Redcliffe, Life of Lord, clxix. 203.

- NO. ART.
337. II. Streets, The Literature of the, clxv. 40.
318. I. Stuart, The Fall of the House of, clv. 292.
307. I. Stubbs', Canon, Constitutional History of England, cl.1.
291. IX. Suez Canal, The, cxliii. 250.
301. IV. Sumner, Charles, Correspondence of, cxlvii. 82.
288. VII. Supernatural Religion, cxli. 482.
344. VIII. Surgery and Medicine, Recent Advances in, clxviii. 491.
315. III. Sweden under Gustavus III., cliv. 66.
295. VI. Swinburne's, Mr., Erechtheus, cxliv. 147.
299. II. Sybilline Books, The, cxlvi. 31.
304. V. Tacitus, Annals of, Who Wrote the, cxlviii. 437.
317. I. Taine's Conquest of the Jacobins, clv. 1.
331. VI. Taylor's, Sir Henry, Autobiography, cxlii. 160.
304. VII. ———, Collected Works, cxlviii. 504.
331. VIII. Temple's, Bishop, Lectures on Religion and Science, cxlii. 204.
316. VII. Tennyson, Alfred, his Ballads and other Poems, cliv. 486.
298. IV. ———, his Dramas, cxlv. 383.
318. IV. Terence, The Comedies of, clv. 364.
319. IX. Three in Norway, clvi. 240.
292. I. Thirwall, Connop, Bishop of St. David's, cxliii. 281.
289. I. Thorwaldsen, Life and Works of, cxlii. 1.
341. III. Tithe Question, The, cxlvii. 47.
301. V. Titian, cxlvii. 105.
300. I. Torpedo Warfare, cxlvi. 281.
302. IX. Torrens' Memoirs of Lord Melbourne, cxlvii. 524.
335. I. Trade, Modern, and the Means of Exchange, cxliv. 1.
312. VIII. Trevelyan's Early History of Fox, clii. 540.
325. VI. Trollope, Anthony, The Literary Life of, cliv. 186.
300. VII. ———, his Novels, cxlvi. 455.
297. X. Turkey and Russia, cxlv. 263.
344. VI. Turrettini Family of Geneva, The, clxviii. 430.
318. VIII. Tweeddale's, The late Lord, Ornithological Essays, clv. 465.
344. V. Tyrrell's Correspondence of Cicero, clxviii. 397.
300. IV. Ulfilas, the Apostle of the Goths, cxlvi. 361.
338. X. Union, The Contest for the, clxv. 562.
339. VI. United States, The International Law of the, cxlvi. 152.
335. IX. University of London, A Teaching, clxiv. 241.
299. VII. Venice Defended, cxlvi. 165.
331. III. Verrall, A. W., on the Odes of Horace, cxlii. 61.
324. VIII. Vicksburg and Gettysburg, by the Comte de Paris, clviii. 510.
347. III. Villari's Life of Savonarola, clxx. 68.
343. VIII. Villars, The Maréchal de, clxviii. 200.

- | NO. | ART. |
|------|---|
| 327. | I. Vitrolles, M. de, Memoirs of, Vol. I., clx. 1. |
| 330. | V. Vitrolles, M. de, Memoirs of, Vols. II. and III., clxi. 423. |
| 338. | I. Vitthum's, Count, Reminiscences of St. Petersburg and London, clxv. 305. |
| 322. | III. Volcanoes and Volcanic Action, clvii. 350. |
| 297. | IX. Von Reumont, Alfred, his Lorenzo de' Medici, clxv. 228. |
| 345. | II. Vyne House, The, clxix. 44. |
| 291. | V. Wagner, and the Modern Theory of Music, cxliii. 141. |
| 337. | III. Wales, The Ancient Laws of, clxv. 66. |
| 298. | III. Wallace's, D. Mackenzie, Russia, clxv. 358. |
| 305. | VII. Walpole's England in the Nineteenth Century, cxlix. 168. |
| 336. | VII. ——— History of England, clxiv. 513. |
| 303. | I. Wellesley, Marquess, his Indian Administration, cxlviii. 1. |
| 298. | IX. Wellington and Gentz on Eastern Affairs, clxv. 534. |
| 288. | I. ——— Despatches, New Series of, cxli. 301. |
| 309. | IX. Whig Principles, Plain, cli. 257. |
| 317. | XI. ——— Retort, A, clv. 279. |
| 322. | IX. Wilberforce, Bishop, Life of, clvii. 529. |
| 328. | V. Witt, John de, clx. 424. |
| 339. | IV. Women, The Education of, clxvi. 89. |
| 297. | VIII. Wood's Discoveries at Ephesus, clxv. 204. |

GENERAL INDEX

TO

THE EDINBURGH REVIEW.

FROM VOL. CXL. TO VOL. CLXX. INCLUSIVE.

A

AACHEN (50° 46' N., 6° 4' E.), the School of the Palace at, cli. 405
Aaron, origin of the name according to M. Renan, clxvii. 509
Abbey of Theleme, Rabelais' scheme of life at, clxix. 142
Abbeyleix (Kilkenny, 52° 53' N., 7° 23' W.), Lord de Vesci's estate: working of the Plan of Campaign on, clxviii. 574
Abbott (General James), his visit to Merv, cli. 85
Abd-el-Kader (1807-1888), Algerian patriot, chosen commander by the Arabs, clxx. 352; elected Sultan and Emir, 354; his operations round Oran, 356
Abd-el-Melek (King of Morocco, 1578), his great defeat of Don Sebastian of Portugal, clvi. 12
Abd-ul-Asiz (Sultan of Turkey, 1830-1876) and the Turkish fleet, xlv. 563
Abdulla (a Malay), his account of the English expedition against Java in 1811, cli. 245
Abdurrahman (Amir of Afghanistan, b. circa 1830), his policy in the Anglo-Russian controversy, clxiii. 11

Abdurrahman, his meeting with Lord Dufferin at Rawulpindi, clxix. 10; reception of the news of the Penjdeh incident, 11; defeat of Ishak Khan, 27
Abercrombie (Hon. Ralph), his paper on cyclones (1887) reviewed, clxviii. 318
Aberdeen (57° 9' N., 2° 8' W.), the University of, its foundation, clx. 419; its character, 420; King's College, *ib.*
 — artificial stone in use at North Pier, clxii. 138; the Victoria Docks at, 140
 — the battle at (September 1644), clxx. 216
Aberdeen (George Hamilton Gordon, fourth Earl of, 1784-1860), alliance with France the key of his foreign policy, cxli. 285
 — weakness of his Cabinet during the Crimean war, clxvii. 155
 — his correspondence reviewed, clviii. 547; Sir James Graham's opinion on it, 548; Lord Aberdeen becomes a 'Peelite,' 549; his estimate of Louis Napoleon's *coup d'état*, 551; a leader of his party

- on the death of Sir Robert Peel, 552; his opposition to the Ecclesiastical Titles Bill, 553; resignation of Lord John Russell, 554; Lord Aberdeen declines to form an administration, *ib.*; first attempt at a Whig-Peelite alliance: its terms, *ib.*; letter to him from King Leopold on the political situation, 555; circumstances of Lord Palmerston's dismissal, 557; Lord Aberdeen's letter to the Duke of Argyll on the Palmerston incident, *ib.*; the Derby administration, 558; letter to the Princess Lieven on the eve of its dissolution, *ib.*; Lord John Russell's overture to Lord Aberdeen, 559; the latter's letter to the Duke of Newcastle disclosing his own views, *ib.*; attitude towards the ballot, 561 *note*; proposes an abandonment of the term 'Whig,' 562; Mr. Gladstone and the proposed combination Liberal Government, 563; Lord Palmerston's project of a Lansdowne Cabinet, 564; fall of the Derby Government, 565; Lord Aberdeen charged with the formation of an administration, *ib.*; vacillation of Lord John Russell, 567; Lord Palmerston's acceptance of office under Lord Aberdeen, 568; formation of the Aberdeen administration, 570; causes of its dissolution, *ib.*; death of Lord Aberdeen, 573; Mr. Gladstone's eloquent tribute to his character and career, *ib.*
- Aberdeen (Earl of), his kindness to Sir Henry Taylor, clxii. 176; his foreign policy contrasted with that of Lord Palmerston, 498
- his personal relations with M. Guizot, clxiv. 527
- his conduct during the events leading to the Crimean War, clxv. 194; break-up of his Administration, 196
- Aberdeenshire dialect, clviii. 440, 445, 446
- Abernethy (Mr.), on concrete and cement, clxii. 138
- Abney (Captain W. de W.), his experiments on the solar spectrum, clx. 366
- Absentee landlords in Ireland, cli. 104
- Abu Sergeh, a church in the Roman fortress of Babilûn or Babylon at Old Cairo, clxiii. 29
- Académie Française, the, notice of some distinguished members of, clvi. 95; M. Littré: the bulk of his Dictionary, 97; his own description of his routine of labour, 98; conception and execution of the work, 99; sketch of his life, 100; his adoption of Positivism, 102; M. Pasteur's treatment of that system, *ib.*; of the Positivist rejection of the Infinite, 104; Littré's genius was essentially analytical, *ib.*; M. Taine: his *éloge* on M. de Loménie, 105; M. Dumas' reply condemning his materialism, *ib.*; the limits of scientific knowledge: the mystery and miracle of Life, 107; M. Cherbuliez: his *éloge* of M. Dufaure, 108
- Academy of Sciences, Paris, its researches into the means of protecting buildings against lightning, clx. 46
- Acadia (now Nova Scotia), attacked by the English, clxii. 86; in possession of the English, 87
- Acklom, Esther (c. 1780-1818), marries Viscount Althorp, cxliv. 255
- Act of Security (Scotland, 1703), clxix. 320
- Actors, pay of, in Persia, cli. 152 *note*
- the excitements of their profession, clviii. 88

- Actors, Bishop Fraser's sympathy with, clxiii. 307
- Actresses, moral influences of their profession on, clviii. 87
- Acts of Parliament: classification of private Bills, clxi. 97
- Acworth (W. M.), his 'Railways of England,' clxx. 36; on traffic, 42
- Adair (Sir Robert, 1763-1855), incident regarding him and Fox, cxliii. 460
- on Russian policy in 1828, cxlv. 282
- his embassy to the Porte, clxix. 204; obtains a minister-plenipotentiaryship for Lord Stratford de Redcliffe, 204; death, 239
- Adams (Henry C., of Michigan, U.S.), his statement on the municipal government of New York, clxvii. 274; his work on 'Public Debts,' 350; his views regarding American municipal debts, 363
- Addington, Mr. (afterwards Lord Sidmouth, 1757-1844), account of his Ministry (1801-1804), clxviii. 282 *seq.*; its failure, 284; in office in Pitt's second Ministry, 286
- Addison (Joseph, 1672-1719), his criticism of Pope's 'Essay on Criticism,' clx. 312; and of his 'Rape of the Lock,' 315
- Adelaide, Port (34° 55' S., 138° 38' E.), Mr. Froude's impressions of, clxiii. 410
- Adelaide (Princess, of Hohenlohe), sought for in marriage by Napoleon III., clx. 411
- Adornment of sacred buildings, the, clxvi. 437
- Admiralty ports in Great Britain, clxii. 131
- Adrets (François de Beaumont, 1513-1587), a leader of the Huguenots, cliv. 413
- Adrian IV. (Pope). See *Henry II. (England)*
- Adrianople, Treaty of (1829), cxlv. 550
- provisions of, for the Principalities, cxlviii. 200
- Adriatic, the, unpromising nature of the north-west corner of, cxlvi. 166
- Adye (General Sir John, *b.* 1819), on artillery reorganisation, clxix. 261
- 'Æneid,' influence of the, on classical writers, clxvii. 449
- Æschylus (B.C. 525-456), inventor of the real Greek drama, cxlvii. 422
- his description of the hoopoe, clx. 474
- Afghanistan (26° to 36° N., 60° to 72° E.), the disaster at Cabul in 1842, cxli. 35; effect upon the European community in India, *ib.*; reoccupation of Cabul, 39
- England's military occupation of, in 1838, cxlii. 266; the Afghan-Turkistan question, 286-90; its difficulties for an invading army, 293; military aspect of an advance into, 297
- Indian policy towards, in 1868, cxliiii. 399
- events leading to the second war in (1875), cxlix. 251
- cause of the second war in, cl. 587; Russian intrigues, 590; advance of British forces, 591; murder of Sir Louis Cavagnari and his escort at Cabul, 593; imprudence of placing British officers in outlying districts, 594; hostility of the people to foreign intervention, 596; difficulties of military occupation, 597; poverty of the country, *ib.*; the battle of Charasiab, 606
- relations between the British Government and, cli. 68; as a barrier to a Russian advance on India, 74, 92, 94

Afghanistan, the war of 1879 in: dispositions of the Indian Government to oppose Ayooob Khan's advance on Candahar, clci. 579; the battle of Maiwand, 586; gallant stand of the 66th Regiment, 587; the retreat, 588; responsibility for the disaster, 589; investment of Candahar, 595; the attack on Deh-i-Kwajeh, *ib.*; delay of General Phayre's division, 597; General Stewart's departure from Cabul, 598; General Roberts's march on Candahar, 600; his plan of operations, 601; results of the action, 602; the question of the abandonment of Candahar, 604

Afghanistan, cost of the war (1880) against, clvi. 70

—— political character of, clix. 6

—— Mount Stuart Elphinstone's mission to, and his report on the policy suited for, clx. 130

—— difficulty between England and Russia in regard to its boundary (1885), clxi. 596

—— English and Russian relations with (1885), clxiii. 1; delimitations of the frontier, 4; the Penjdeh controversy, 7; policy of Abdurrahman, 11; Earl Granville on the frontier question, 12; imminence of war between England and Russia, 15; probable outcome of the boundary settlement, 17; its internal condition, 22; neutrality of the country an essential principle of our frontier policy, 23; relations with Cabul in 1886, *ib.*; improvement in our position on the frontier, 25; loyalty to the Crown throughout India, 26

—— demarcation of the north-western frontier of, clxix. 12

Afghans, their warlike character, cxli. 339

Africa, Dr. Schweinfurth's and Sir Samuel Baker's travels in, clxi. 209

sqq., the question of the true Nile, 210; the ivory trade, 214; mode of caravan travelling, 219

Africa (Central), gradual invasion of, by Egypt, cliv. 547

—— immense extension of Mohammedanism in, clix. 150; difficulty of dealing with the slave question, 156

—— (East), the 'unknown horn' or Somaliland explored, clxx. 390; customs of the Somals, 391; English responsibilities towards, 397; English influence at Zanzibar, 399; German acquisition of Zanzibar territories, 401; Imperial British East African Company, 403; German difficulties with natives, 404; new British territory, 405; Arab ivory merchants, 407; Tippoo Tib, 408; Great Lakes district, 410; slave trade, 411; reign of gunpowder, 414; Cardinal Lavigerie's anti-slavery appeal, 415

—— (Equatorial), the new method of exploration in, cxlvii. 166; area of territory explored up to 1878, 171; its rivers: the Congo, 172; the Niger, 174; the Nile, *ib.*; its products, 175; ivory, 176; gold, 177; the negro as a labourer, 179; everyday life of the negro, 181; influence of white men in, 183; the republic of Liberia, *ib.*; influence of Christianity, 185; effects of Arab influence, 186; English influence, *ib.*

—— (South) correspondence relative to its affairs (1877), cxlv. 447

—— state of affairs in, in February 1878, cxlix. 535; extent of British possessions in, 538; physical conditions, *ib.*; ill adapted for purposes of emigration, 539; paucity of the white population, *ib.*; character of the Kaffir, *ib.*; consequences of the diamond discoveries, 541; the Cape govern-

- ment, 542 ; discordant racial elements, 544 ; the policy of annexation in the Transvaal, 545 ; the confederation scheme, 547 ; condition of the Transvaal territory, 548 ; Sir T. Shepstone's reasons for its annexation, 551 ; insecurity of life there, 552 ; its annexation the signal for war, 554 ; report of Cetywayo's spies, 555 ; suggestion of German emigration thereto, 559 ; Sir Bartle Frere's policy, 560 ; character of the military movements, 564 ; Insandiana, 565
- Agamemnon, cxlvii. 221 ; and the remains found in the Acropolis at Mycenæ, 253
- 'Agamemnon' of Æschylus, Mr. Browning's transcript of, cxlvii. 409 ; analysis of the play, 416 ; poem of Iphigenia, *ib.* ; Clytemnestra and the herald, 418 ; entrance of Agamemnon, 419 ; Cassandra's action, *ib.* ; the climax, 421
- Agapæ : slanders to which they gave rise among the pagans, cxliv. 418 ; account of the, 427
- Agassiz (Louis, 1807-1878), on Aristotle's zoological classification, clx. 464
- Agincourt, the battle of (1415), clviii. 178
- Agra, capture of (1803), cxlviii. 38
- Agricola (Cnæus Julius, 37-93), his subjection of the tribes inhabiting the country between the Cheviots and Grampians, clxvi. 6 ; his civilising efforts on behalf of the Brigantes, 7
- Agricultural education on the Continent, clxv. 25
- Agricultural Holdings Acts (1875 and 1883), operation of the, clxv. 32
- Agricultural labourers (British), transformation of the old paternal relations between employers and employed, cxli. 126 ; increasing depopulation of agricultural districts, 127 ; the question of wages, 128 ; the system of perquisites, 129 ; attachment to their own neighbourhood, 131 ; increase in wages, *ib.* ; compared with the Russian, French, and German, 135 ; effect of the large-farm system, 138 ; desire for actual possession of land, 139 ; the Lincolnshire Labour League and the Farmers' Association, 141 ; the Suffolk lock-out (1874), 143 ; probable result of the 'commercial principle,' *ib.* ; the practice of 'yearly hiring,' 145 ; necessity for good cottages, 146 ; the question of cow-land, 147 ; parish relief, 148 ; probable effects of extended education, 149
- Agriculture, Bishop Fraser on the employment of women and children in, clxiii. 298
- its most ancient seat, clxix. 466
- Agriculture in Great Britain, cli. 1 ; present causes of its depression (1879), 2 ; improvement in the labourer's condition, 3 ; losses of agriculturists, 4 ; statistics of production and price of wheat, 5, and cattle, 6 ; foreign competition, 8 ; American corn and meat production, 9 ; a suggested return to protection, 14 ; systems of farming, 15 ; the scheme of peasant-proprietorship, 16 ; *la petite culture* in France, Belgium, and Germany, *ib.* ; average yield of wheat on this system on the Continent, 17 ; average yield in England, *ib.* ; superiority of British agriculture, 19 ; disappearance of the yeomen, 20 ; Cumberland statesmen and their farms, *ib.* ; the compulsory subdivision of property, 21 ; State loans to the poor cultivator, 22 ; working of the land laws, *ib.* ;

- the law of primogeniture, 23; proposed land reforms, 26; the transfer of land, 27; improvement of land, 29; cottages and farm buildings, 30; tenures of cultivators or occupiers, 33; tenants-at-will, 34; compensation for unexhausted improvements, 36; farming prospects in the future, 38
- Agriculture, Royal Commissions on the state of, clviii. 138; report of that of 1879, *ib.*; extent of the depression in, 139; its causes, 142; American agriculture, 145; neglect of machinery by British agriculturists, 153; covenants of leases, 156; compensation for improvements, 157; reform of the land laws, 158; peasant proprietorship in France, 159; its limited influence in preventing agrarian disputes, 152; the Commissioners' proposals for the relief of the distress, 168. See also *Land*
- in France. See *France (rural)*
- in Italy, clviii. 91
- Aids, the feudal service of, clviii. 133
- Ainos (Japan), the, cliv. 131-8
- Air-waves after the volcanic explosion of Krakatoa, clxix. 164
- Airth, Earl of (William, seventh Earl of Menteith). See *Menteith*
- Airy (Sir George Biddell, *b.* 1801), his plan of astronomical observations (1857), clxiii. 387
- 'Alabama,' depredations of the, clxii. 245
- claims, effects of their settlement by arbitration, cxlix. 247
- Al Adra, Egypt, desert church of, clxiii. 44
- Alais, peace with the Huguenots proclaimed at (1629), clxiii. 531
- Alarcon (Juan Ruiz de, *d.* 1639), his position as a dramatist, clviii. 67
- Alaric (King of the Visigoths, *d.* 410), his character, clii. 214; his first siege of Rome, 215
- Alasco (Prince Albert de, Palatine of Siradia), his visit to Queen Elizabeth (1583), clxvi. 130
- Alba (Duke of, 1508-1582), appointed governor of the Nether lands, clviii. 11
- Albania (39° to 43° N., 19° to 21° E.), ethnology of, cliv. 326; early history, 327; Charles Thopia proclaims himself king, 329; Venetian encroachments, 330; Charles Tocco submits to the Turks, 331; the Castriot family, 332; defeat of Ali Pasha's army by Scanderbeg, 336; Sfetigrad captured by the Turks, 340; the siege of Croya, 342; defection of native chieftains, 344; the ten years' truce, 347; renewed war, 348; death of Scanderbeg, 351; collapse of the defence, 353; character of the country and its people, 354; the idea of an Austrian protectorate, 355
- Albany (Duke of), the first bearer of the title (1398), and its meaning, clvi. 123; execution of his son (Duke Murdoch, 1425), 127
- Albany (Leopold George Duncan Albert, Duke of, 1853-1884), his death and character, clxix. 560
- Albemarle (George Monk, Duke of, 1608-1670), lays siege to Dundee, cl. 207; his residence at Dalkeith, 209; concert measures for the restoration of Charles II., 210
- (George Thomas Keppel, Earl of, 1799-1891), his 'Fifty Years of my Life,' cxliii. 455; amusing and interesting character of the work, *ib.*; his ancestors, 456; his description of the career of the first Earl, *ib.*; story of the second Earl at Fontenoy, 457; and at the capture of Havana, 458; birth and childhood, 459; reminiscences of Fox, 461; friend-

- ship with the Princess Charlotte, 462; receives his commission, 466; description of his regiment, *ib.*; at the battle of Waterloo, 467; subsequent travels, 469; goes to India, 471; his 'Memoirs of the Marquis of Rockingham,' 471; on the relations between George IV. and Mrs. Fitzherbert, 472
- Albemarle (William Anne, second Lord), his position at the battle of Fontenoy, cxliii. 457
- Albert (Prince Consort, 1819-1861), his life inseparably connected with that of Queen Victoria, cxli. 273; a successful suitor, 277; his wishes regarding his future establishment, 278; settlement of his annuity, *ib.*; the question of precedence, 279; his letter to Baron Stockmar thereon, 280; his true political position, 281; approves of Sir Robert Peel's accession to power, 284; visits the French Court with the Queen (1843), 286; his letter to Baron Stockmar thereon, *ib.*; favourably impresses the Emperor Nicholas, 288; his accordance with Sir Robert Peel, 290; visits Germany with the Queen (1845), *ib.*; his views on the political crisis at the end of 1845, 291; his interest in the question of the Spanish Marriages, 292; his political insight, 298; is deeply affected by the convulsions of 1848, *ib.*; appeals to Baron Stockmar to come to England, *ib.*
- his political views, cxlvii. 146; his letter of remonstrance to the Prussian monarch, 148; confidential relations with Napoleon III., 150; his army reforms, *ib.*; his efforts in behalf of the French alliance, 151; rebukes Prussia's duplicity, 153; on the crisis in the Crimean War, 155; visits Paris with the Queen (1855), 156; his letter to King Leopold justifying a continuance of the war, 159; his views concerning the Black Sea, 161; his death a severe loss to the country, 165
- Albert (Prince Consort), his participation in public affairs, cxlviii. 273; his political tutor, 282
- his misconception of his position in England, clii. 99; views on the Indian Mutiny, 100; the Orsini conspiracy, 101; its effect on Anglo-French relations, 103; endeavours to effect an Anglo-Prussian alliance, 104; letter from the Prince Regent of Prussia (1859), 105; the cession of Savoy and Nice, 108; fear of French invasion, 110; unfounded distrust of Napoleon III., 111; his occupations, 113; his view of death, 114; estimate of his character, 115
- on the defects of the British army, cliii. 186; blame imputed to him by Mr. Kinglake for the disasters in the Crimea, 268
- his memorandum on the Indian army system (1858), clxi. 412
- Lord Beaconsfield's impressions of, clxiii. 520
- on the policy of the German Courts in the crisis of 1854, clxv. 316; his estimate of Napoleon III., 319; his views at the outset of the Italian War of 1859, 330
- on the desire of Austria to become a State, clxx. 183; the death of Peel, 185; the Crimean War, 187; the alliance with France, 190; the expedition to Sebastopol, 192; Inkerman, *ib.*; on English party conflicts in May 1855, 194; on the betrothal of the Crown Prince of Prussia to the Princess Royal of England, 196; on the question of the Danu-

- bian Principalities, 199 ; the Franco-Austrian war (1859), 205 ; the peace of Villafranca, 211
- Albert (Margrave of Brandenburg-Anspach, 1490-1568), becomes Grand-Master of the Teutonic Order in 1511, clviii. 318 ; seizes Braunsberg, 319 ; admonished by Rome to reform his order, 321 ; Luther's advice to him to take a wife, 322 ; exchanges the Grand-mastership for the Dukedom of Prussia, 322 ; sends for Copernicus to medically treat a trusted counsellor, 323
- Alberti (Leo Battista, 1404-1484, architect), designs the temple of the Malatestas at Rimini, clvii. 339
- Albigensian crusade, the, clxvi. 241
- Albigensis, the, clix. 371 ; tenets of the various sects, 372 ; the war against them, 373 ; the battle of Muret, 374
- Albizzi (Maso degl'), Florentine statesman, cxliii. 499
- Albret (César de Miéssens, Maréchal d', d. 1676), his friendship with Madame de Maintenon, clxvi. 75
- Alcester (Beauchamp Seymour, Lord, b. 1821), in Burma, clxv. 153
- Alcock (Sir Rutherford, b. 1809), his statement of the views of the North British Borneo Company (1879), clvi. 158
- Alcohol, protest of 266 medical practitioners against its use as a remedial agent, cxlii. 145 ; Sir Henry Thompson's indictment of it, *ib.* ; a natural growth, 146 ; varieties of the vine, 147 ; 'grape-sugar,' *ib.* ; free alcohol in wine, 149 ; alcoholic strength of last-century wines, 150 ; gin, whiskey, and brandy, names of modern introduction, *ib.* ; effects of its introduction into the human stomach, 151 ; Dr. Parkes's experiments on its primary influence, 152 ; its effect on the heat of the body, 153 ; is it a food? 156 ; Dr. Anstie's observations thereon, 157 ; its destiny after introduction into the blood, 158 ; as a remedial agent, 161 ; its effect on the brain, 166 ; on the internal organs, 168 ; great varieties of wine, 170 ; large amount of money invested in its production, 171 ; the question of its influence a difficult one, 173
- Alcoholic liquors a factor in the management of working-men's clubs, clxvii. 134
- Alcuin (725-804), his first meeting with Charlemagne, cli. 400 ; residence at York, 401 ; limited knowledge of Greek and Hebrew, 402 ; admiration for Charles the Great, 404 ; at Aachen, 405 ; is endowed with the Abbey of St. Martin at Tours, 406 ; his teaching there, 408
- Aldegonde (Comte de Ste, 1795), account of, clxi. 110
- Alderson (Major-General), on the garrison artillery, clxix. 254
- Aldine presses, the, cxlvii. 134
- Aleria, Carthaginian naval attack on (b.c. 536), clxiii. 197 ; Etruscan occupation of, *ib.*
- Alexander the Great (b.c. 356-323), his idea of God, cliii. 160
- Alexander I. (Emperor of Russia, 1777-1825), when Grand Duke forms a friendship with Prince Adam Czartoryski, clxvi. 529 ; his sympathies with the Poles, 530 ; plans for his coming sovereignty at the time of his father Paul's coronation, 535 ; summons Czartoryski to St. Petersburg on the murder of Paul, 536 ; reception of the news of his father's assassination, 539 ; summary of his character, *ib.* ; caprices of his

- friendship for Speranaky, 540; his cabinet, 541; visionary schemes of mediation in Continental affairs, 542; after the battle of Austerlitz, 543; his desire to re-create Poland and be its king, *ib.*; grants a constitution to the Poles, 545
- Alexander I., his interview with the King of Prussia at Berlin, cxlvi. 410; proposals for mutual action against Napoleon, 421; advises the King of Prussia after Jena and Auerstädt, 424; his depression after the battle of Friedland, 430; his conduct in the negotiations at Tilsit, 433
- threatens to cross the Prussian frontier in 1804, cliii. 6; the treaty of Tilsit, 11; quarrel with France, 25; his policy regarding Napoleon, 30
- his character, clx. 3; refuses to entertain the proposition of the restoration of the Bourbons to the throne of France, 10; fluctuation of his views with reverses of fortune, 11; sketch of, 12; his military dispositions at Arcis-sur-Aube, 15; determines to advance on Paris, 16; his elder sister's hand sought by Napoleon I., 21; ultimately determines to uphold the Bourbon claims, 27
- Alexander II. (Emperor of Russia, 1818-1881), his pretext for the war with Turkey in 1877, cxlvi. 553; his proclamation in Bulgaria to the Christian population, 570
- and Prince Bismarck's intrigue against France in 1875, cl. 320
- his dislike of the Russo-Turkish war of 1877, cli. 224; personal character and present position (1880), 228
- his judicial reforms, clxx. 536
- Alexander III. (of Russia), his friendship for Germany, clxvii. 150
- Alexander III. (of Scotland, 1241-1285), Thomas the Rhymer's prophecy of his death, clv. 511; tradition of the distress consequent thereupon, 512
- Alexander VI. (Pope, Rodrigo Borgia, 1431-1503), his rapid advancement in the Church, cxlii. 235; his great wealth, 236; his dissolute nature, *ib.*; his love of pleasure and good humour, 238; his adulterous connexion with Giulia Farnese, 241; becomes Pope, 242; his death, 255; curious letter regarding his death, 256; his character, 262
- his division of the New World, clvi. 143 *note*.
- his death by poison, clxvi. 55; previous attempt on his life by Catherine Sforza, in 1449, 60
- summons Savonarola to Rome, clxx. 99; excommunicates him, 103
- Alexander (Dr.), appointed to the bishopric of Jerusalem (1842), clxv. 379
- Alexandre (Charles, *b.* 1787), his work on the Sybilline Books, cxlvi. 35 *sqq.*
- Alexandria (31° 13' N., 29° 53' E.), the massacre of Europeans in (1882), clvi. 575, 591
- the home of the first translation of the Old Testament, clxii. 448
- Alford (57° 13' N., 2° 45' W.), Montrose's victory at, clxx. 239
- Alford (Lady Marian), her 'Needle-Work as Art,' clxiv. 137; character of the work, 138
- Alfoxden, Wordsworth and his sister at, clxii. 313
- Alfred the Great (King, 849-901) reconciles the conflicting laws of the Heptarchy, clviii. 123

- Alfred the Great, his character, clx.
396; defeats the Danes, 397; his plans for creating a standing army, 398; his promotion of learning, 399; his high place in history, 401
- Alighur (fort, India), captured by General Lake (1803), cxlviii. 37
- Algeria (36° to 37° N., 2° to 10° E.), the French conquest of, clxx. 328; expedition of Charles X. against Algiers, 329; its capture, 330; the Zouaves, 331; General Clausel's campaign (1830), 332; Jusuf, 334; Clausel's abortive attempt to depose the Beys of Constantine and Oran, 335; Berthézène supersedes Clausel, 337; disastrous retreat of the French, 340; their losses at Bona, 342; Duc de Rovigo supersedes Berthézène, 344; relief of Bona, 349; General User's expedition against the Beni-Yacoub, 351; Abd-el-Kader chosen commander by the Arabs, 352; General Voiriol in command of the French, 354; General Trézel captures Bougie, 355; operations round Oran, 356
Algiers (36° 47' N., 2° 56' E.). See *Algeria*
- Algonquins (a North American Indian tribe), clxii. 89; labours of the Jesuits among them, 92
- Ali, the 'Bayard of Islam,' the story of, cli. 144
- Ali Pasha, Turkish commander at the battle of Lepanto (1571), clviii. 27
- Alison (Sir Archibald, historian, 1792-1867), his conventional descriptions of battles, clxiv. 209
—— (2nd baronet, General, b. 1826), appointed to command advanced force in Egypt, clxvii. 204
—— on the Artillery Committee, clxix. 244
- All Saints, Nottingham, struck by lightning, clx. 58, 61
- All the Talents, the Ministry of (Lord Grenville's, 1806-1807), clxviii. 288
- Allard (M., Director-General of the Lighthouses of France), on French lighthouses, cli. 200
- Allardyce (Mr. Alexander), his 'Scotland and Scotsmen in the Eighteenth Century' (the Ochtertyre Papers) reviewed, clxviii. 171
- Allen (William, Cardinal, 1532-1594), Letters and Memorials of, clviii. 354; his character, *ib.*; his struggle for Catholic freedom in England, 355; penal laws of Elizabeth against Catholics, 356; view of the Elizabethan persecutors, *ib.*; Mayne and Campion, Garnet and Oldcorne, 357; Scotland's attitude towards Catholicism, 358; passivity of the Catholics in Elizabeth's reign, 360; refusal of Pius IV.'s nuncio by Elizabeth's council, *ib.*; share of Pius V. in the rebellion of 1569, 362; his bull for Elizabeth's deposition, *ib.*; Felton's crime and execution, 363; the Queen's alarm, *ib.*; Catholic sentiment in England, 365; Catholic martyrs, 366; zeal of Gregory XIII., *ib.*; the Jesuit mission to England, *ib.*; death of Campion, 367; Parson's intrigues, 368; his plot for the invasion of England, 370; Allen's complicity in the plots of the day, *ib.*; he is recommended as Catholic bishop of Durham, 372; plan of the Duke of Guise and the Duke of Mayenne for the assassination of Elizabeth, 373; complicity of the Pope and the Spanish king therein, 374, and of the Queen of Scots, 375; defence of the plotters, 376; arrest of Throckmorton, 378; Philip II. urged by Allen to invade England, *ib.*; Olivares' memorandum of Sixtus V.'s views of the Spanish project against England, 379

- Sixtus' money contributions to the scheme, 381; Allen made Cardinal, 382; the Armada, *ib.*; Allen's scheme of official appointments: bull of Sixtus and Allen's 'Admonition,' 383; collapse of the Armada, 384; death of Allen, *ib.*; treasonable character of the seminaries, 385; literary works of Allen and their teaching, 386; statements of Cardinal d'Ossat and De Thou, 387
- Allerheim, death of General Mercy at the battle of (1645), clxiii. 558
- Alma ($44^{\circ} 45' N.$, $33^{\circ} 40' E.$), battle of the (1854), cliv. 209
- Almanac, American, on the annual production of gold and silver, clxiii. 235
- Almanza, battle of (1707), clxviii. 238
- Almeida (Lawrence), his discovery of Madagascar (1606), clxiii. 88
- Alps, Maritime: interesting localities, clxi. 375; bountiful Nature, 376; hill terraces and their walls, *ib.*; alternate drought and deluges of rain, 377; depreciation of olives and vines, 378; correctives against phylloxera, *ib.*; manner of making white wine, 379; wheat-growing, 380; the Metayer system, *ib.*; the cultivation of orange-blossoms and the manufacture of perfumes, 382; pleasant objects of excursions, *ib.*; the prison of the Man in the Iron Mask, 383; religious history of the islands off Cannes, *ib.*; Montalembert's presentment of Honoratus, 384; the story of Jeanne, Queen of Naples, 385; traces of the Knights Templars, 386; Admirals De Suffren and De Grasse, *ib.*; description of the headland of Antibes, 387
- Alsace, success of the Austrians in (1744), clxii. 444
- Altar Manual, the, on 'taking part on all occasions in the Eucharistic sacrifice,' cli. 294; on 'acts of spiritual communion,' 300; on fasting communion, 303
- Altars in Coptic churches, clxiii. 47
- Althorp (Viscount). See *Spencer, Earl*
- Aluch Ali (Turkish Viceroy of Algiers), clviii. 27; Turkish commandant at Lepanto (1571), *ib.* 30; outmanœuvres Doria at Lepanto, 32; put at the head of the navy, 36; further naval operations, 37, 39
- Ambeyla expedition, the (1862), clxix. 22
- Amboyna ($4^{\circ} 0' S.$, $128^{\circ} 30' W.$), the massacre of (1623), clxviii. 357; cli. 402
- Ambrose (Saint, 340-397): his life and character, clxx. 436; his repulse of Theodosius from communion, 440
- America (United States), effects of the elective system on the presidents, cxli. 379
- great demand on forests in, cxlii. 378
- civil war in, the Comte de Paris' History of, cxliv. 79; how the Federal army was formed, 83; character of the first year's levies, 85; effect of the disaster at Bull Run on the national feeling, 87; MacClellan endeavours to organise and discipline the levies, *ib.*; the want of a reserve, 91; the different branches of the service, 92; Federal movement upon Richmond, 94; Magruder's stand at Yorktown, 97; siege and capture of the town, 99; battle of Fair Oaks, *ib.*; MacClellan's strange inaction, 100; the 'strategic change of base' resolved on, 110; severe defeat of the Federals at Gaines' Hill, 102; masterly retreat through the White Oak Swamp, *ib.*; repulse of Magruder at Malvern Hill, 103. See *Potomac and MacClellan*

- America (United States), arrangement of the treaty of peace with, in 1782, cxlv. 191
- civil war in, use of torpedoes in, cxlvi. 295 *sq.*
- the character of the democracy of, cxlvii. 315; influence on France, 316; present condition of, 328
- reprints of English books in, cxlviii. 303, 333
- new trials permitted to convicted prisoners, cl. 550
- corn and meat raising cli. 8
- strong naval position in the Pacific, clii. 92
- the navy of, cliii. 44
- effects of Protection on the interests of farmers in, cliv. 569; and on their carrying trade, 571
- position of, regarding the formation of the Panama Canal, clv. 435; naval policy, 488
- political history of the war (1775–1783), clvi. 211 *sqq.*; amount of the revenue derived (1763) by England from America, 219; mutual jealousy of the colonies, 220; question of constitutional right of England to impose taxation, 221; crisis brought on by Charles Townshend's taxation, 227; outbreak of the war, 228; condition of the army, 232; French co-operation, 233
- agriculture in, its character; clvii. 145; stock-breeding, 147; dairying, 149; use of the ox and the mule, 154
- the rattlesnake in, clviii. 210; civil war in, 510; the Comte de Paris' history, *ib.*; other works, 511; close of 1862 in disaster for the Federals, 512; position and siege of Vicksburg, 513; repulse of Sherman's attack, 514; failure of the canal, 515; Grant in command, 516; unsuccessful attempt to reach the Yazoo, 516; non-success of Admiral Porter's operations with the flotilla, 517; loss of the 'Indianola' and 'Queen of the West,' 520; Porter's cunning device, *ib.*; Farragut's expedition from the South, *ib.*; its partial success, 522; bold action of Porter's squadron, 523; Grant's victory at Port Gibson, 524; Pemberton's errors of judgement, 525; retreat of Johnston from Jackson, 526; reprehensible conduct of Pemberton, 527; his defeat at Champion's Hill, *ib.*; ordered to evacuate Vicksburg, 528; mutinous state of the garrison, 529; fall of Vicksburg, *ib.*; results of its loss to the Confederates, 530; Lee on the heights above Fredericksburg, 531; passage of the Rapahannock by the Federals, *ib.*; Hooker's mistakes, 532; battle of Chancellorsville, *ib.*; surprise of the Federals' right wing by Jackson, 533; death of Stonewall Jackson, 535; disposition of the contending forces after Chancellorsville, 536; march of Lee into Pennsylvania, 537; Stuart's cavalry raid, 538; the gathering at Gettysburg, 539; Meade in command of the Federals, *ib.*; the Federal position at Cemetery Hill, 541; details of the battle of Gettysburg, 543; annihilation of Pickett's division, 545; influence of this battle on the war, 546
- America (United States), blockade running in the civil war, clx. 262; international questions arising therefrom, 263 *sqq.*
- Mint statistics of, clxiii. 251; M. de Tocqueville on democracy in, 266; Bishop Fraser's views on education in, 297; observatories at work in, 381
- effects of improved methods

of conveyance in, clxiv. 19; effects of the discovery of, upon Europe, 35

America (United States), increase of the system of land monopoly, clxv. 19

— perils of the system of female education, clxvi. 97; international law of, Wharton's 'Digest,' 152; Monroe doctrine, 154; jurisdiction of a nation over foreign vessels in its harbours, 155; the Clayton-Bulwer treaty (1850), 156; Mr. Frelinghuysen's views thereon, 158; President Hayes', 159; President Cleveland's, 160; extradition of criminals, 161; Mr. Seward's release of Arguelles (1864), *ib.*; varying practice according to treaties with foreign states, 163; extradition of political offenders, 164; Mr. Jefferson's distinction between acts against a Government and against its oppressions, 165; naturalisation, 166; the Act of Congress of 1868, 167; the case of Koszta (1853), 168; questions raised by the Treaty of Washington of 1871, 172; duties of neutrals, 175; the English Foreign Enlistment Act and the corresponding Act of the American Congress, 178; the Declaration of Paris on blockades, 179; privateering, 180; diplomatic agents, 183; heavy losses of men in the civil war, 552

— inadequacy of official salaries, clxvii. 374

— a century of progress in, clxix. 96; San Francisco, 97; the Comstock silver lode, *ib.*; Mississippi Valley, 98; Eastern States, 99; moral and political results of universal suffrage, 101; policy of isolation in foreign affairs, 103; increase in the black population, 103; Chinese immigrants and

cheap labour, 104; Irish immigration and its effects, 105; anti-English feeling in, 106; laxity in administration of law in, 107; relations between labour and capital in, 108; causes of discontent of working classes in, 109; refusal to receive foreign pauper immigrants, 404; pension system, 561 *note*; sufferings caused by the war of 1812-1814, 567

America (Central), and the Bulwer-Clayton Treaty of 1850, clv. 436

— (North), influence of the French and English wars on the later military history of, cxliv. 80; origin of the native peoples of, 286; discovery of, by the ancient Scandinavians, 288; customs of the wild tribes of, 292; civilised nations of, 296; mound-builders of, 311; Asiatic origin of ancient civilisation in, 315; the new silver mines of, 514

— (North) the French in, clxii. 84; the Jesuits in, *ib.*; De Lery's expedition (1518), *ib.*; exploration of Verrazani (1524), *ib.*; discovery of the St. Lawrence river by Jacques Cartier (1535), *ib.*; Huguenot colonies in, *ib.*; 'New France' founded in, *ib.*; missionary enterprise in, 86; Canada a fur-trading station, *ib.*; Acadia and Canada attacked by the English *ib.*; French trade, monopolies, 87; French dominions in, *ib.*; English colonists in, *ib.*; French losses in the eighteenth century, *ib.*; cod-fishing islets of St. Pierre and Miquelon, *ib.*; recent rising of the French half-breeds in, *ib.*; suppression of the revolt, *ib.*; the Seven Years' War, 89; tribes of Red Indians in, *ib.*; a convent of Recollet Friars near Brouage, 90; French possessions seized by the English, 91; work of the Jesuits

in, 92; missionary martyrs in, 96; boundary disputes between England and Holland, 109; French ascendancy in, 120; English and French rivalry in, 121; Iroquois supremacy in, 121

America (South), easy water communications, cxliv. 175

— distinction of animal life in, from that of the Old World, clv. 188; monkeys, 189; sloths and armadillos, 190; animal fossils, 191; Cuvier's *Megatherium*, or gigantic sloth, 192; the *Glyptodon*, or giant armadillo, 194; its anatomical characters, 197; Dr. Lund's views on the habits of the megatherium, 199; Professor Owen's demonstration of its mode of life, from the skeleton, 200; a second megatherium, 203

American blight in apple trees, clviii. 471

— Commonwealth, Mr. Bryce's work on, clxix. 481; M. de Tocqueville's 'Democracy in America,' *ib.*; democracy a social condition, 485; democratic government, 488; the judiciary, 489; State governments, 492; the American citizen, 493; constitution of the State, 496; State legislatures, 498; corruptions in them, *ib.*; State politics engulfed in national politics, 500; 'machine,' or party, organisation, 501; its injurious influence on public morality, 502; prospects of the Union, 506; position of women, 507; the universities, 508; tolerance of political corruption, 511; grounds for hope of renovation of public life, 514

— lighthouses, number of, cli. 202

— society, as depicted in American novels, clvi. 170; intellect subordinate to material needs,

171; higher culture mainly confined to Massachusetts, 172; causes which conspire to discourage American authorship, 173; stereotyped moulds of society, *ib.*; Boston, the show capital of culture, 174; Mr. H. James's 'Europeans': the author's characteristics, 175; the 'dulness' of Boston life, 176; fondness of laying their scenes abroad shown by Mr. James and Mr. Howells, 177; sarcasms on the 'magnanimous democracy,' 178; the character of Mr. Arbuton ('A Chance Acquaintance'), *ib.*; the highest type of intellectual American found in novels whose scenes are laid in Europe, 179; the female characters giddy coquettes, 181; the character of Mr. Wainwright in 'A Gentleman of Leisure,' 182; there is a fastidious American aristocracy, 183; Anglo-mania, 184; excessive love of social distinctions, 185; American fashionable young ladies: Miss Alice Van Rooster Palmer, 186; absence of sentiment in the heroines, 187; female friendships formed without maternal interference, 188; 'Democracy' (anonymous novel): an impeachment of the machinery of the American constitution, 189; Washington society: Mrs. Lee, 190; the Hon. Silas P. Ratcliffe, 191; his political revelations, 192; sketches of politicians, 194; sketch of 'Mr. Gore,' 195; his political creed, 196; a piece of election rascality, 197; bribery, 198; a gathering of place-hunters, 199; the quarryman president and his wife, 200; 'lobbying' and the distribution of patronage, 201; unalluring character of these pictures of American society, 202

Ammen, Admiral (U.S.), note on his letter about the Inter-oceanic

- Canal (*see* vol. clv. 411), clvi. 595
- Ammianus Marcellinus, his denunciation of Julian's edict against the Christians, cli. 384
- Amory (Martha Badcock), her 'Domestic and Artistic Life of John Singleton Copley, R.A.,' clix. 297; character of the work, 298
- Ampère (J. H. J., 1800-1864), his 'L'Histoire Romaine à Rome,' cxlix. 321; on the Pelasgic occupation of its site, 327 *note*; traces the local incidents in the death of Cæsar, 347; on the historical value of the remains of ancient Rome, 345
- Ampères, the, their high intellectual and mental qualities, cxliii. 75; birth, education, and early manhood of André-Marie, the father (1775-1836), *ib.*; his ardour in scientific pursuits, 76; his courtship and marriage, 78; his work on the theory of play, 79; appointed to a professorship at the Lyons Lycée, 80; death of his wife, *ib.*; removes to Paris, *ib.*; his unhappy second marriage, 81; discovers the identity of the magnetic and electric forces, 82; school days of his son Jean-Jacques, 83; success at school, 84; turns author, 85; introduced to Madame Récamier, 88; his attachment to her, 91; studies at Bonn, 94; friendship for Alexis de Tocqueville, *ib.*; the revolution of 1830, 95; his reflections on the revolution of 1848, *ib.*; intimacy with Mohl, the Orientalist, 96; failing health of the elder, *ib.*; his death, 97; his eloquence, *ib.*; literary labours of Jean-Jacques, 98; visits Egypt, *ib.*; his tender care of Madame Récamier and Chateaubriand, 99; visits Spain, England, and America, 100; his comprehensive knowledge, *ib.*; friendship with the Cherveux family, 101; his death, *ib.*
- Amrith, Phœnician temple at, clxiii. 205
- Ancestor-worship among the Hindus, Japanese, Chinese, and Jews, clviii. 337
- Ancona (Peter de Accoltis, Cardinal of, c. 1455-1532), advises Julius II. to grant Henry VIII. a dispensation to marry his brother Arthur's widow, clx. 91; death, 106
- Anderson (Elizabeth Garrett, M.D., b. 1837), her reply to Dr. Maudsley's argument against the admission of women to the higher education, clxvi. 94
- Anderson (Professor J., founder of the institute at Glasgow), his scientific offerings to the French Assembly (1791), clxviii. 146
- Anderson (Richard), on Lightning Conductors, clx. 32, 36, 48, 49 *note*
- Andes, astronomical observations in the, clx. 372
- Andokides, Athenian orator, cxlv. 345
- Androklos (founder of a Greek colony at Ephesus, B.C. 1044), legend of, cxlv. 204
- Angelico (Fra, 1387-1455), his work compared with that of Leonardo da Vinci, cxli. 95
- Angelo (Michael de Buonarroti, 1474-1564). *See* *Michael Angelo*
- Anglesey (Henry William Paget, Marquis of, 1768-1854), strange story regarding Waterloo, cxli. 309 *note*; is recalled from Ireland, 324
- Angling, the literature of, clviii. 152; extensive bibliography concerning, 154; Dame Juliana Berner's 'Boke,' 155, 159; popularity of works on fishing, 155, 169; Francis's 'Fly-fisher and his Library,' 155 *note*; Gervase Markham's 'Young Sportsman's

- Delight,' 155; the cataloguers of piscatorial books, 156; Bethune's 'Waltonian Library,' *ib.*; Westwood's 'Bibliotheca Piscatoria,' 157; continental cataloguers, *ib.*; Bosgoed, *ib.*; Satchell and Westwood's second edition of the 'Bibliotheca,' 158; chief books of the last four centuries, 159; prices of rare works, *ib.*; Colloquy of the Saxon Ælfric, *ib.*; antiquarian treasures, 160; Dubravius on fishponds and stews, 160, 168; John Dennys, 161; Richard Franck the Puritan: his attack on Izaak Walton, *ib.*, 162; paucity of piscatorial publications in the eighteenth century, *ib.*; Gay and Thomson, *ib.*; Diaper and Jones's translation of Oppian's 'Halieutica,' 163; Father Vanière's Latin verses on fish-preserves and trout, *ib.*; the 'Salmonia,' 164; the 'Newcastle Fishers' Garlands,' 165; Houghton's 'History of British Fishes,' *ib.*; Westwood and Satchell's list of editions of Walton, *ib.*; Gardiner's 'Book of Angling or Fishing,' 166; Rawlinson's 'Fishermen Fishers of Men,' 167; Robert Boyle's 'Reflections,' 168; the literature of fishponds, *ib.*; Marshall's 'Hints on Fishponds,' 169; missionary tendency of angling literature, *ib.*
- Anglo-Saxon code of punishments, the, clviii. 125
- Anglo-Saxons, growth of their institutions, cl. 2; effects of the Conquest, 4
- Angrias, the, Mahratta pirate chieftains, cxlviii. 363
- Aniline dyes, process of manufacture of, cl. 382
- Animals (lower), mental equality with man, clii. 38; incredible instances of their sagacity, 39; effects of association with human beings, 42, 45; their knowledge of numbers, 48; the parrot's power of speech, 50; brain organisation, 54; wherein inferior to that of man, 59; influence of this difference on the character of the mental functions, 61; suggested sixth sense, 63; tippling propensities, 64; their treatment, 65; training, 67; the life of domesticated animals a proof of mental inferiority, 68
- Anjou (Duke of, 1554-1584), his intrigues with the insurgents in Flanders, clviii. 49; disappointed in his ambition, he dissolves his forces, 56
- Anjou (Duke of), declared Sovereign of the whole dominions of Spain (1700), clxviii. 218
- Annam (16° N., 10° E.), first intervention of France in the affairs of, cxlvii. 53; conquest of Saigon, 58; the protectorate of Cambodia assumed by France, 61. See also *Indo-China* and *Tonquin*
- Anne (Queen of England, 1664-1714), events of the reign of, cli. 512; works treating of the period, *ib.*; Dr. Burton's History reviewed, 513-547; the war with France, 515; causes of the quarrel, *ib.*; Louis XIV.'s claims to the Spanish succession, 516; France's unpreparedness for war, *ib.*; Louis' effort to secure the Dutch, 517; Marlborough in command of the allies, *ib.*; constitution of his army, *ib.*; character of Marlborough, 519; his imputed motive for fighting the battle of Malplaquet, 521; conferences at the Hague and Gertruydenberg, 522; Louis' bribe to Marlborough, 524; cause of the hatred with which Marlborough was pursued, *ib.*; Harley's intrigues, *ib.*; Admiral Benbow and his mutinous captains,

- 526; Sir George Rooke's account of the great storm of 1703, 528; capture of Gibraltar in 1704, *ib.*; the battle of Malaga, 529; ravages committed by the French ships on English commerce in the Channel, *ib.*; bad management of the English navy, 530; course of the war in Spain, 531; character of the Earl of Peterborough, 531, 532; political dominance of the Churchills, *ib.*; impeachment of Dr. Sacheverell, 533; impotence of the Whigs, 535; anger of the Queen on the matter of her succession, *ib.*; downfall of Godolphin's administration, *ib.*; jealousies between Scotland and England, 536; affair of the 'Worcester,' 537; the Union with Scotland, 538; the Earl of Finlater's Bill for its repeal in 1713, 540; secret negotiations in 1711 with France for peace, 541; dismissal of the Duchess of Marlborough from her offices, 542; the expedition to Quebec, *ib.*; preliminaries of peace with France signed, 543; threatened impeachment of the Harley and Bolingbroke Ministry, 544; fall of Marlborough, *ib.*; the peace of Utrecht, 545
- Anne (Queen of England), her calumniations of her father, James II., clv. 308
- appoints Godolphin Lord High Treasurer, clxix. 315; her opposition to the admission of Sunderland to the Cabinet, 317; reluctantly consents to the removal of Harley, 318; dismissal of Godolphin, 324; her promise to pension him broken, 325
- Anne Boleyn (1507-1536). See *Boleyn, Anne*
- Anne of Austria (Queen of Louis XIII., 1602-1656), Saint-Simon's sketch of her character, clii. 468
- Anne of Austria, brilliant character of her Court, clxx. 449
- Annenkoff (General), on the Oasis of Akhal Tekke and roads to India, clviii. 390, 391, 413
- Anomalies of popular (Parliamentary) representation. See *Parliament: Redistribution of Seats*
- Anselm (Archbishop of Canterbury, 1034-1109), clxvi. 475
- Ansted (Professor David Thomas, 1814-1880), his paper on 'The Lagoons and Marshes of certain parts of the Mediterranean,' cxlv. 99
- his 'Water and Water Supply,' cliii. 417
- Anstruther, East, harbour at, clxii. 141
- Antananarivo, the seat of government in Madagascar, clxiii. 104
- Antas (M. d'), his 'Le Faux Don Sébastien' reviewed, clvi. 1
- Antibes (43° 35' N., 7° 6' E.), description of, clxi. 387
- Antidotes to snake bites, clviii. 222
- Antioch (36° 11' N., 36° 9' E.), breeding colony of African 'darters' on the lake of, clxiii. 337
- Antiphon, Athenian orator, cxlv. 340
- Antiquaries (Society of), its 'Archæologia,' cliv. 101; Mr. Nesbitt's paper on Roman wall decoration, 102; Lieutenant Peck's notes on the Roman lighthouse at Dover, *ib.*; Mr. Peacock's memoir of Colonel Rainborow, 103; first founders of the society, 106; Archbishop Parker, *ib.*; Robert Cotton, Spelman, Francis Tate, and Joseph Holland, 107, Camden, Speed, and Stow, 108; unsuccessful application to Queen Elizabeth for a charter, 110; discountenanced by James I. and broken up, 111; its resuscitation

- in 1707, 113; the original programme, 114; charter of incorporation granted by George II., 116; secretaries of the society, *ib.*; literary labours of the society, 119; its proper function in relation to archaeological research, 120
- Antonelli (Cardinal, 1806-1876), appointed President of the Council in Pius IX.'s ministry, clxii. 45
- Antonios (Egypt), monastery of, destruction of its library, clxiii. 53
- Antrim (Marquis), raised troops in aid of Montrose in Scotland (1643), cli. 451
- Ants, social, number of species of, cxlv. 70; their nests and architectural abodes, 71; eggs, larvæ, and nymphæ, 73; extrication from the cocoon, 74; how the females loose their wings, 77; what becomes of females borne away from their own hill, 78; pugnacious propensities, 80; slave-making expeditions, 83; the British slave-maker, *Formica sanguinea*, 84; how they obtain food from the aphides, 86; presence of beetles in their nests, 91; alleged habit of storing food for winter use, 91; power of communicating and receiving information, 95; social affection, 96; functions of the antennæ, 97; stinging and biting properties, 98
- Ants, bees, and wasps, Sir John Lubbock's glass nests for observing, clvi. 377; method of inducing ants to enter the nests and of observing their habits, 378; duration of ant life, 379; character of 'neuters' (workers), *ib.*; theory as to their production, 380; larvæ and pupæ states, *ib.*; marauding expeditions, carrying propensities, and baby-ant stealing, 381; aphides in ants' nests, 382; their food: not garnered for future use, 383; formation of nests, 384; division of labour, *ib.*; debasing effect of slavery on the rulers, 386; examples of combativeness, 387; ants' bites utilised, 388; the behaviour of ants to one another, *ib.*; tests of their sense of companionship and friendship, 389 of their capacity to distinguish members of their own community from strangers, 390; a possible 'antennal' language, 391; how ants find their way, 392; want of sagacity in surmounting obstacles, 394; industry, *ib.*; uses of the antennæ, 395; vision and sensitiveness to colour, 396; limited operations of ants on flowers, 397; habits of bees: their lack of sagacity, 398; resemblance to ants in the matter of the senses, 399; observations of the habits of wasps, 400; Mr. Romanes' collection of narratives, 401; strange stories of Texas and Sydney ants, 402; burial of soldier ants, 403; the question of instinct, 404; uniformity of character in inferior animal races, 405; marvellous activity of ants, 406; Sir John Lubbock's comparison of ant life with the history of human development, 407
- Antwerp (51° 13' N., 4° 25' E.), the sack of, clviii. 44
- 'Aphorismical Discovery of Treasonable Faction,' cli. 437, 438
- Apocrypha, the, origin of name, clxix. 58; St. Jerome and St. Augustine's estimate of value of, *ib.*; other opinions respecting, 60; neglect of study of, *ib.*; the source of many literary phrases, 61; regarded as the literature of the Dispersion, 63; its reflective reminiscent character, 64; literary characteristics of its books, 69; their allusive and illustrative en-

vironment, *ib.*; their classification, 70; gnomic books, *ib.*; legendary, epigraphic, and historical, 74; apocalyptic, 76; light thrown on canonical Scriptures by, 78; the growth of religious tendencies and sects revealed in, *ib.*; Messianism, *ib.*; Logos doctrine, 79; Rabbiniism, 80; other doctrines, 81; developements of Jewish doctrine during epoch of, 82; imperfections of Authorised translation, 83; Dr. Salmon on the acceptance of the Apocrypha as inspired, 84; Mr. Lupton's commentary on the books of Esdras, 86; Professor Fuller's treatment of the Book of Tobit, 88; on the additions to the Book of Esther, *ib.*; Mr. Ball's introduction and notes to the Book of Judith, 89; Archdeacon Gifford's commentary on Baruch and the Epistle of Jeremy, 90; Professor Rawlinson's treatment of the Maccabean books, *ib.*; Dr. Edersheim on Ecclesiasticus, *ib.*; Canon Farrar's handling of the Book of Wisdom, 92

Apples and their culture. See *Pomona*

Appropriation (Parliamentary: England), introduction of the principle, clxviii. 255

Appropriation of tithes, clxvii. 53

Apulia (Puglia, S. Italy), admixture of races and languages in, clxx. 125; its connection with Manfred, 126; Castel del Monte, 129; Castel Fiorentino, 130; architectural remains, 131; primitive simplicity of the people, 132; their education and natural intelligence, 133; their honesty and independence, 135; absence of inns and shops, 136; backwardness of agriculture and medical science, 137; superstitions, 138; curious ancient religious custom, 139; the devil's

marriage, 140; the tarantola, *ib.*; early importation of the domestic cat into Tarentum, 141

Aqueducts, the Roman, account of, clxi. 60

Aquinas (St. Thomas, 1224-1274), on political assassination, clxvi. 36

Aquitaine, its geographical area, clxvi. 238; historical review, 239; absorption of Gascony, *ib.*; Henry II.'s sovereignty, 240; Henry III.'s accession, 252

Arab garden in old Cairo, clxiii. 32
Arab Pharmacopœia, use of the, in Europe, in the sixteenth century, clviii. 324; its nostrums, *ib.*

Arabi Pasha (*b.* 1839), the rebellion of, in Egypt (1882), clvi. 552, 568, 575; a member of the Khedive's Ministry, 583; charged with having tortured Osman Pasha, 588

— his arrest, clxvii. 289; he heads the military rising at Cairo, *ib.*; he becomes Secretary for War, 290

Arabia, measures taken to consolidate the empire of the Khalife of Bagdad in, clv. 339

'Arabian Nights,' the, various versions of, clxiv. 166; Galland's, 167; Causin de Perceval's edition thereof, *ib.*; ordinary English versions translations of Galland, 170; Torrens' and Lane's versions, 171; Sir Richard F. Burton's version, 176, 180; Mr. Payne's translation, 176; origin of the tales, 185; their value as a picture of Moslem life and manners, 192; love as their universal theme, 193; Haroun-er-Raschid, 196; the barber and his brothers, 197

Arabs, their intellect ingenious rather than inventive, cxlvi. 107; the 'Almagest,' *ib.*

- Arabs, their influence in Africa, cxlvii. 186, 188
- Arago (Dominique-François, 1786-1853), his opinion of Daguerre's invention, clxvii. 24
- Aragon, kings of, extent of territory subject to the, clix. 369
- Arbe (44° 48' N., 14° 42' E.) description of the city, clxvii. 105
- Arbitration, the principle not universally applicable in international disputes, clv. 88
- Arboriculture. See *Forests*
- Arbroath (56° 34' N., 2° 37' W.), dock at, clxii. 141
- Arc (Jeanne d', 1410-1431), early dramatic notice of her career, clviii. 63; effect of her espousal of the cause of Charles VII. of France, 188; her first interview with him at Chinon, 189; her appearance in the field, 190; deserted by Charles VII. in her extremity, 195
- Archadelt (or Arcadente, Flemish musician, 1565), his musical setting of Michael Angelo's madrigals, clxviii. 27
- Archæology, Christian, historical survey of the study of, cxliv. 407
— position of, with regard to Britain and Gaul, cxlvii. 438; the question of the antiquity of man, 439; the palæolithic age, 441; the neolithic inhabitants of Britain, 442 *sqq.*; the bronze age, 455; the transition from bronze to iron, 470. See also *Antiquaries (Society of)*
- Archdeacons, their precedence in cathedral processions, clxiii. 172
- Archer, (Frederick Scott), introduces collodion in photography, clxvii. 24
- Architecture, the civilisation of a country known by its edifices, cxli. 386; embraces both science and art, 389; a special form of education necessary for excellence, 391; drawings and models— which to be preferred, 394; faults found with modern constructors, 396 *sqq.*; the launching of the 'Great Eastern,' 399; imperfection of many inventions, 402; the International Workman's Exhibition at Islington (1871), 403; crudeness of many of the exhibits, *ib.*; Mr. Fergusson on certain essays in the 'Quarterly,' 404; imitation in modern work, 405 *sqq.*; influence of the Prince Consort, 408; impulse given to ecclesiastical architecture since the accession of Queen Victoria, 409; the dark age of English architecture, 410; revival of taste for mediæval architecture 412; origin of all architecture, 413; Gothic architecture in England, 414; iron as a material in building, 415
- Architecture, ancient Indian, review of works treating of, clvi. 347; close connexion of architecture with the religious systems of the country, 348; distinguished students of the subject, 349; Viswakarma, the Hindu Architect of the Universe, 350; Vedas and other books dealing with architecture, 351; pre-Aryan period: employment of wood, 352; cairns and the like primitive monuments, 353; Jarasandha's throne and the Pipala cave, 354; ancient caves attributed to King Asoka, 355; principal interest of students now directed to the Buddhist period, 357; topes: their meaning, 358; their religious significance: tombs becoming temples, 359; description of a tope, 360; Chaitya temples, 361; burial customs: of Buddhists, 362; of the pre-Aryan race, 363; tomb-worship based on the idea that death was the passing to another life, 366;

- Persian, Greek, and other influences on Indian architecture, 367; Buddhist monasteries, 360; examples of imitation of foreign art, 370; the Indo-Classical style, 372; the temple of Nakhon Wat, 374; the channels by which Western art flowed into India, 375; origin of stone as a material of building in India, 376
- Architecture of the Phœnicians, cxliii. 202
- Architectural features of Sebenico (Dalmatia), clxvii. 94
- Arcis-sur-Aube, battle of (1814), clx. 15
- Arctic exploration, object of the expedition of 1875, cxli. 448; the desire to see and know what is comprised within the polar circle 449; four ways of entering this space, *ib.*; different sorts of ice, 450; first German expedition (1868) to the Arctic regions, 455 *sq.*; the second (1869), 456; probability of reaching the Pole by Greenland extremely small, 460; Austrian expedition of 1871, *ib.*; of 1872, 462; hardships undergone during the return journey, 465; geographical results of the expedition, 466; the American expedition of 1853, 468; of 1860, 460; of 1871, 471; speculations as to the probable climate of the Arctic regions, 474; islands and currents, 475; warm under-current, 478; English expedition of 1875, 480
- regions, the Austrian expedition (1872–1874) to the, cxlv. 155; dangers from ice-floes in, 158; nature of the night in the, 160; Captain Nares's expedition, 163
- Aretino (Leonardo Bruni, 1369–1444), his works influence the prose style of Bruno, clxvi. 120
- (Pietro, 1492–1557), his intimacy with Titian, cxlvii. 137
- Argand light, the, invention of, cli. 198
- Argaum (India), battle of (1803), cxlviii. 39
- Argelander (Frederick William Augustus, 1790–1875), his northern star-census, clxvii. 33
- Argenson (René Louis, Marquis of, 1696–1764), becomes French Foreign Minister, clxx. 145; his character, *ib.*; resolves to continue the war against Austria, 154
- Argyle (Archibald, Marquis of, 1598–1661), and the Civil War, clxv. 468
- his pursuit of Montrose, clxx. 217; defeated by the latter, 219
- Argyll (Duke of, 1719), made Duke of Greenwich, clxi. 327 *note*
- Argyll (George Douglas Glassey Campbell, Duke of, *b.* 1823), his 'Unity of Nature,' clix. 486; key-note of the work, *ib.*; argument from light, 487; on the phenomena of the physical forces, 490; on the adaptation of means to ends, as shown in the formation of galls, 494; his illustration of animal instinct, 496; man a reasoning and self-conscious machine, 500; on the character of the mental machinery, 501; elementary constitution of matter, 503; on the phenomena of the circulation of the blood, 508; his theory of the doctrine of evolution, 512; on the term 'reflex action,' 515; his use of the deductive method, 517; adaptation universal in nature, 519; evolution in a downward direction, 521; his conclusion, 523
- his 'Scotland as it was and as it is,' clxv. 532; on the Irish Land Act of 1880, 534; on land

- charters, 538; on the Highland race, 561
- Aria, a musical, of Sebastian Bach's day, clx. 233 *note*
- Arianism, nature of, cxlvi. 375; close of the controversy, 390
- Aristotle (B.C. 384-322), his merits as a teacher of biology, clx. 460; value of his natural history writings, 462; his zoological classification, 463; account of the elephant, 466; the camel, 467; his strange physiological notions, *ib.*; reliance on animal lore, 469; on the deer, *ib.*; the generation of animals, 471; production of colours in sheep, 472; description of the halcyon, *ib.*; the partridge, 473; the hoopoe, 474; curious stories about eagles, *ib.*; song of the dying swan, 475; bears' cubs moulded into form by the mother's tongue, 476; curiosities of zoological literature, 477; the reason why man has no tail, 478; his scant knowledge of anatomy, 479; did he dissect human bodies? 480; neglect to verify his theories, 481; origin of the unicorn, 482; depreciation of Otesias, 483; opinion of Herodotus, *ib.*; the rhinoceros and hippopotamus, 484; accurate description of marine animals, 485; the salamander, 470, 486; the marine crab, 487; his ardent love of nature, *ib.*; true position as a writer of natural history, 488
- Armada, Spanish (1588), Sixtus V.'s bull proclaiming the, clviii. 383
- Armagnac faction, the, in France (1407), war with the Burgundians, clviii. 178; the death of Charles VI.'s elder sons attributed to poison by them, 179; defeated by John the Fearless, *ib.*; alliance with the English, 180
- Armenia (37° to 42° N., 38° to 48° E.), its invasion by the Russians in 1877, cxlvi. 565
- Armstrong (Edmund John, 1841-1865), review of his 'Poetical Works,' 'Essays and Sketches,' and 'Life and Letters,' cxlviii. 57; his poem 'The Prisoner of Mount St. Michael,' 61; droll example of his humour, 69; his lyrical poems, 75; his essays, 77
- Army (British), many elements comprehended in the, cxliii. 36; officialism of the War Office, *ib.*; its state of transition in 1874, 37; the officers habitually conservative, 38; but fully alive to the military needs of the country, 39; constant increase of our military strength, 40; strong latent military sentiment in the country, 41; Mr. Hardy's speech on the condition of, in 1875, 43; its state in 1835, 43; in 1847, 45; in 1852, 46; our difficulties during the Crimean war, *ib.*; potential strength for the purposes of home defence, 47; war estimates for the year 1875-76, 48; three points essential to the country's safety: respect for us on the Continent, 50; ample reserves, 51; and efficient recruitment, *ib.*; steps taken by Legislature to effect those objects, 52; disadvantages of boy recruits, 53; the voluntary system responsible for the enlistment of bad characters, 55; large percentage of deserters, 57 *note*; expense of taking recruits too young, 59; large number of recent discharges, 59; the disadvantages in after life of early enlistment, 60; lazy disposition of the British soldier, 61; progress of the young recruit, 61; remedies available to the War Office, 64; principles on which recruitment is supposed to rest, *ib.*; distinctions between the Army proper and the Militia, 65; right principles of recruitment, 67; as affecting India and the

colonies, 68; the existing 'voluntary' principle a sham, 69; insufficient nature of emoluments, 71; the question of reserves, *ib.*; necessity of 'continuous adjustment' for our military needs, 73; improved condition of, in India, 406

Army (British), its unsatisfactory position since the Crimean war, *cliii.* 184; complex nature of the problem of its organisation, 185; government of, at the time of the Crimean war, *ib.*; Lord Cardwell's reforms, 188; the abolition of purchase, *ib.*; short service system, 191; local dépôts and linked battalions, 197; value of *esprit de corps*, 199; the Control Department, 205; general officers, 209

— its condition at the outbreak of the American war (1775), *clvi.* 230

— supplementing the forces in 1781, *clx.* 556

— importance of an efficient standing army, *clxi.* 177; optimist, pessimist, and moderate views as to our army, 178; numerical strength of the army, *ib.*; its efficiency, 179; statistics of its physique, 180; age and length of service, 181; causes of the unpopularity of the army, 182; and of discontent among the soldiers, 183; various sources of waste, 184; excessive numbers in hospital and in prison, 185; Sir F. Roberts's proposal of 'free trade' in the army, 186; his opinion on the reserve, 187; suggested alterations in the terms of enlistment, 188; and of passage into the reserve, 189; a probationary period would be beneficial, 190; pay and stoppages, 191; food, 192; arrangements for meals and barrack-rooms, 193; means of recreation, 194;

advantages of and objections to localisation of regiments, 195; needless annoyances soldiers are subjected to, 196; recruit drill, 197; means of raising the soldier's status, 198; treatment of discharged soldiers, 199; posts that ex-soldiers are well fitted to occupy, 200; incidental causes of the unpopularity of the army: destruction of *esprit de corps*, *ib.*; present conditions of service in the infantry, 202; how the present system works, 203; proportion of recruits in home battalions, 204; suggested battalions of boys, 205; question of cost of reforms, 206; possible economies, 207; senior officers and staff officers, 208; cost of regimental dépôts, 209; avoidable expenditure, 210; reform of the War Office needed, 211; increase of the army urgently required, 212

Army (British), improvement in its hygiene, *clxviii.* 497

— in India, need that it should be kept at its full strength, *clxi.* 388; Lord Lytton's Commission to inquire into its organisation and administration, *ib.*; their report, 389; the inquiry renewed under Lord Ripon: chiefly financial, 390; cumbersome nature of the Indian military system: an inheritance of the past, 391; not changed with changed conditions: railways and telegraphs, 392; changes in conditions of military operations, 393; the maintenance of three separate presidential armies and staffs has become an absurdity, 395; the Commission's proposed remedies, 396; need of keeping separate the Hindustani and the Punjabi, 397; the whole army to be under the immediate control of the Government of India, 398;

- Lord Hartington's objection on the score of over-centralisation, 399; the Indian Government's reply, 400; where the control of the purse rests, there is the real authority, 401; question of patronage, 402; details of measures proposed for working the reorganisation: the native armies, 403; financial gains, 404; the proposed segregation of the British and native armies, 406; the Indian Council's insistence on retaining the presidential system, 407; the Indian Government's reply, 408; illustration of the present (1885) monstrous organisation of the Indian armies, 411; the late Prince Consort's memorandum on the relations of the Indian Council and the army, 412; position of the Commander-in-Chief in India: Lord Lytton's proposal, 413; causes of the costliness of the Indian army, 414; economical changes proposed by Sir Ashley Eden's Commission: the British army, 415; the native army, 417; formation of a reserve, 418; single-battalion to be converted into three-battalion regiments, 420; the Indian Staff Corps, 421; the proposed reforms, though postponed, must be carried out before long, 423
- Arnault (Capt. Ch. Chabaud-), his 'Les Combats de la Rivière Min,' clxii. 234; on the destruction of Chinese gun-vessels by French torpedoes, 264
- Arnim (Harry Karl Edouard, Count von, 1824-1881), his hostility to Prince Bismarck, cl. 315
- Arniston Memoirs. See *Dundas family*
- Arnold (Arthur, b. 1833), on Persia, cli. 79
- Arnold (Matthew, 1822-1888), on the province of music in relation to words, cxliii. 158
- Arnold (Matthew), his ideal of the character of Ali the 'Bayard of Islam,' cli. 147
- attacks the Oxford school, cliii. 317
- on the cause of Irish discontent, clv. 157
- his criticism of Keats's works, clxii. 14
- review of the poems of, clxviii. 337; general characteristics of his poetry, 338; various pieces disclose definite stages of mental developement, 339; his early poems express the unrest and perplexity of a doubting age, 340; dreary from the monotonous tone of despair, 341; no humanitarian fervour nor glow of patriotism, 342; 'Empedocles on Etna,' 343, 359; why Arnold's first volumes met with a chilling reception, 344; his theory of poetry, Hellenic model, and devotion to classic art, 345; moral Stoicism: his masters in philosophy, 346; a modified materialism, 347; his mental struggles, 348; later developement: Hebrew spirit disputing the absolute sway of Hellenism, 349; hopeful tone of his later poems, 351; eager search for truth, 352; loftiness of purpose, 353; the martyr of his own candour, 354; the representative of the highest type of agnosticism, 355; cause of his failure as a poet, 356; quality of his lyric poetry, as to form, 357; his metric gifts not great, 359; unsuccessful in dramatic poetry: 'Empedocles on Etna,' *ib.*; 'Merope,' 361; romantic poems: 'The Forsaken Merman,' 363; 'Sohrab and Rustum,' 364; elegiac verse, 366; some charms of his poetry, 368; restraint in language, and careful diction, 369; poems of

- nature, 370; simplicity and repose of his descriptive passages, 371; the 'Lines written in Kensington Gardens,' 373
- Arnold (Thomas, 1795-1842, of Rugby), the principles of his censure of the Oxford Movement, clvi. 424
- his influence on Bishop Fraser at Oriel College, Oxford, clxiii. 295
- appointed Regius Professor of Modern History at Oxford, clxvi. 227; his protest against the distinction between 'ancient' and 'modern' in the philosophical investigation of human affairs, *ib.*
- Arnold (W. T.), his 'Poems of Keats,' clxii. 23
- Arnstadt, New Church at, Sebastian Bach organist at, clx. 238
- Arras, the Treaty of, clviii. 182, 183, 190 *sqq.*
- Arras, the Duc d'Enghien at the siege and fall of, clxiii. 540
- Arrears Bill (1882), the: reason of its introduction, clvi. 272; appreciation of the measure, 282
- 'Arrow,' the, and the Chinese war of 1857, clv. 79
- the affair of the, clx. 532, 533
- Art, its history one of certain epochs of creative energy, cxliii. 141
- distinct from civilisation, cxliv. 105
- pre-eminence of English, in the quality of colour, cxlvii. 109
- ignorance regarding the history of English, cxlix. 377
- deep significance of, to the human race, clvii. 168; the question of its connexion with religion, 169; Dr. Christopher Dresser on Japanese, 509 (see *Japanese Art*)
- among the Copts in Egypt, cxliii. 38; history of Phœnician, 193
- Art, considered in its ministry to human happiness, clxvi. 413; its purpose the expression of the sense of beauty, 414; influence on common life, *ib.*; ministry of fine art to spiritual life, 415; art in archæology, 416; colour applied to sculpture and architecture, 417; architectural wall-painting, 419; ancient mosaic, 421; mosaic applied to portraiture, 423; Roman mosaics in England, 424; Christian mosaic, 425; mosaic introduced upon walls and vaulting, 428; glass-painting, 430; method of ornamenting windows in Mahomedan buildings, 431; enamelling, *ib.*; early windows in England, 432; foreign schools of glass-painting, 433; causes of decay in glass-painting, 435; adornment of sacred buildings, 437; representations of Christ and the crucifixion, 439; action of the Greek Council at Constantinople in 602, 440; emblematic figures, style, and motive in religious art, 443
- Artemis, temple of. See *Ephesus*
- Arteveld (Jacob van, d. 1348), appealed to by the Gantois, cliii. 67; misrepresentations by historians of his character and career, 68; the 'brewer' tradition, 79; the family, 80; service at the French court, 81; appointed to the presidency of Ghent, 82; excommunication of the city by order of Philip of Valois, 84; his energetic action in stemming the French invasion, *ib.*; implores the protection of Edward III., 88; his wise government, 90; compels the French to raise the siege of Thun l'Evêque, 92; lays siege to Tournai, 93; makes terms with Philip, *ib.*; mission of his wife to London, 94; principles of his administration, 95; joins the Brewers' Guild, 97; revolt of the

- servatories, *ib.*; the solar chromosphere, 382; heat of the sun, 383; magnitude of the sun, 385; the sun's distance, 386; discoveries of planets, 388; observations upon Venus, the moon, and Mars, 390; observations on Jupiter, 391; minor planets between Mars and Jupiter, *ib.*; the nebular hypothesis of planetary evolution, 393; comets and meteors, 395; star-groups and nebulae, 398; modern methods of research, *ib.*; distance of the stars, 403; star movements, 404; Darwin's tidal theory, *ib.*
- Asuras (India), meaning of the term, clvi. 351
- 'Ateliers Nationaux,' the revolution of the (1848), clxviii. 46
- Athanasian Creed, the, Mr. F. D. Maurice on, clx. 212
- Athanasius (St., of Alexandria, 296-373), on the Apocrypha, clxix. 59
- his character, clxx. 432, 435; succeeds in killing the Dead Hand, 434
- Athanric (leader of the Goths, *d.* 381), his treaty with the Emperor Valens, cxlvi. 382; persecutes the Christians, 383; defeated by the Huns, 386; his death and funeral, 393
- Atheism, Bishop Fraser on the prevalence of, clxiii. 308
- Athenians, their skill in naval warfare, cxliii. 431
- Athens (37° 58' N., 23° 43' E.), in the sixth century, cxlviii. 242; the injury to the Parthenon by a Venetian bomb, 259
- the causes of her former greatness, clxix. 568
- Athole (Duke of), his introduction of the larch into Scotland (1737), clxix. 481
- Atlantic waves, their measurement by Dr. Scoresby, clxii. 133
- Attarek (or Attrek, 37° 28' N., 54° 0' E.), the so-called 'Russian highway,' clvii. 208
- Attila (*d.* 453), his character, clii. 197; the conspiracy against his life, 198; defeated at the battle of the Mauriac plain, 199
- Auchinleck (Alexander Lord, 1706-1782, father of James Boswell), *bon mot* of, on Dr. Johnson and Boswell, clxviii. 182
- Auckland (New Zealand), Mr. Froude's impressions of, clxiii. 417; wages in, 418
- Augustine (St., 354-430) on the use of the acrostic in the composition of the Sibylline Books, cxlvi. 64
- on the Apocrypha, clxix. 58; the earliest example of a preaching priest, 540
- Augustus (Cæsar, Roman Emperor, B.C. 63—A.D. 13), orders the destruction of unauthorised prophetic books, cxlvi. 33
- court of, clxii. 61; conspiracy against, 66; his illness in Spain, 70; his retirement from military duties, *ib.*; his dedication of the temple of Jupiter Tonans, 71; his immorality in early life, 79
- Augustus III. (King of Poland, 1696-1763), nominated for the Imperial crown by France, clxx. 155; concludes a secret treaty with Austria, England, and Holland, 157
- Auldearn (Scotland), Montrose's victory at (1645), clxx. 230
- Aumale (M. le Duc d', *b.* 1822), his 'Princes of the House of Condé,' Vols. III. and IV., clxiii. 521; Vol. V., clxx. 445
- his position in France, clxx. 445; character of the work, 446, 447; his account of Dunkirk, 453; and Condé's siege thereof, 454; on Condé's command in Spain, 457; on the siege of Lerida, *ib.*; on the

- battle of Leno, 463; his account of the siege of Paris, 474; his portraits of Gondi and Mazarin, 476
- Aurora borealis*, the, ancient and mediæval ideas regarding, clxiv. 416; earliest records of its observation in England, 418; intermittent occurrence of the phenomenon, 420; Halley's magnetic hypothesis, 421; auroral arches, 422; 'streamers,' 423; the 'draped aurora,' 424; zone of distribution, 425; its annual periodicity, 427; its electrical origin, 430; alleged auroral sounds, 432; an *aéronaut's* observation, 437; relation of clouds to auroræ, 438; distance from the earth at which they occur, 439; its spectrum, 443; its feeble photographic power, 445; definition of the polar aurora, 446
- Ausonius* (*Decimus Magnus*, 309–394), his attachment to classic models in the schools, cli. 382, 383, 385 *sqq.*
- Austerlitz* (49° 8' N., 16° 52' E.), battle of (1805), cxlvi. 412
- Austin* (*Charles*, 1799–1874), his influence over Lord Macaulay, cxliii. 548
- his high qualities, cxlvii. 97
- Austin* (*John*, 1613–1669), Dr. Little-dale's edition of his 'Devotions in the Ancient Way of Offices': on Corpus Christi day, cli. 312; on the Immaculate Conception, 314
- Austin Nuns* (*English*, in Paris), treatment of, at the Revolution (1793–1799), clxviii. 158
- Australasian colonies*, rapid growth of, clii. 70
- Australia*, discovery of gold in, cxlix. 1, clxiii. 243
- working of Sir Robert Torrens's land transfer system in, cli. 27
- snakes of, clviii. 201, 203, 206, 209
- Australia*, Mr. Froude's visit to, clxiii. 410; vine cultivation in, 414; the colonial political system, 422; financial affairs in, 423; difficulties of colonial federation, 432; an Imperial navy desired by the colonists, 433
- Austria*, policy of, on the Eastern question in 1854, cxliv. 205
- interest of, in the liberty of the Danube, cxlviii. 217
- outbreak of the Seven Years' War (1756–1763), cxlix. 407
- character of the campaign in Italy in 1796, clii. 313
- war declared against, by Napoleon (1809), cliii. 18; tricked into signing a treaty of peace, 19; the question of the marriage of the Archduchess Marie Louise with Napoleon, 20; policy of, in the French quarrel with Russia, 25; the navy of Austria, 42
- its condition at the accession of Maria Theresa (1740), clvii. 386; diminished extent of the dominion of, 398
- relations of, with Prussia (1840–1866), clxi. 338 *sqq.*; secret treaty of Gastein (1879), 363
- intervention of, in Italy, clxii. 39
- Napoleon III.'s designs against, clxv. 324; the war of 1859, 327
- condition and constitution of, at the time of the French Revolution, clxvi. 199; intellectual development of, 200; social reforms, 201; her reasons for not attempting to crush the French Revolution in 1792, 377
- (1867), chances of success in a possible war with Russia, clxvi. 566
- her value in preserving European peace, clxvii. 559

- Austria, her action against the Hungarians in 1849, clxix. 229
 — invasion of Bohemia by Frederick the Great (1774), clxx. 142; his defeat by Marshal Traun, 147; death of the Emperor Charles VII., 151; candidature of Augustus III., King of Poland, for the Imperial crown, 155; successes of the troops of Maria Theresa over the French, 163; the battle of Fontenoy, 167; Frederick's defeat of the Austrians at Friedberg, 170; Maria Theresa's husband elected Emperor, 175; the Austrians and Saxons defeated by Frederick, 179; the Treaty of Dresden, 180
- Austrian Netherlands attacked by France in 1792, clxvi. 370
- Autumn naval manoeuvres of 1888. See *Naval Defence*
- Auxentius, his biography of Ulfilas, cxlvi. 363; his account of the episcopate of the latter, 377
- Ava, the South Sea beverage, an English captain's experience of, cxliv. 236
- Avery (pirate captain), cxlviii. 361
- Avifauna of Palestine, clxiii. 320
- Avignon (43° 55' N., 4° 50' E.) in the fourteenth century, cliv. 408
- Avonmouth, tidal rise at, clxii. 132, 152
- Axel, fortress, capture of, cxliv. 400
- Aynúnah, in Midian, mining ruins of, cxlviii. 224
- Ayoob Khan (*b. circa* 1849), his expedition from Herat, clii. 579; gains the battle of Maiwand, 586; lays siege to Candahar, 595; defeated by General Roberts, 601
- Azeglio (Massimo Tapparelli, Marquis d', 1800–1866), his friendship with Gino Capponi, clxv. 409; his character, 411
- Aztecs, an ancient people of North America, cxliv. 310

B

- BABEL, Tower of, the tomb of Cyrus a miniature of its design, clvi. 359
- Bach (Christoph, uncle of Sebastian Bach), treatment of choral and organ forms of music, clx. 235
- Bach (Johann), organist of the Prediger-Kirch, clx. 230
- Bach (Johann Christoph, *d.* 1750) organist at Erfurt, his guardianship of his brother Sebastian, clx. 232
- Bach (Johann Sebastian, 1685–1750), passive character of his life, clx. 225; his inherited musical genius, 228; an account of the members of the Bach family, 229; early years of Sebastian, 232; influence of the organ on his style, 234; Buxtehude's influence on his playing, 236; appointed organist at the Arnstadt New Church, 238; cited by the Consistory for frequent absence and eccentric accompaniments to psalm tunes, *ib.*; marries his cousin, Maria Barbara Bach, 240; manipulation of the mechanical construction of the organ at the Mülhausen Blasius-Kirche, 240; critical analysis of his compositions, 241; his organ music, 242; and executive power, 243; the 'Wohltemperirte Klavier,' *ib.*, 246; his Forty-eight Preludes and Fugues, 246; testimony of celebrated musicians to their value, 247; his choral music, 249; want of dramatising instinct

- 250; inferiority to Handel in vocal solos, 251; general estimate of his genius, 253
- Bach (Johann Sebastian, (1685-1754), as an artist, clxv. 228, 243; his career contrasted with that of Handel, 245
- Bach (Veit, the Miller), his cithara, clx. 229, 252
- Bacon (Francis, Lord Verulam, 1561-1626), suggests ecclesiastical reforms to James I., cxliii. 114
- and the sergeants-at-law, cxlvi. 450
- on the philosophical opinions of Telesius, cxlix. 160
- his pecuniary difficulties and extravagance, cl. 397; his mother's protests against his conduct, 398; his aspirations and motives of conduct, 400; contradiction between his theory and his practice, *ib.*; his pride, 402; his relations with the Earl of Essex, 403; offends Queen Elizabeth, 405; futile quest for office, 406; his opinion of the Cecils, 407; intrigues for the Mastership of the Rolls, 409; increased obsequiousness to the Cecils, 410; his letter of advice to Essex, *ib.*; conduct in connection with the trial of Essex, 414; the first Queen's counsel, 415; popularly accused as the agent of the disgrace of Essex, 419; his 'Declaration,' 420; his hopes on the succession of James I., 423; his marriage, 424; his 'Commentarius Solutus,' 424; jottings therefrom, 425; his policy *à gemino*, 427; his Parliamentary career, *ib.*; his share in the disgraceful transactions of the reign of James I., 430; his fall, 432; compared with Machiavelli, 434; the 'Novum Organum,' 436
- his influence on the progress of science, clii. 11
- Bacon (Roger, 1214?-1294), on mathematics, clxii. 308; his philosophical method, 343
- Baden (Prince Louis, 1655-1707, Elector of), his military conduct in the Spanish Succession war, clxviii. 222 *sqq.*; defeat at Blenheim, 232
- Badminton Library volume on Hunting, clxvi. 388, 391, 397, 407, 409, 412
- Bagdad (33° 20' N., 44° 28' E.), cultivation of science and literature at, clv. 362
- Bagshot (Walter, 1826-1877), on the effect of the silver depreciation on British exports, cxliv. 512
- on the English constitution, cli. 279
- on the House of Lords, clx. 590
- Bagnall (Sir Henry), destruction of his army in Ireland, cl. 411
- Bagwell (Richard), his 'Ireland under the Tudors, with a succinct account of the Earlier History, clxiii. 436
- Bailey (Benjamin), his companionship with the poet Keats, clxii. 12
- Bailey (W.), his work on 'Local and Centralised Government in Ireland,' clxvii. 350
- Baillie (Robert, Covenanter leader, 1599-1662), pursues Montrose, clxx. 228; outmanœuvred by the latter, 229; defeated at Alford, 239; and at Kilsyth, 241
- Baily (Francis, 1774-1844), his astronomical observations, clxiii. 376
- Baird (General Sir David, 1757-1829), in command of an expedition from India against the French in Egypt (1801), cxlviii. 19; his rewards delayed, 22; wrongful treatment, 33
- Baker (Colonel James), his 'Turkey in Europe,' cxlvi. 256
- Baker (Colonel Valentine) on a

- Russian invasion of India (in 'Clouds in the East'), cli. 78, 79
note
- Baker (Sir Samuel White, *b.* 1821), his 'Ismailia,' cxli. 209; military character of his expeditions, 211; opposition at Khartoum, 233; the *Sett*, or grass barrier, 234; his relations with Abou Saoud, 235; the 'Forty Thieves,' 236; defeats the Baris, *ib.*; sets out to annex Central Africa to Egypt, 237; difficulties encountered, *ib.*; the battle of Masindi, 239; receives envoys from M'tesa, king of Uganda, 240; his victory at Fatiko, *ib.*; returns to Khartoum and Cairo, 241; failure of his attempt to suppress the slave trade, *ib.*
- his government of the Upper Nile province, cli. 549
- Baker (William), on British merchant steamers, clxiii. 82
- Bakongo (the tribes of the Congo), their character, cli. 169
- Baku (40° 23' N., 49° 53' E.), the centre of the Russian petroleum industry, clviii. 405
- Bakunin (Michael, 1814-1878), the type of the Nihilist party, cli. 208; his vague and frothy exposition of his doctrines in the German 'Jahrbucher' of 1842, 209; expelled from France, he seeks to excite the Slav elements in the Austrian empire, 210; in London, 211; demands the abolition of the State as such, *ib.*; insists on extirpating all religion, *ib.*; on 'national robberdom,' 212; effects of his propaganda on the Russian people, *ib.*; his death, 214
- Balance of power in Europe, the, cli. 615
- Baldwin (Capt., U.S. Navy), in search of the 'Alabama,' clxii. 247
- Balfour (Arthur James, *b.* 1848), his 'Defence of Philosophic Doubt,' clxii. 213
- his conduct of the Irish Secretaryship, clxix. 280
- Balfour (Sir George, *b.* 1809), on harbour accommodation, clxii. 131
- Ball (Sir Robert Stawell, *b.* 1840), his 'Story of the Heavens,' clxiii. 402
- Ball (Mr.), his treatment of the Book of Judith, clxix. 89
- Ballanche (M. Simon), his intimacy with the elder Ampère, clxiii. 80; his death, 99
- Ballantyne (Archibald), his biography of Lord Carteret, clxvii. 235; his opinion of the Duke of Newcastle, 239
- Ballantyne (John, 1774-1821, and James, 1772-1833, publishers and printers), their relations with Sir Walter Scott, cxli. 172; financial difficulties, 175
- Ballarat (37° 30' S., 143° 42' E.), Mr. Froude's visit to, clxiii. 413; gold-mining industry at, *ib.*; charming scenery *en route* to, *ib.*
- Ballet, its morality considered, clviii. 85
- Balliol College, Oxford, Coleridge's introduction to Southey at, clxii. 308
- Balmerino (Lord), the agitation in Scotland in 1634 and 1635 over his imprisonment by Charles I., cli. 522
- Baltic, English, and French fleets in the, in 1854, clxii. 235
- Balzac (Honoré de, 1799-1850), reminiscences of a visit to, clxlviii. 528; character of the man, 529; his eminence as a writer of fiction, 530; his pictures of life, 532; contrast of his inner life with his outer life, and fictitious presentations, 534; his letters, 535; his first efforts in authorship, *ib.*;

- failure of his hopes, 540; becomes publisher, then printer, 541; returns to novel-writing, 542; correspondence with his mother, *ib.*; laborious and disheartening occupation, 543; his hours of work, 544; a love episode, 546; his dream of a wealthy friend of struggling genius, 547; makes an expedition to the Sardinian mines, 549; his pet works the least contributory to his reputation, 550; 'Père Goriot' and 'Eugénie Grandet,' 551; his domestic precautions against creditors, 552; M. Gozlan's visit, 553; Balzac's art curiosities, 554; his affection for Madame Hanska, 555; journey to Russia, marriage, and death, 557; his last words, 558
- Balzani (Ugo, Count), his English embassy to Rome, in the time of Henry VII., *clix.* 256
- Bamberger (Ludwig, *b.* 1823), his account of 'Deutschland und der Socialismus,' *cxlviii.* 146
- Banana (on the Congo), its situation and vegetation, *clx.* 159
- Bancroft (Hubert Howe), his work on 'The Native Races of the Pacific States of North America' reviewed, *cxliv.* 283
- Bancroft (Richard, Archbishop of Canterbury, 1544-1610), his collection of the Book of Canons, *cxliii.* 114; his ecclesiastical pretensions, 116; invites Casaubon to England, *cxliii.* 212
- Bandinel (Rev. Bulkeley, D.D., 1781-1861), librarian of the Bodleian, *clxvi.* 230
- Bantu (inhabitants of Southern Africa), character of the, *clx.* 168
- Baptism of the dead among the ancient Christians, *cxliv.* 438
- in Coptic churches, *clxiii.* 52
- Bar, the Confederation of, *clxvi.* 524; *clxvii.* 3
- Barbadoes (13° 10' N., 59° 30' W.), Mr. J. A. Froude's description of the island, *clxvii.* 328
- Barbaro (Marco, Venetian noble), description of the Turks, *cxlvi.* 180; constant attendance at the *Maggior Consiglio*, 184
- Barbarossa (Turkish corsair, 1476-1545), captures Tunis, *clv.* 140
- Barbarossa. See *Frederick I. (Emperor)*
- Barbauld (Mrs. Anna Letitia, 1743-1825), her denunciation of metaphysics, *clxii.* 336
- Baring (Lady Harriet, *d.* 1857), her hospitality, *clxii.* 177
- Baring (Major, afterwards Sir Evelyn, *b.* 1841), his 'Indian Financial Statement for 1882-1883' examined, *clvi.* 79; first Controller-General for England in Egypt (1881), 562
- Baring (Messrs.), note from, on the investments of Napoleon III. with them, *clxi.* 598
- Baring (Walter, British Commissioner), his report on the Bulgarian outrages (1876), *cxliv.* 554
- Baring-Gould (Rev. Sabine, *b.* 1834), on *Morcellement* in Würtemberg, *cli.* 17
- his 'Germany Present and Past,' *clii.* 503
- Barlow (Sir George Hilary, 1762-1847), senior member of the Council of India, *cli.* 231; Governor of Madras, 234; deals with the mutiny of the officers of the Madras army, 238, 239; his policy of retrenchment, 250
- temporary Governor-General of India (1805), *cxlviii.* 53
- Barnaby (Mr.), his article in the 'Encyclopædia Britannica' on the English navy noticed, *clxi.* 503

- Barnard (Rev. M. R.), his 'Life of Thorwaldsen,' cxlii. 1
- Barnave (Antoine Pierre Joseph, 1761-1793), summary of his career, cliv. 423
- Barnes (Rev. William, 1801-1886), his poems of rural life in the Dorset dialect, clx. 387
 — review of his life and poems, clxviii, 119; the varied nature of his studies, 120; clerk and schoolmaster, 121; philological studies and poetical works, 122; granted a Civil List pension, *ib.*; a 'ten-year man' at Cambridge: ordination, 123; life as Rector of Came, Dorset, 124; his philological theories, 125; few traces in him of interest in the poetry of others, 127; characteristics of his Dorset poems, 128; copiousness of descriptive words, 129; essential merits of the dialect, 130; the rural pictures in 'Hwomely Rhymes,' 131; the peculiar metre and rhymes of 'Woak Hill,' 134; the stereoscopic completeness of his descriptions, 135; the troubles and the merriment of rustic life, 136; 'Merry Bleäko o' Blackmwore's' new house, 137
- Baroda, the Guicwar of (1803), cxlviii. 28
- Barometric disturbances observed at the period of the Krakatoa explosion (1883), clxix. 104
- Barras (Paul François Jean Nicolas, 1755-1829), effects the marriage of Napoleon Bonaparte and Josephine, clv. 223
- Barré (Isaac, Colonel, 1726-1802), cxlv. 172
- Barron (William Newell, Judge, *b.* 1805), his statement to the Grand Jury of Monaghan on Irish farmers contracting debt, cli. 118
- Barrosa, battle of (1811), clii. 336
- Barry (Marie Jeanne Gomard de Vaubernier, Comtesse du, 1746-1793), her arrest and death, clxvi. 459
- 'Barry Cornwall' (pseudonym for Bryan Waller Procter, 1787-1874), his character and tastes, cxlvii. 334; his education and life as a solicitor's clerk, 335; his introduction to literary circles, 336; his early poems, *ib.*; character of his 'Sicilian Story, Diego de Montilla, and other Poems,' 337; his play of 'Mirandola,' 339; his literary friendships, 340; his 'Flood of Thessaly' and 'Girl of Provence,' *ib.*; his marriage, 341; relinquishes literature for the law, 342; character of his lyrics and songs, *ib.*; his Transatlantic reputation, 346 *note*; appointed a Lunacy Commissioner, *ib.*; testimonies to his loving character, 347; his essay on Shakespeare, 349; his memoir of Charles Lamb, 351; his lenient judgement of contemporaries, 352; his daughter Adelaide, *ib.*; his death, *ib.*; sweet and refined character of his compositions, 353
- Bart (Jean, 1651-1702), his naval triumphs over the English, cli. 529
- Barth (Heinrich, 1821-1865, African explorer), his point of contact with Stanley, cxlvii. 100; his description of Fäki Sámbo, 170; his account of negro life, 181
- Basel (47° 33' N., 7° 35' E.), the Treaty of, cxlvi. 405
- Basil the Second ('Bulgaroktonos,' Emperor of the East), cxlviii. 246
- Basil (Christian Father, 320-379), a fellow-student of the Emperor Julian, clxx. 425
- Bassano (Hugues Bernard Maret, Duc de, 1763-1839), on the decree of the French Convention offering

- to assist 'all nations who sought to regain liberty,' clxvi. 372
- Bassein (India), Treaty of (1802), cxlviii. 29, 40
- Bassi (Antoniotta), her marriage with Count Pasolini, clxii. 40
- Bastiat (Frédéric, 1801-1850), his devotion to the cause of free trade, cxlix. 380; his expositions of commercial and fiscal fallacies, 361; the theory of obstacles, 363; on 'equalising the conditions of production,' 365; his apologue on the side of the consumer, 367; his burlesque of the producer's grievance, *ib.*; early life, 369; intimacy with Cobden, 371; labours in the Legislative Assembly, 372; remarks on competition, 374; his death, 376
- on economic sophisms, cliv. 567
- Bastille, imprisonment of Prince Henry of Condé in the, clxiii. 527
- Bastwick (Dr., Puritan), account of his punishment (1637), clvi. 303
- Basutos, wars of, with the Dutch Boers, cxlv. 472; received as British subjects, 475
- Bataillard (Paul, *b.* 1816), his book 'De l'apparition et de la dispersion des Bohémiens en Europe,' cxlviii. 117
- Batavia (6° 20' S., 106° 40' E.), effects of the outbreak of the Kratakoa volcano at, clxix. 155; pressure-gauge of the Batavian gas-works, 167
- Bateke and Byansai tribes (on the Congo), clx. 170
- Bath (51° 23' N., 2° 22' W.), Coleridge makes his *début* as a preacher at, clxii. 312
- Bathurst (Henry, Earl, 1762-1834), his recognition of Sir Henry Taylor's ability in the Colonial Department, clxii. 166
- Battle Abbey Roll, the four authentic lists of, clxx. 109
- 'Battles, Naval, and how to fight them,' by Admiral Sir George Elliot, K.C.B., clxii. 234
- Baur (Ferdinand Christian, *b.* 1792), on the decay of the old Pagan religions, cliii. 157
- Baurmont (Louis Auguste Victor, 1773-1846, French General), and the Revolution of 1830, cliv. 471
- Bavaria, Elector of (1687), his war against the Turks, clxviii. 206; Austrian and French intrigues in regard to him, 207
- Baxter, Mrs. Lucy (Leader Scott), her 'Life of William Barnes, Poet and Philologist' reviewed, clxviii. 119
- Bayard (Mr.), on blockades, clxvi. 179
- Bayeux tapestry, character of the, clxiv. 159
- Bazaine (François Achille, 1811-1888, Marshal of France), his position at Metz (1870), clxi. 269
- his conduct during the Franco-Prussian War, clxiv. 310 *sqq.*
- Beaconsfield (Benjamin Disraeli, Earl of, 1804-1881), prophetic character of some of the passages in his novel 'Lothair,' cxli. 556
- on levying income-tax in Ireland, cxlii. 316
- his theories of the Constitution, cxlviii. 290; instances of the absolute nature of his government, 558; his policy respecting Asia Minor foreshadowed in his romances, 563
- and the purchase of the Suez Canal shares, cxlix. 246; the title 'Empress of India,' *ib.*; the House of Lords, 247; his 'spirited foreign policy,' *ib.*; 'peace with honour,' 248; the second Afghan war, 251

Beaconsfield (Benjamin Disraeli, Earl of), character of his foreign policy, cl. 285 *sq.*

— on the agricultural problem in 1879, cli. 2, 22; effect of his despatch of the fleet to Constantinople in the Russo-Turkish war, 224; his Parliamentary dealing with the agricultural interest, 551

— his letter to the Duke of Marlborough on the eve of the general election of 1880, clii. 281

— his 'Endymion,' cliii. 103; literary tastes, *ib.*; contemplative habits, 104; impersonations of social influences in his novels, 105; his belief in the feminine principle, 111; and in the influence of dress, 114; his exaltations of mean personages, 115; on the relations between a minister and his secretary, 117; his description of Richard Cobden, 122; and of the House of Commons of 1841, 124; on the railway mania, 127; the first Derby Cabinet, 129

— materials at disposal for judging him, clv. 533; specimens of his powers of sarcasm and epigram, 534; and of his higher flights of oratory, 535; his novels, 536; ideas of the Whigs, 539; support of the landed interest, 541; defeated at High Wycombe and Taunton, 543; the 'Runnymede' letters, 544; early Parliamentary career, 545; his connection with the Young England party, 546; his shifty tactics, 547; attacks the Maynooth grant, 548; assumes the leadership of the Protectionist party, 549; his conduct on the Jewish disabilities question, 551; his policy as leader of the Conservatives, 552; his household suffrage measure, 555; the Irish question, *ib.*; foreign policy, 557; the title of Empress, 558; pur-

chase of the Suez Canal shares, *ib.*; the Russo-Turkish war, 559; the Anglo-Turkish Convention, 560; the 'scientific' frontier of India, 562; general opinion on his character and career, 564; his political inconsistencies, 565

Beaconsfield (when Mr. Disraeli), his Church policy and ecclesiastical appointments, clvii. 554, 561

— as Chancellor of the Exchequer dealing with a Free-trade treaty with France, clx. 409

— his description of Croker ('Mr. Rigby'), clxi. 2, 4, 5

— review of his letters to his sister, clxiii. 499; his confidence in his powers, 500; his welcome in society as a coming man, 501; his intimacy with Count D'Orsay, *ib.*; his early Parliamentary career, 502; his relations to Peel, 504; his first literary successes, 505; his introduction to his future wife, *ib.*; his friendship with Bulwer, 507; his success in society, 508; his friendship with Lord Lyndhurst, 509; his own version of his maiden speech, 510; Sheil's opinion of the speech, 511; he gains the ear of the House, 512; his pictures of public men, 514; his marriage and wedding tour, 515; his reception by French royalty, 516; his aristocratic tastes, 518; shrewd judgements of men, *ib.*; mistaken estimate of Mr. Gladstone's prospects (1845), 519; obtains the leadership of the Conservative party (1849), *ib.*; secret of his political success, 521

— (when Mr. Disraeli), Mr. Greville's low opinion of him, clxv. 205; on obstruction in Parliament, 568

— his election to the Westminster Club, clxvii. 119; resigns from the Club, 120; at Taunton

- he denies all knowledge of the Club, *ib.*
- 'Beagle' expedition, the, clxvii. 414
- Beagling, clxvi. 391
- Bear, idiosyncrasies of a Kamschatkan, clxvi. 344
- Bears, conduct of, towards their young, clx. 476
- Beaton (David, Cardinal, 1494-1546), and the alleged fabricated will of James V. of Scotland, clxx. 265
- Beaucourt (G. du Fresne, Marquis de), his 'History of Charles VII.' See *Charles VII.*
- Beaufort (Henry Charles Fitz-Roy Somerset, Duke, *b.* 1824), on hunting and hunters, clxvi. 387, 397, 406, 407
- Beaujour (Baron Félix de, 1763-1830), on Russia's policy in holding Georgia, cxlvi. 268; on the strategic value of the Armenian plateau, 271; on the importance of the Thracian Chersonesus, 277
- Beaumelle (M. de la, 1726-1773), his edition of the 'Letters of Madame de Maintenon,' clxvi. 64; early years, 67; borrows Racine's (son of the poet-dramatist) collection of Madame de Maintenon's letters, 68; endeavours to get from Voltaire a sight of her letters to him, *ib.*; offends Voltaire, and is expelled from Berlin, *ib.*; publishes Racine's series of Madame de Maintenon's letters, *ib.*; invents and adds to letters, *ib.*; Voltaire deceived thereby, 69; the deception exposed by Voltaire, *ib.*
- Beauvais (Vincent de c. 1200-1264), his 'Speculum Mundi,' clxix. 331
- Beccadelli (Lodovico, Archbishop of Ragusa, 1555), sonnet written by, to Michael Angelo, clxviii. 33
- Becket (Thomas à, 1117-1170), his opposition to the Constitutions of Clarendon, cxlvi. 236
- Becket (Thomas à), Canon Stubbs's estimate of his character, cl. 26
- his personal appearance, clxvi. 477; character, *ib.*
- Beckford (Peter), on hunting (1820), clxvi. 385, 386, 412
- Bedford (Francis, seventh Duke of, 1788-1861), cxliv. 265
- Beduin destruction of monastic libraries, cxliii. 53
- Beer, M. Pasteur on the diseases of, clxii. 360
- Beethoven (Louis van, 1770-1827), claimed by the Wagnerites as inaugurator of the music of the future, cxliii. 168; inexhaustible variety of his genius, 169; his detractors, *ib.*; a consummate artist, 170; his symphonies, 171; superior as a composer to Wagner, 175
- character of his musical study, cl. 341; astonishes Mozart, 346
- his method, cliii. 228
- his painful carefulness in composition, cxlviii. 485; Chopin's appreciation of him, 491
- Beffara (Louis François, 1751-1838), valuable nature of his researches into the biography of Molière, cxlii. 354 *sq.*
- Belgian International African Association. See *Congo*
- Belgium (49° to 51° N., 2° to 6° E.), farming in, cli. 17
- report on its inland navigation reviewed, clvi. 439; its navigable waterways, 448. See also *Inland Navigation*
- State expenditure on harbours, clxii. 149
- chances of her neutrality being preserved in a future war between France and Germany, clxvi. 561; her independence guaranteed by England and the Powers, 563

- Belgium, the guarantee of her independence by the Powers conditional, clxix. 505
- England's policy regarding the independence of, clxx. 31
- Belhaven (Lord), his opposition (1706), to the Union of Scotland with England, cxlvii. 16
- Bélibor (M.), his 'Architecture Hydraulique,' cli. 178
- Bell Rock Lighthouse, cl. 463; cli. 172, 180, 192
- Bellay (Guillaume du, 1491-1543), Brantôme's estimate of his character, clxix. 125; his Latin treatise on the stratagems of war corrected by Rabelais, 126
- Bellay (Jean du, Cardinal, 1492-1560), takes Rabelais with him on a mission to Rome, clxix. 129; procures Rabelais a canonry at St. Maur des Fossés, 130; his disgrace, 131
- Bellay (Joachim du, 1524-1560), his poetical attack on Rabelais, clxix. 133
- Belle-Ile (Charles Louis Augustus Fouquet, Comte de, 1684-1761), with the French army in Prague, clxii. 412; his retreat from Prague, 418; his return to France, 421; in command at Metz, 444
- sent on a special mission to concert measures against Austria, clxx. 149; arrested in Hanover, and sent to England, 150
- Belling (Richard), his character and part in the Irish war of 1641-1648, cli. 453 *sqq.*, 458, 466
- Bellini (Giovanni, 1426-1516), character of his work, cxlvii. 118; his 'Peter Martyr,' 128
- Bellini, the brothers, cxlvii. 116
- Belluno (province of Italy, 46° N., 12° E.), condition of the rural population of, clviii. 94
- Belturbet massacre, the, clx. 512, 514
- Benbow (Admiral John, 1650-1702), his expedition in 1702 to the West Indies against the French fleet under Du Casse, cli. 526
- Benedict XII. (James Fournier, Pope, d. 1342), his protest against the transfer to Edward III. of the allegiance of the Flemings, cliii. 90
- Benedetti (Vincent, Count, b. 1815), outwitted by Prince Bismarck, in 1866, cxliv. 220
- account of Bismarck's offers to France in 1866, clxi. 349; the Luxemburg difficulty, 354; the Hohenzollern candidature and the war of 1870, 357 *sqq.*
- Benevolences (forced loans, England), introduced by Edward IV., clxviii. 251
- Bengal (12° to 35° N., 69° to 90° E.), coal resources of, cxli. 346 *sqq.*
- visit to a famine relief circle in, cxlvi. 83; influence of the caste system, 87
- Tenancy Bill, the, clxix. 3
- Bennigsen (Bentlin Levin Augustine Theophilus, Count de, 1745-1826), character of, cxlvi. 430; negotiates an armistice with Napoleon, 432
- his share in the murder of the Czar Paul, cxlvi. 537
- Bentham (Jeremy, 1748-1832), on the character of the Venetian Government, cxlvi. 195
- Bentinck (Lord George, 1802-1848), his 'Political Biography,' by Lord Beaconsfield, clxiii. 519
- Bentinck (Countess, *née* Waldeck), her collection of the papers of Queen Mary II., clv. 291
- her biographical collection, clxiii. 345
- Bentinck (Lord William, 1734-1839), his introduction of constitutional government into Sicily, cxlv. 501

- Bentley (Richard), his edition of Terence, clv. 380
- Benyowsky (Count Maurice Augustus, *d.* 1786), his romantic career in Madagascar, clxiii. 94; his 'Memoirs,' published in 1780, 96; his visits to France, England, and America, 99; his death at the hands of the French, *ib.*
- Berar, Rajah of, cxlviii. 28, 30; cession of territory to the English (1803), 40
- Bergen-op-Zoom (51° 29' N., 4° 17' E.), storming of the fortress of (1813), clii. 340
- Berkeley (the Hon. Grantley), his 'Reminiscences of a Huntsman,' clxvi. 392
- Berkeley peerage case, narrative of the investigation into the, clviii. 98
- Berlin (52° 30' N., 13° 24' E.), Congress, the (1878), cxlix. 248
 — the Treaty of (1878), cli. 225
 — during the Revolution of 1848, cliv. 476
- Bernard (St., 1090–1153), the absence of all record of his oratory, clxix. 539
- Berne (46° 55' N., 7° 26' E.), its early history, cxlvii. 308
- Berri (Duchesse de, *b.* 1798), her portrait, by the Countess d'Agoult, cxlvi. 347
- Berryer (Pierre-Antoine, *b.* 1790), a remarkable gathering and conversation at his house, cxlviii. 64
- Bertani (Dr. Agostino), his efforts on behalf of the rural population of Italy, clviii. 90
- Berti (Domenico), his Life of Giordano Bruno, clxvi. 116, 128
- Bertolotti (A.), his work on the Cenci, cxlix. 30; his qualifications for the task, 32; discovers an important codicil to the will of Beatrice Cenci, 54
- Berwick (55° 45' N., 2° 2' W.), the Treaty of (1639), clvi. 313
 — the harbour at, clxii. 141
- Bessarabia (47° 0' N., 28° 30' E.), cession of, to Russia, cxlviii. 215
- Best (Thomas, captain in the Navy, 1570?–1638?), his engagement with a Portuguese squadron off Surat, cxlviii. 348
- Bestoujef's drops, Catherine of Russia's specific, clxvi. 532
- Betting on the turf, cli. 431
- Beust (Friederich Ferdinand, Baron von, 1809–1886), his prophetic despatch, in 1867, on Turkish affairs, cxlv. 269
 — his 'Memoirs,' clxv., 306
- Bewick (Thomas, 1753–1828), truth and beauty of his style, cl. 270
- Beza (Theodore de, 1519–1605), the successor of Calvin at Geneva, clxvi. 122
- Bhurtpoor, India (27° 10' N. 77° 30' E.), failure of the English siege of (1804), cxlviii. 47; its capture twenty years later, 50
- Bible, translation of the, associated with epochs of human progress, clxii. 448; completion of the Revised Version of the Old Testament, 450; general interest of the public in, *ib.*; marks a period in the history of Biblical criticism, 451; a 'coalition' company of revisers, 454; relation between the Revised Version of the Old Testament and the New, 455; adoption of the Massoretic text, 456; Septuagint variants, 459; emendations of the Scribes, 461; mode of ancient Hebrew writing, 463; work of the Massorites, 464; extant and lost manuscripts, 466; inapt introduction of marginal readings from the Septuagint, 467; instances of unnoticed Septuagint variations, 469; marginal translations of Hebrew expressions, 473

- the example of 'Abaddon,' 474; multiple alternative renderings, 475; analysis of the changes made by the revisers, 481; the verdict on the revisers' work, 494
- Bible, natural history of the, clxiii. 317
- Bibliography, regarded as an art and a science, clviii. 152
- Bibliotheca Piscatoria (Westwood and Satchell's), clviii. 157, 158, 165 *sqq.*
- Bidwell (Mr.), his efforts to introduce the Australian flora into New Zealand, clxix. 455
- Bigelow (John, b. 1817), his edition of Benjamin Franklin's autobiography, cli. 321; reasons for the delay in publishing, and the disappearance of some of Franklin's writings, 356
- Bikanir (a Rajput State, 28° N., 73° E.), foundation of, cxliv. 182
- Billingsgate Market, inadequate capacity of, cxlii. 558
- Bima (Dutch East Indies), clxvi. 332; after the eruption of Tambora, 333
- Bimetallism, M. de Laveleye's treatise on international, clxiii. 263
- Bingham, Joseph (1668-1723), his 'Origines Ecclesiasticæ,' cxliv. 410, 416; clxix. 538
- Biography, the Dictionary of National, clxix. 337; the biographies of statesmen, sovereigns, and warriors, *ib.*; completeness of the lives, 338; number of persons rescued from oblivion, *ib.* careful execution of the bibliography, 339
- Bird (Isabella L., Mrs. Bishop), her experiences at Saigon under French occupation, clviii. 278
- Birds: interest taken by ornithologists in their migrations, clxi. 213; old notions of hybernation of swallows, 214, 234; experimental fittings of birds, 215; migrations of N. American birds, *ib.*; habits of the starling, 216; their confabulations, 217; wonderful precision of movements of a flock of them, 218; 'birds of passage,' *ib.*; the rook, 219; its wide geographical distribution, 220; increased knowledge of European species of birds, 221; limits of distribution and migration, 222; conditions influencing these, 223; migratory travels not free from danger, 224; stragglers found in strange parts, 225; careful observation of migrations and arrivals, 226; movements of the wagtail species, *ib.*; their habitual breeding places, 227; influence of the wind on arrivals of immigrants, 228; 'rules of the road' and amusements in their flight, 229; habits of flight of different species, *ib.*; times of departure, 230; the wheatear and the whin-chat, 231; the Sylvia, or fruit-eater, 232; the swallow: its extraordinary speed and staying power, 233; causes of exceptional times of migration, 234; behaviour of birds in extremes of heat and cold, 235; the migration of birds are world-wide, 236; analogy with movements of quadrupeds, 237; influence of length of wing on migration, 238; birds resident in some places, migratory in others, 239; methods of migration, 240; 'hereditary memory,' 242; passage of the Mediterranean, 243; science at fault in explaining the instinct impelling birds to migrate, 245;

Birds of Europe, clxi. 213

—— of Paradise, *Diphyllodes Wilsoni* and *Paradisea rubra*, clxvi. 342; *P. apoda*, 343

Birdwood (Dr., afterwards Sir George, b. 1832), his preface to the Persian play of 'Hasan and Husain,' cli. 158, 169

Biron (Charles de Gontaut, Duke of, 1562–1602), his trial and execution for treason, cliv. 237

Bishops (English), assertion of their divine right, cxliii. 113; their adoption of the theory of the divine right of kings, *ib.*

Bismarck (Edward Leopold Otto von, Prince, b. 1813), effects of his persecution of the Ultramontanes, cxli, 577

—— ambassador at St. Petersburg, cxliv. 209; at Paris, 211; recalled to Berlin as Prime Minister, 212; intrigues with Russia on the Polish question, 213; his policy in the Sleswig-Holstein affair, 214; success of his anti-Austrian schemes, 215; outwits Benedetti, 220; review of his statesmanship, 227; his struggle with the Catholic Church, 229; his contempt for England, 231

—— his probable motive for promoting the Russo-Turkish war of 1877, cxlvi. 258

—— and the Treaty of Frankfurt, cl. 301; his campaign against the Church, 303; its failure, 306; evil effects of his concessions to the Liberals, 308; his control of the press, 312; effects the sequestration of the property of the King of Hanover, 313; his personal rancour, 314; results of his hostility to Count Arnim, 315; his strong foreign policy, 317; abortive intrigue against France, 318; its defeat, 321; his policy in the Russo-Turkish war, *ib.*; his

taxation schemes, 325; negotiates with the Pope, 326; his legislation against social democracy, 327; the tobacco monopoly project, 329; his alliance with the Centre party, 337; effects of his internal policy, 338

Bismarck (Edward Leopold Otto von, Prince), objects to German sailors being treated, when captured, as prisoners of war, clx. 263

—— his life sketched by his secretary, clxi. 332; his religious views, *ib.*; influence of his wife on these, 333; superstitions, 334; his 'Junker' period, 335; exuberance of his early life, *ib.*; beginning of his political career, 336; Prussian plenipotentiary to the Federal Bund, 337; antagonism to Austria, 338; the Crimean war period, 339; ambassador at St. Petersburg, 340; incessant worry and vexation, 341; president of the Prussian Ministry, 342; the Polish insurrection, *ib.*; Schleswig-Holstein, 343; preparations for war with Austria, 344; proposal to Austria to join in a war with France, 345; effects of Sadowa to France, 346; passionate appeal to Napoleon by the Queen of Holland, 347; fatal determination of France, 348; Bismarck's professed feelings of friendship towards France, 349; conflicting statements as to contingent compensation offered to France by Prussia, *ib.*; the Confederation of the North, 350; Benedetti's negotiations, 351; the question of the Duchy of Luxemburg, 352; how a war was averted, 353; the Conference of London, 354; Bismarck in Paris, 355; his ideas about a possible seizure of Belgium by France, *ib.*; his accomplices and dupes among European statesmen, 356; the Hohenzollern candidate-

- ship, 357; how French folly played into Bismarck's hand, 358; Benedetti and King William at Ems: Bismarck's telegram, 359; war declared by France: effect on South Germany, 360; influence of the question of the Pope's temporal power, *ib.*; after the war: Bismarck and Gortschakoff, 362; treaty between the German Empire and Austria, 363; Bismarck's disparagement of other statesmen and diplomatists, 364; Jules Favre, Thiers, Gramont, Ollivier, 365; English diplomatists approved by him, *ib.*; antipathy to Gortschakoff, 366; opinions about Prussian 'Excellencies,' 367; style of his speeches, *ib.*; notice of Humboldt, 369; Bismarck's domestic life, *ib.*; his wife's antipathy to the French, 370; his love of country scenery, *ib.*; a lover of manly exercises, and a good linguist, 371; health and temper, *ib.*; rewards, 372; theories of constitutional government, *ib.*; his speech (1885) against England, 373; German colonies in Africa, 374
- Bismarck (Edward Leopold Otto von, Prince), his belief in the maintenance of European peace, *clxvi.* 549; retaliatory measures against France in 1871, 555; contest with the Church of Rome, 558; his Russian policy, *ib.*
- his support of Russia in the Polish insurrection, *clxvii.* 147; the starting point of his success, 149; he enters into an alliance with Austria, 150; his change of front to suit English politics, *ib.*; his invitation to Italy to join the Austro-German alliance, 158; his visit to the Czar at Berlin, 159; services to Russia at the Berlin Congress, 558; his treaty with Austria, *ib.*; his picture of Europe without Austria, 559
- Bithynia (Asia Minor), the persecutions of the Christians in, *clxiv.* 105
- Bizerta (37° 17' N., 9° 52' E.), its history, *clv.* 145; and situation, *ib.*
- Black (William, *b.* 1841), character of his writings, *clxlii.* 349
- 'Black Book of the Admiralty,' the, *clxlii.* 422
- Black Flags, the, in conflict with the French in Tonquin, *clviii.* 270
- Black Mountain expedition, *clxix.* 21
- Black Sea (40° to 46° N., 27° to 41° E.), neutralisation of the, repudiated by Russia, *clxiv.* 226, *clv.* 275
- Russia's intentions concerning, *clxvi.* 262; England's natural theatre of hostilities against Russia, 262
- its importance, *clxvii.* 161
- Black Watch (42nd regiment of the line), at the battle of Fontenoy, *clxv.* 553
- the origin of, *clxviii.* 179
- Blackie (Professor John Stuart, *b.* 1809), on the improvement of Scotch educational institutions, *clxlii.* 541
- Blackstone (Sir William, 1723-1780), his superficiality as a historian of law, *clviii.* 118; description of the 'judicial combat,' 130
- Blackwood (Henry, afterwards Sir), adventures of in Paris (1792), *clxviii.* 169
- Blackwood (John, publisher, 1818-1870), his evidence on the copyright question (1878), *clxviii.* 320
- his relations with George Eliot, *clxi.* 540
- Blake (Robert, 1500-1657), chastises the Barbary pirates in 1655, *clv.* 141
- Blennerhassett (Sir Rowland, *b.* 1830), attributes the renewed

- hostility of Ireland to England to the unsettlement of the land question, clxvi. 256; on the revenue of the Irish peasantry, 261
- Blignières (M. de), his 'Le contrôle Anglo-Français en Egypte' reviewed, clvi. 551
- Bliss (Dr.), on the reforms in the colleges at Oxford, clii. 344
- Blizzards, characteristics of, clxviii. 328; origin of the word, 328 *note*
- Blockades, definition of, clx. 263; international law concerning, 273
- Blois (47° 35' N., 1° 20' E.), Victor Hugo's visit to his father at, clxiii. 128
- Blomberg (Barbara, a singer), mother of Don John of Austria by Charles V. of Spain, clviii. 5
- Blondel (David, 1591-1585), traces the Roman doctrine of purgatory to the Sibylline Poems, cxlvi. 59
- Blood, circulation of the, cxlvii. 25; mechanism and functions of the heart, 26; ideas of Hippocrates, Plato, and Aristotle concerning the blood-vessels, 29; Galen's theory, 31; Vesalius' anatomical treatise, 33; Servetus the discoverer of pulmonary circulation, 35; Cesalpino's views as to circulation, 39; Sarpi, 41; Harvey's treatise on the circulation, 46; the fallacy concerning 'spirits,' *ib.*; the methods of Harvey and Cesalpino compared, 49
- Blount (Martha, 1690-1762), her friendship with Pope, clx. 325
- Blücher (Marshal, 1742-1819), in action with Napoleon I., in 1814, clx. 8
- Blue Nuns, the (English Conceptionist Convent, Paris), refuge afforded by, to English women in 1793, clxviii. 157; their treatment in the Revolution, 158
- Blunt (Mr. Wilfrid Scawen), his 'The Future of Islam' reviewed, clvi. 551
- Blyden (Mr., Liberian Minister to England), on the influence of Christianity in Africa (1875), cxlvii. 184
- Blyth (55° 7' N., 1° 30' W.), the harbour at, clxii. 143
- Boa-constrictors, their powers of swallowing, clviii. 206
- Boccaccio (Giovanni, 1313-1375), the Marquis Capponi's opinion of him as a writer, cxliii. 480
- his narrative of the story of Francesca da Rimini, clvii. 324
- Bock (Mr. Carl), his 'The Head Hunters of Borneo' reviewed, clvi. 137
- Boddam (Scotland), port of, clxii. 140
- Boers, the, character of, cxlv. 461
- effects of their failure to defeat Secocoeni, cxlix. 546; their cruelties in the Transvaal, 550
- Bohemia (48° to 51° N., 12° to 16° E.), the French army in, in 1742, clxii. 412; Maillebois ordered to march on, 414
- invaded by Frederick the Great, clxx. 142
- Boiteau (Paul), his 'Etat de la France en 1789,' clxix. 524
- Bokhara (36° to 41° N., 63° to 70° E.), the Khanate of, clii. 498
- Boleyn (Anne, 1507-1536), and Henry VIII., clii. 267; her ambition to be queen, *ib.*
- her liaison with Henry VIII., clx. 91; marriage with him, 92; her coronation, 100; birth of a daughter, 102; the assertion of her intention to poison Princess Mary, 104; decadence of Henry's passion for her, 105
- Mr. Paul Friedman's work on reviewed, clxiii. 54; date of her marriage, 58; her influence with the king, 60; her plot against

- Catharine of Aragon, 62; her quarrel with the king, 65; conspiracy against her, *ib.*; her arrest and committal to the Tower, 66; Cranmer annuls her marriage, 67; her trial and execution, *ib.*; joy of Henry VIII. thereat, 68
- Boleyn (Anne), the question of the date of her birth, clxviii. 382 *note*; her love-passage with Henry Percy (1524), 383
- Bolingbroke (Henry St. John, Viscount, 1672-1751), anecdote of, clxviii. 91
- his character as a politician, cli. 541; determines to break down the Marlborough interest, 542; his creation of peers to crush a hostile majority in the Lords, 544; political career, 545; infamy of his negotiations in the peace of Utrecht, 546
- suggests to Pope to write an ethical poem, clx. 336, 337, 339; considers the 'Epistle on the Character of Women' to be Pope's masterpiece, 340; indignation with Pope for his publication of the 'Patriot King,' 343; with Pope in his last illness, 350
- Bologna (44° 30' N., 11° 20' E.), Copernicus a student at its university, clviii. 307
- Bolometer, Professor Langley's, clx. 363 *note*
- Bolos (Egypt), monastery of, destruction of its library, clxiii. 53
- Bolton (T. H.), his work on the 'Tithe Acts,' clxvii. 47
- Roma (on the Congo), clx. 161
- Bombay Marine, history of the. See *Indian Navy*
- Bona (36° 14' N., 7° 46' E.), the French disasters at (1831), clxx. 342; relief of, 349
- Bonaparte I., anecdote of, clxi. 6; Mallet du Pan's estimate of, 133
- Bonaparte family, incidents in the history of the, clv. 223 *sqq.*
- sums received by, from Napoleon III., clxi. 251. See also *Napoleon*
- Bonghi (Ruggiero), Italian statesman, his 'Pio Nono,' clxvii. 257; on the College of Cardinals and Pius IX., 262
- Bond (George Phillips, 1825-1865), his lunar daguerreotypes, clxvii. 24
- Bond (W.), his discovery of the dusky ring of Saturn (1850), clxiii. 389
- Bond (W. C., jun.), his stellar photographs, clxvii. 30
- Bonding, or warehousing system (customs), the, introduction of, clxviii. 259
- Bonney (Prof. Thomas George), his 'Manual of Geology,' clxvii. 373
- Bookmaking on the turf, cli. 430
- Border families, their characteristics, cli. 199
- Borgia (Cæsar, 1474-1507), made Bishop of Valencia, cxlii. 242; murders his brother, 245; his marriage, *ib.*; implicated in the murder of Alfonso, Duke of Biselli, 247; effects the murder of his chief captains, 251; at the point of death, 256; is imprisoned in Spain, 257; his death, *ib.*
- Borgia (Lucrezia, 1480-1523), books published to vindicate her honour, cxlii. 233; history of her family, 234; her birth, 237; her father's favourite daughter, 238; commonplace character of her accomplishments, 240; betrothal, 241; her father elected Pope, as Alexander VI., 242; her marriage to Giovanni Sforza, 243; her divorce, 244; marries Alfonso, Duke of Biselli, 246; his murder, 247; charges brought against her, 249 *sqq.*; splendour of the ceremonies on her marriage with Alfonso of Este, 252;

- state entrance into Ferrara, 254; becomes Duchess of Ferrara, 259; intimacy with Bembo, *ib.*; celebrated in verse by Ariosto, 260; her letter to the Pope shortly before death, *ib.*; personal appearance, 261; nature of the period in which she lived, 262; her good reputation as Duchess of Ferrara, 263
- Borgia family, history of the, cxlii. 234
- Borneo (7° N. to 4° S., 108° to 119° E.), flora and fauna of, clxvi. 330
- (North), concession of, to a British company (1882), clvi. 137; English colonial policy, 152; our colonies not a source of revenue, but of commercial profit, 153; claims of Holland and Spain to North Borneo, *ib.*; English treaties with the Sultan of Sulu, 154; character of the territory conceded, 155; its extent, 156; Lord Granville's statement of English claims and designs, 157; Sir R. Alcock's inaugural speech, 158; causes of the decay of the old commerce and prosperity of Borneo, 159; national importance of the new possession, 160; harbours of the coast, 161; opinions of the Indian press, 163; the slavery and opium questions, 165; sparse population, 167; manners of the people, 168; large unexplored districts, *ib.*; 'a modern Eden,' 169
- Borrow (George, 1803-1881), his 'Romano Lavo-Lil: Wordbook of the Romany,' cxlviii. 117
- Boecawen (Edward, Admiral, 1711-1761), his victory over the French fleet in 1759, clxii. 257
- Bos (Simeon du, *b.* 1535), his forged MS. of the letters of Cicero, clxviii. 417
- Boegoe (D. M.), his 'Bibliotheca Ichthyologica et Piscatoria,' clviii. 152, 157
- Bosnia (42° to 45° N., 18° E.), correspondence respecting affairs in, cxliv. 535; the Mohammedan population Slavonic, 539; the orthodox clergy of, 541; the detestable method of raising the revenue in, 542; the insurrection in (1875), 548; annexation of, refused by Austria, 552
- Boston (Rev. Thomas, 1676-1732), his theological writings, clxvi. 19; autobiography, 20; habit of introspection and self-analysis, 21
- Botany of the Dead Sea basin, clxiii. 323
- Bouillon (Duc de), participates in the conspiracy against Louis XIII., clii. 463
- Boukharow (Dmitri de), his work on the political relations of Russia and Turkey, cxliv. 535
- Boulanger (General George Ernest, *b.* 1837), on the requisites for a good army, clxvi. 551; his popularity as a General with the unthinking masses, 554
- Boulger (Demetrius C.), on England and Russia in Central Asia, cli. 72, 73, 74, 77, 81, 87; his 'Life of Yakob Beg,' 359, 377
- his 'History of China,' clx. 525
- Bourbon (21° 16' S., 55° 48' E.), capture of, by the British, cli. 242
- Bourbon kings of France, chronology of the, clii. 448
- Bourbon, House of, their proposed restoration to the throne of France, clx. 5, 7, 11, 13
- Bourmont (Marshal de, 1773-1846), his account of his conduct during the Hundred Days, clxviii. 39
- Bourne (H. R. Fox), his 'Memoir of Sir Philip Sidney,' cxliv. 370
- Bourquin (General), in command of Scindia's forces defeated by General Lake (1803), clxviii. 38

- Bowen (Sir Charles, *b.* 1836), his translation of Virgil, clxvii. 448
- Bowyer (Sir George, 1871-1883), on Irish land agitation, cli. 100 *note*, 139
- 'Boycotting,' the measure of its guilt, clxvi. 263
- 'Boycotting' a corpse, clxviii. 579
- Boyd (A. C.), his edition of Wheaton on international law, clx. 255
- Boyer (General Pierre), character of his rule at Oran, in Algeria, clxx. 343
- Boyle (Robert, 1626-1691), his 'Disquisitions on Final Causes' quoted, clxvii. 47
- Dr. King's narrative of his death, cl. 118
- his scientific pursuits, clii. 16
- Brackenbury (Major-General O.), on the frequent changes of officers in the artillery, clxix. 251; his scheme for the foot artillery, 266
- Braddock (General, 1695-1755), his American campaign, cli. 322
- Bradlaugh (Charles, 1833-1891) and the oaths question, clii. 294
- Bragadin (Giorgio), hanged in 1414 for treason to Venice, clxvi. 51
- Brahmanism, account of, clxi. 468 *seq.*, 489
- Brahmans, exclusive character of, cxli. 342
- of India, their aim at a supremacy of power and immunity from control, clviii. 396
- Bramwell (Sir Frederick Joseph, *b.* 1818) and Lord Coleridge on the redistribution of City companies' funds, clxii. 197
- Brandenburg (51° to 53° N., 11° to 16° E.), naval history of, cxliv. 3
- Brassey (Lord, when Sir Thomas, *b.* 1836), his work on the British navy, clv. 477; its character, 479
- on 'Recent Naval Administration,' clxviii. 454, 469
- Braun (Adolph), his 'Autotypes of the Sistine Ceiling,' cxliv. 104
- Braun (E.), his 'Rumänien' reviewed, cxlviii. 195
- Braun-Wiesbaden (Karl), his 'Eine Türkische Reise,' cxliv. 535
- Brawne (Fanny), her attachment to the poet Keats, clxii. 32; her marriage after Keats's death, 33; her mother's letters from the poet, 34; her love-letters from Keats, 36
- Braxfield (Robert McQueen, Lord, 1793), account of his life and character, clxviii. 186; clxix. 391; the 'Jeffreys of Scotland,' clxviii. 187; clxix. 391
- Bray (Mr., friend of George Eliot), account of, clxi. 525
- Brazil (4° N. to 33° S., 30° to 72° W.), the navy of, cliii. 46
- Huguenot colony planted in, in 1558, clxii. 85
- Brazza (Count Pietro Savorgnan de, 1852), his estimation of the inhabitants of the Congo basin, clx. 171; early life, 173; explores the Ogowe, 174; and the Alima, *ib.*; his treaty in French interests with Makoko, the king of the Batekes, *ib.*; founds Brazzaville, 175; enthusiasm as an African explorer, 176; his scheme for shortening the route from Brazzaville, by way of the Kuilu, to the sea, *ib.*
- Brazzaville (on Stanley Pool, Africa), clx. 175
- Bréard (C.), his edition of Jean Doublet's journal, clxvii. 387
- Brébut (Father, 1593-1649), his missionary work among the Indians, clxii. 98; his martyrdom, 99
- Bredichin (Th.), his observations on comets, clxiii. 396
- Brehm, (Dr. A. E.), his 'Bird Life' reviewed, clxi. 213
- Brehon Tracts, Irish, their nature,

cxlii. 32 *sqq.*; compared with the Brahminical codes, 36 *sqq.*, 61
 Brennan (Thomas, secretary to the Land League), his appeal to the Irish constabulary, cli. 114
 — his statement (1882) of the principles of the Land League, clvi. 273
 Brenta, river (45° 45' N., 11° 45' E.), silting of the Venetian lagoons by the, cxlv. 116
 Brealau (51° 5' N., 17° 4' E.), the Peace of, clvii. 421
 — Treaty of, cxlii. 412
 Bridlington (54° 0' N., 0° 5' W.), the harbour at, cxlii. 143
 Brigandage, Sicilian, cxlv. 488.
See Sicily
 Bright (John, 1811–1889), his friendship with Cobden, clv. 61; associates with the latter for the repeal of the Corn Laws, 71; assists Cobden in his financial difficulty, 74; his unpopularity during the Crimean war, 77
 — his influence in defeating Mr. Gladstone's Home Rule Bill, cxliv. 291
 — his remarks on the Nationalist leaders, cxlvii. 276, 283
 Bright (Mynors), his edition of the *Diary of Pepys*, clii. 223; disfigured by bad illustrations, 224; faulty annotation, *ib.*; the original manuscript and its transcribers, 226
 Brindley (James, 1716–1773), his engineering works, cl. 441
 Brinkman (Carl Gustav, Baron, 1764–1848, Swedish representative to the French Republic), his diplomatic correspondence, clvii. 45; its historical value, 72; his peculiar habits of life, *ib.*; on the Abbé Sieyès, 73; the dismissal of Rewbell, 74; the return of Bonaparte from Egypt, 76; the establishment of the Consulate, 78

Brisot (Jean Pierre, *d.* 1793), M. Taine's portrait of him, clv. 25
 Bristol (51° 26' N., 2° 35' W.), the Merchant Adventurers of, and their estate, cxlii. 194; the poet Coleridge at, 309
 Britain, the neolithic inhabitants of, cxlvii. 442; their dwellings, 443; implements, 444; barrows, 446; circles, 448; vegetable products and arts, 449; their identity with the modern Basques, 450
 — impulse given to the Teutonic inroads on, by the Huns, clii. 199, 203
 — early intercourse with Gaul, cliv. 38; object of Julius Cæsar's first invasion of, 39; second invasion, 50; actions on the Stour, 54; the Thames ford, 55; the British chariots, 58; capture of the metropolis by the Romans, 60; their abandonment of the island, 61
 British Constitution, nature of the, clv. 285
 British East Africa Company, the, clxx. 403
 British Government, relations between the, and that of Afghanistan, cli. 68
 British Imperial defence, cxlix. 552; apathy concerning, consequent on the long peace following Waterloo, 553; costly and partial efforts, 554; Royal Commission of 1860 upon, *ib.*; supposition of the annihilation of the navy, 555; the scare of 1878, 556; Lord Carnarvon's Commission of 1879, 557; vital importance of the Cape of Good Hope if the Suez Canal were blocked, 558; condition of our navy, *ib.*; the adequacy of the army, 559; foreign allies, 562; aid of our navy as a bribe for national security, *ib.*; necessity of consulting colonial opinion, 564;

- responsibilities of the guarantee of Belgian independence, 566; necessity to us of naval supremacy, 567; increasing naval inferiority to France, 568; possibility of invasion, 569; its chances of success, 571; defence of coaling stations and colonies, 575; and of the ports of India, 577; land defence of India, 578; keys of India, 579; question of a Turkish alliance and utilisation of her forces, 580; our true policy in India, 583; army reorganisation, 585; the outlook, 590
- British Museum, additions to the collection of antiquities in, by members of the Dilettanti Society, clxiv. 509
- British Revolutionary Club (Paris), the origination of (1792), and names of its chief members, clxviii. 164; the fate of several of them, 165
- Broadbent (Dr.), on fevers, clvii. 499; on the use of the bath in, 502
- Brocas family, of Beaurepaire and Roche Court, Hereditary Masters of the Royal Buckhounds, clxvi. 225; Gascon origin, 237; Sir John Brocas, 244; Sir Bernard Brocas, 246; the second Sir Bernard, 248; Sir Pexsall Brocas, 250; Captain Thomas Brocas, 251; his brother Robert, *ib.*; Sir Richard Brocas, Lord Mayor of London, 252
- Brodie (Sir Benjamin, 1783-1862), his manner of discussing mesmerism, clx. 562
- Brodrick (Hon. George C.), his exposition of Liberal principles, cxlvii. 298
- on the Whigs, in his 'Political Studies,' cli. 257, 260
- Brogie (Abbé de), his 'Problèmes et conclusions de l'histoire des religions' reviewed, clxi. 400
- Brogie (Albert, Duc de, *b.* 1821), his 'King's Secret,' cxlix. 389
- his 'Frederick II. and Maria Theresa,' clvii. 384; on Frederick's seizure of Silesia, 394
- his work on Frederick II. and Louis XV., clxii. 410; his account of the siege of Prague, 410
- his 'Maria Theresa, Empress,' clxx. 142; on the Marquis d'Argenson's revolutionary views, 146; on the policy of France at the death of the Emperor Charles VII., 152
- Brogie (Charles-François, Count de, 1719-1781), appointed in 1752 to the embassy at Dresden, cxlix. 392; his double set of instructions, 394; his two despatches regarding the breaking up of the Polish Diet, 398; his pecuniary allowance, 399; peculiar position, 401; the negotiations with Saxony, 403; appropriation of some of his papers by the Prussian ambassador, 406; his change of policy, 407; his letter of resignation, 411; attempts to pass the Prussian lines, *ib.*; ambassador to Warsaw, 415; granted his recall, 417; joins the army, *ib.*; banished to his family seat, 418; his relations with the Chevalier d'Eon, 419; his plan for the invasion of England, 420; his death, 425
- Bromholm Priory. Norfolk, cxlv. 141
- Bronze Age, peoples of the, cxlvii. 455; the art of metal working, 456; pottery, 457; personal decoration, *ib.*; weapons, *ib.*; tombs, 458; commerce, 459; introduction of bronze into transalpine regions, 465; the art derived from the East, 473
- Brooks's Club, Sir George Trevelyan's description of, clxvii. 112;

- Charles Fox's connection with 113; gambling at, *ib.*; Sheridan joins, 114; attempt to expel O'Connell, 115
- Broscius (Jolannes, professor of astronomy at Cracow University), his unfortunate attempt to erect a literary monument to Copernicus, clviii. 296
- Brouage (Canada), Recollet Friars at, clxii. 90
- Brougham and Vaux (Henry Peter, Lord, 1778-1868), letter to Viscount Althorp on his resignation, cxliv. 277
- effects the opening of the bar of the Court of Common Pleas to the whole legal profession, cxlvi. 449
- Charles Sumner's opinion of him, cxlvii. 92; left out of Lord Melbourne's second ministry, 546
- his political influence, cxlix. 202; defends Queen Caroline, 205
- his opposition to the gradual emancipation of the negroes, clxii. 168
- his scheme for a university for London, cxliv. 241
- his speech on the right of public meeting, clxvii. 278; his description of St. Kilda, 406
- Broughton (John Cam Hobhouse, Baron, 1786-1869, when Sir John Hobhouse), and the legislation on behalf of factory children, clxv. 864
- Broughton (Richard, *d.* 1634), Roman Catholic priest and antiquary, cliv. 109
- Brown (Charles Armitage, *d.* 1842), his enthusiasm for Keats's poetry, clxii. 2; his work on Shakespeare's autobiographical poems, *ib.*; his tour to the Lakes and Scotland with the poet Keats, 20; his part-
- ing with Keats at Inverness. *ib.*; his hospitality at Hampstead, 21; his last letter from Keats, 34
- Brown (Dr. John), his account of the miners' library at Leadhills (Lanarkshire), clxviii. 199
- Brown (Mr. Rawdon), on the character of the Venetian Constitution, cxlvi. 188
- Browne, the family of, connected with the knights of Battle Abbey, clxx. 112
- Browne (G. Lathom), his 'Narratives of State Trials in the Nineteenth Century,' clvii. 81; misleading character of the title, *ib.*
- Browne (Sir Thomas, 1605-1682), English physician, cl. 52
- Browning (Robert, 1812-1889), on the expression of music, cxliii. 170
- his transcript of 'Agamemnon,' cxlvii. 409; its want of perspicuity, 410; analysis of the play, 416
- his political reference in 'Parleyings with George Bubb Dodington,' clxvi. 261
- Bruce (Robert the, 1274-1329), his friendship with Malcolm, Earl of Lennox, cxlix. 274
- and the 'Black Douglas,' clxv. 123; his success in calling forth the energies of the whole population of Scotland, clxv. 537
- the story of his siege of Dumbarton Castle, clxx. 263
- Brugach (Henry, Bey, *b.* 1827), review of his 'History of Egypt under the Pharaohs,' cl. 77; on the ethnological relationship of the ancient Egyptians, 80; on the route of the Exodus, 103
- Brumel (Isambard Kingdom, 1806-1869), and the launching of the 'Great Eastern,' cxli. 400
- introduces the broad-gauge system on railways, cxliii. 377
- his genius as an engineer, cl. 460; launch of the 'Great

Western,' 461; constructs the 'Great Eastern,' 462
 Bruno (St., *d.* 1101), and the Grande Chartreuse, *cliv.* 402
 Bruno (Giordano, 1548-1600), his dialogues expounding the Copernican theory, *clxvi.* 114; his eulogy of Copernicus, 117
 — his birth and parentage, *clxvi.* 116; sent to Naples to pursue his studies, 117; assumes the black and the white robes at San Domenico, *ib.*; his reverence for St. Thomas, 118; admitted to priest's orders, *ib.*; his expression of Arian views and prosecution in the papal courts, 119; flies to Genoa, *ib.*; adopts the profession 'of letters and of every science,' *ib.*; his comedy, 'Il Candelajo,' 120; figures as a teacher of grammar, 121; at Venice and at Brescia, *ib.*; resumes his priest's habit at Bergamo, 122; matriculates at the Academy of Geneva, 123; attacks Professor de la Faye in a libellous pamphlet, and is imprisoned, *ib.*; under stress, embraces Calvinism, 125; becomes a professor at Toulouse, 126; attempted reconciliation with the Catholic Church, *ib.*; violence of his manners, *ib.*; lectures on the thirty Divine Attributes, taken from St. Thomas, 127; believes that he had found a logical key to the secrets of existence, *ib.*; his use of Lully's 'methodic art,' *ib.*; the nature of that art, *ib.*; his wondrous eloquence, 128; popularity in Paris, 129; is summoned and questioned by Henry III., *ib.*; dedicates to that monarch his 'De Umbris Idearum,' *ib.*; goes to London, and issues a work on the art of memory, *ib.*; his trumpet-blast to the slumbering intellect of England, 130; made free of

the University of Oxford, *ib.*; lectures there on the Immortality of the Soul, and on the Quintuple Sphere, *ib.*; controversial dispute with the dons, 131; favoured by Queen Elizabeth and the English nobles, *ib.*; resides at the French Ambassador's house in London, 132; his 'Cena de le Ceneri,' or Supper of Ashes, 133; and 'De la Causa, Principio, et Uno,' *ib.*; character of the 'De l' Infinito Universo e Mondi,' 134; and the 'Spaccio de la Bestia Trionfante,' 135; six dialogues printed by him in London, 137; opens negotiations with the papal nuncio for the removal of the ecclesiastical censures laid on him, *ib.*; his impeachment of Aristotle's physical doctrine, 138; matriculates at the University of Marburg, *ib.*; lectures on Aristotle's 'Organon,' at Wittenberg University, 139; eulogises Luther, *ib.*; receives 300 thalers from Rudolph II., at Prague, for a work on Mathematics and Philosophers, *ib.*; is excommunicated by Boëthius, at Helmstadt, for his Copernicanism, 140; produces Latin poems at Frankfort, *ib.*; improvisation the characteristic of all his works, 141; his contempt for grammar and prosody, *ib.*; again at Padua and Venice, 143; Giovanni Mocenigo becomes his pupil, *ib.*; is denounced by Mocenigo to the Inquisition, 144; his trial, 145; behaviour before the Venetian Inquisition, *ib.*; is removed to Rome, 146; his trial delayed there for six years, *ib.*; refuses to recant, 147; his thoughts in his cell, *ib.*; burnt at the stake, 148; obscurity surrounding his fate, *ib.*; fate of his works, 149; summary of his philosophy, 160

- Brunswick (Duke of, 1735-1806), commands the Prussian forces against Holland in 1787, cxlii. 531; his dexterous conduct of the operations, 536; his successes, 538; spares Amsterdam the humiliation of occupation, 544
- Brunswick Manifesto (1792), its mischievous effects, cxli. 125, 130
- Brussels Hôtel de Ville, M. Melsens' plan for protecting it against lightning, clx. 44, 49
- Bryce (James, *b.* 1838), his 'American Commonwealth,' clxx. 481
- Brydges (Sir Egerton), on high descent, clviii. 229
- Buccleuch (Duke of), his noble work of Granton harbour, clxii. 141
- Buccleuch Family. See *Scotts of Buccleuch*, and *Monmouth* (Duke of)
- Buchanan (Mr., United States Minister in London, 1854), on privateering, clxvi. 180
- Buchanan (George, 1506-1582), his reference to Maitland of Lethington as the 'Chamæleon,' clxx. 546, 564, 570
- Buckingham (George Villiers, Duke of, 1592-1629), claims prize-money from the spoils of Ormuz, cxlviii. 355
- Buckingham and Chandos (Richard, Duke of, 1776-1839), his *Memoirs* relating to the reign of George III. reviewed, clxviii. 271
- Buckingham (Marquis). See *Temple*, (Earl)
- Buckingham Palace, scandals connected with its erection, cliii. 407
- Buckle (Henry Thomas, 1821-1862), his paradoxical denial of the effects of personal genius and energy on history, cxlviii. 81
- on the deductive method of reasoning peculiar to Scotchmen, clix. 517
- Buddhism, the parent of modern Pessimism, cxlix. 503
- account of, clxi. 468 *agg.*
- Buddhist sermon on vision, cliv. 155
- Bude light, the, invention of, cli. 198
- Buffet (Louis Joseph, *b.* 1818), influence of, as President of the French Assembly, cxli. 376; his character, *ib.*
- Buffon (Georges-Louis, Comte de, 1707-1788), on Aristotle's 'History of Animals,' clx. 461
- Bulgaria (43° N., 26° E.), the outrages in, and their cause, cxliv. 554; geographical limits of, 556
- treatment of, by Russia, on its 'liberation,' in 1877, cli. 218
- her autonomy recognised by the Berlin Treaty, clxvii. 560; members of European reigning houses excluded from the throne, *ib.*
- Bulgarians, character of the, cxlvii. 582
- Bull (Dr.), on the apple and pear, clviii. 449, 455, 458, 460, 464
- Buller (Charles, 1806-1848), becomes a pupil of Carlyle, cliii. 485; the latter's portrait of his character, *ib.*
- Bullers of Buchan, port of, clxii. 140
- Bulmer (Rev. Charles Henry), on apple and pear cultivation, clviii. 472
- Bulwer (Sir Henry Lytton, afterwards Lord Dalling, *b.* 1804), on the question of the Spanish marriages, cxli. 293, 295
- and the Spanish marriages, clxiv. 529; his expulsion from Spain, 531
- 'Buonaparte,' Lord Stratford de Redcliffe's poem, clxix. 211
- Buonarroti. See *Michael Angelo*.
- Buononcini (Giovanni Battista, musical composer), compelled to

- leave England on a charge of plagiarism, clxv. 234
- Burbidge (Mr. J. W.), his 'The Garden of the Sun' reviewed, clvi. 137
- Burford Bridge, the poet Keats at, clxii. 12
- Burgess (James), his reports on the 'Archæological Survey of India' 1874-1878), reviewed, clvi. 347
- Burghley (Wm. Cecil, Lord, 1520-1598), befriends his nephew, Francis Bacon, cl. 400
- Burgoyne (Sir John Montagu, *b.* 1833), on national defence, clxix. 553
- Burgundy (46° N., 5° E.), the Duc d'Enghien as Governor of, clxiii. 539
- Burgundy (John the Fearless, Duke of, 1371-1419), his assassination of the Duke of Orleans, clviii. 178; defeats the Armagnacs, 179; his murder on the bridge of Montreuil, *ib.*
- Burgundy (Philip, Duke of, 1396-1467), breaks off the alliance with the English, and joins the cause of Charles VII., clviii. 191, 193
- Burial customs, ancient Buddhist, clvi. 362 *sqq.*
- Burials Act, Bishop Fraser's vote for the, clxiii. 309
- Burke (Sir Bernard, *b.* 1815), his peerage and baronetage, clviii. 225, 243; 'Landed Gentry,' the, 245
- Burke (Edmund, 1728-1797), his comparison of India with the empire of Germany, cxliv. 178
- on the laws of political economy, cli. 103
- on the French Revolution of 1792, clxvi. 366
- Burlamaqui (Jean Jacques, 1694-1748), on political assassination, clxvi. 36, 39
- Burlesque, the spirit of, analysed, clviii. 86
- Burma (19° to 28° N., 94° to 102° E.), English relations with, since the war of 1852, clxv. 489; annexation of Pegu, 490; accession of Theebaw, 491; French intrigues in, 492; British occupation of Upper, 493; weak character of the native administration, 495; dacoits, 498; expeditionary force for their suppression, 502; the Shan States, 507; means of communication. 510; its prosperous future, *ib.*
- Lower and Upper, annexation of, clxix. 15 *sq.*
- Burn (Rev. R.), his 'Papers on Roman Topography' reviewed, clxi. 38
- Burnes (Sir Alexander, 1805-1841), on the Indian frontier, cli. 70
- Burnet (Gilbert, Bishop of Salisbury, 1643-1715), his description of the Scottish Presbyterians, cxliii. 18
- animosity of Louis XIV. towards him, clv. 307
- his prediction concerning Queen Mary, clxiii. 345; his remarks on Mary's vivacity and cheerfulness, 354
- Burnham (S. W.), his testimony to the suitability of the site for the Lick Observatory, clx. 354; observation of the transit of Mercury, 355
- Burns (Robert, 1759-1796), his first visit to Edinburgh, clvii. 254
- his poems translated into Low-German by Klaus Groth, clx. 383; his life and writings contrasted with those of Groth, *ib.*
- Burntisland (56° 4' N., 3° 14' W.), the harbour at, clxii. 141
- Burrows (Captain Montagu), his Memoirs of the Brocas Family, clxvi. 225; his career, 234; the genesis of his latest undertaking, 235

Burrows (General), his preparations to oppose Ayooob Khan's advance on Candahar (1880), clii. 581; withdraws to Khushk-i-Nakhud, 582; resolves to assume the offensive, 585; loses the battle of Maiwand, 586; retreats on Candahar, 588; his tactical errors, 592

Burton (Mr., Puritan), account of his punishment (1637), clvi. 303

Burton (Dr. John Hill, 1809-1882), his 'History of the Reign of Queen Anne,' cli. 512 *sqq.*

Burton (Sir Richard Francis, 1821-1890, then Captain), his 'Ultima Thule; or, a Summer in Iceland,' cxliii. 222; experiences in Reykjavik, 229; bad sport, 232; takes ship to Hamnefjörð, 233; visits the Great Geysir, 235; Krisuvik and its sulphur deposits, 236; makes the ascent of Hekla, *ib.*; his opinion of the Great Geysir, 237; and of Thingvellir and the Thingvalla Lake, *ib.*; unsuccessful attempt to ascend Vatna Jokull, 238; disappointed with Mývatn, 239; Big Peter, 240; again unsuccessful in ascending Vatna Jokull, 242; returns to England, 246; his second visit to Iceland, *ib.*; his panacea for the relief of Iceland, 247; his merits as a traveller and explorer, 248; reasons of his failure, 249

—— appointed Governor of Darfur (1878), cxlvii. 190

—— his book 'The Gold Mines of Midian,' cxlviii. 220

—— on the Congo, clx. 155, 161

Burton (Sir Richard Francis), his translation of the 'Arabian Nights,' clxiv. 176; its loose character, 180; and that of the notes, 183

Busch (Dr. M.), his 'Our Chancellor' reviewed, clxi. 332

Bushnell (David, 1742-1826), his submarine vessel, cxlvi. 284; its character, 285

Bute (John Stuart, third Earl of, 1713-1792), procures the downfall of Mr. Pitt, cxlv. 171; means employed by him to achieve the peace of 1763, 173

—— his relations with Pitt, clvi. 207

Butler (Alfred J.), his 'Ancient Coptic Churches of Egypt,' cxliii. 26

Butler (Samuel, 1612-1680), on heraldry, clviii. 231

Butlin (Mr. H. T.), his 'Operative Surgery of Malignant Disease' (1887) reviewed, cxlviii. 491

Butt (Isaac, 1812-1879), his definition of 'fair rent,' cliv. 286

—— variations in his views of Irish policy, clxvi. 258; the reason for his deposition from the head of the Irish party, 264

Buxtehude (Dietrich, 1637-1707), character of his organ music, clx. 236; influence of his playing upon the style of Sebastian Bach, *ib.*

Byron (George Gordon, Lord, 1788-1824), his relations with Jane Clairmont and with Shelley, clvi. 492 *sqq.*

—— his estimate of Stratford de Redcliffe's 'Buonaparte,' clxix. 211

C

CABBAGE, wild, and under cultivation, clxix. 476

Cabinet-making, Tory and Liberal powers of, cli. 564

Cabinet noir, the (of Napoleon III.): its object and machinery, clxi. 259

Caboche (Simonet), his rising in Paris (1413), clviii. 178

Cabul (34° 27' N., 69° 8' E.), murder of the British envoy and escort at, in 1879, cl. 593

—— Mount Stuart Elphinstone's mission to, in 1808, cli. 236

—— our relations with, in 1886, clxiii. 23

Cadiz (36° 31' N., 6° 18' W.), defence of, in 1810, clii. 333

Cæcilius Statius (*d.* B.C. 168), consulted by Terence, clv. 364

Cæsar (Caius Julius, B.C. 99–43), condition of the Republic at the beginning of his career, cl. 500; degeneracy of the Senate, 501; the political situation at his entry on his first consulship, 503; his efforts at reform, 505; social characteristics of his time, 510; modern worshippers of, 513; does not endeavour to preserve the Republic, 515; his position at the beginning of the war in Gaul, 519

—— object of his first invasion of Britain, cli. 39; character of his fleet, 41; locality of his port of embarkation, 42; and place of landing, 44; defeats the Britons, 46; site of his camp, 47; disaster to his fleet, *ib.*; attack and defeat of the Britons, 48; returns to Gaul, 49; his second invasion, 50; actions with the Britons on the banks of the Stour, 53; his

route from the Stour to the Thames, 56; capture of the metropolis, 60; abandonment of the island, 61; character and results of the invasions, 62

Caillaud (F. Romanet du), on French intervention in Tonquin, clviii. 281

Caird (Professor Edward), his 'Philosophy of Kant,' clvii. 1, 41

Caird (Sir James, *b.* 1816), on the landed interest and the supply of food, cli. 3, 5, 8, 9, 12, 13 *sqq.*, 30, 36

—— his estimate of the rental of England and Wales (1836), clxvii. 64, 66

Caird (Dr. John, *b.* 1823), his 'Introduction to the Philosophy of Religion,' cliii. 130; the Hegelian philosophy the keynote to the book, 132; his definition of the phrase, 'Philosophy of Religion,' 137; on the origin of religion, 143; on the so-called proofs of the existence of God, 145; on the conception of God, 148; parallelism of thought between him and the 'Upanishads,' 151; on the comparative history of religion, 154; on the claims of Christianity to a divine origin, 157; on the universal element in religion, 163

Cairo (30° 2' N., 31° 15' E.), massacre of the Mamelukes at (1811), cliii. 339

—— (Old), Mr. J. H. Middleton's paper on the Coptic churches of, clxiii., 27 *note*; Roman fortress in, 31; Greek convent in, *ib.*; Arab garden in, 32; the convent of the maidens in, 33. See also *Egypt*.

Caius (John, 1510-1573), *cl.* 46;
 founder of Caius College, 47
 Calabria (39° N., 16° E.), its condition in 1599, *cxlix.* 146
 Calcagnini (Celio, 1479-1541), his theory of the earth's motion, *cxlvi.* 110
 Calder (Sir Robert, 1745-1818), his defeat of the French fleet off Finisterre, *clxix.* 571
 Calderon de la Barca (Pedro, 1600-1687), character and abundance of his dramas, *clviii.* 66
 California (25° N., 106° W.), discovery of gold in, *cxlix.* 1; early history, 8; surface operations, 9; quartz mining, 10; source of the gold, 12; mode of working the mines, 13
 Calvin (Jean, 1509-1564), on the relation of Christianity and morality, *clxv.* 522
 ——— enforces his confession of faith on members of the Italian Church at Geneva, *clxvi.* 119
 ——— his opinion of Rabelais, *clxix.* 121
 Calvinism, in Scotland, *cxlvii.* 386
 Cam (Diogo), his discovery of the Congo (1484), *clx.* 156
 Cambacérès (Jean Jacques Régisde, 1753-1824), his prediction regarding Napoleon's projected Austrian marriage, *cliii.* 21
 Cambodia (12° N., 105° E.), the French protectorate of, *cxlvii.* 61; its history, 70
 Cambray, League of (1508), endangers Venice, *cxlvi.* 182
 Cambridge (52° 12' N., 0° 8' E.), its architectural history, *clxiv.* 382; the Gothic revival, 387; costly buildings, 390; Italianising mania, 392; quadrangular plan of colleges, 398; chapel of Pembroke College, 400; castellated edifices, 401; King's College chapel, 402; an architectural phenomenon, 405;

Queen's College, 407; Jesus College and its cruciform chapel, 408; St. John's and Trinity, 409; component parts of a college, 410; style of collegiate buildings, 414
 Cambridge University, small share of theology in the teaching of, *cxliii.* 208
 ——— authorities of, discourage play-acting, because of the plague in the sixteenth century, *clviii.* 70
 Cambridge (Prince George William Frederick Charles, Duke of, *b.* 1819), his opposition to army reform, *clxix.* 243; hostility to radical change in the artillery, 245, 258; on the separation of mounted and dismounted artillery, 258; his opinion of artillery officers, 259
 Camel, the, *cxlviii.* 225
 ——— Aristotle's account of the, *clx.* 467
 Camera obscura, its structure, *cliv.* 517
 Camisards, the (France, 1704), account of, *cxlviii.* 229; their courage under punishment, 230
 Camorra, in South Italy, nature of the, *cxlii.* 493; suggested remedy for, 496
 Campagna, history of the Roman, *clxx.* 506
 Campanella (Tommaso, 1568-1639), his birth, *clxix.* 142; early life, 143; philosophical treatises, 144; his mission among the Calabrians in 1590, 146; prolonged imprisonment and torture, 148; his poems, 150; their characteristic nature, 152; wide interest in his fate, *ib.*; his release, 153; flight to Paris, 154; his belief in astrology, 155; death, *ib.*; his political theories, 156; his 'Spanish Monarchy,' 157; his 'City of the Sun,' 158; his philosophical

- method, 159; interview with Descartes, 161; some facts or fables illustrating his views, 162
- Campbell (Sir George, b. 1824), his 'Handy Book of the Eastern Question,' cxlv. 263
- Campbell (John, Baron, 1781-1861), his posthumous work on Lord Lyndhurst, clix. 297; extreme inaccuracy and ill-natured character of the work, 301
- Campbell (John M'Leod, Scottish clergyman), his religious views, cxlvii. 396; deposition from the ministry, 399; friendship with Bishop Ewing, 403; his 'Nature of the Atonement,' 404. See also *Erskine*
- Campbell (Lewis), his translation of Sophocles' 'Trachiniae,' cxlvii. 423
- Campbell (Thomas, 1777-1844), his connection with Archibald Constable, cxli. 158
- Campion (Edmund, 1540-1581), enters the Society of Jesus, cxlviii. 475; joins the mission to England, *ib.*; his freedom from political designs, 476; arrives in England disguised as a merchant, 477; remarkable appeal to Queen Elizabeth, 479; capture at Lyford, in Berkshire, *ib.*; trial and execution, 481
- leader of the Jesuit mission to England in 1580, clviii. 366; his apprehension and execution, 367
- Caná (32° 45' N., 35° 20' E.), the miracle at, cxlv. 14
- Canada (42° to 50° N., 64° to 90° W.), 'The old Régime in,' by Francis Parkman, clxii. 84; attacked by the English, 86; in possession of the French, 87; in English hands, *ib.*; religious disputes in, 90; frequent changes of government in, *ib.*; emigrant life in, *ib.*; work of the Jesuits in, 92; early governors, *ib.*; missionary martyrs, 97; population in 1659, 101; Indian attack on Montreal, 102; supernaturalism of the French Canadians, 103; Jesuit ascendancy, 104; feud between Church and State, 105; Laval de Montmorency appointed bishop, *ib.*; despotic rule of the French, 110; state of the colony in 1736, 112; feudal tenure the basis of land settlement, 114; creation of a Canadian noblesse, 115, 'coureurs de bois,' or roving fur-traders, *ib.*; administrative system, 116; Louis XIV.'s colonial policy and its failure, *ib.*; French exploration, 117; La Salle's adventures, 118; Iroquois massacre of settlers, 122; Frontenac's triumphant warfare, *ib.*; Montcalm's condemnation of the country, 124; downfall of the French, *ib.*; British colonists, *ib.*; repugnance to agriculture, 126. See also *France, New*
- Canada, her militia, clxix. 554, 576
- Canal and tramway companies, costs of private bill legislation, clxi. 77
- Canal traffic See *Inland Navigation*
- Canals, growing importance of, cxliii. 385
- condition of, on the introduction of railways, cl. 450
- irrigation (India), comparison of the ancient and modern, clvi. 89
- merits of transport by, compared with those of railways, clxv. 346
- railway competition with, clxx. 41
- Canaries (28° N., 16° W.), their discovery by the Carthaginians, cxliii. 197
- Candahar (22° 30' N., 66° 30' E.), as a frontier post, cli. 96, 97

Candahar, advance of Ayooob Khan upon, clii. 579; disaffection among the Wali's troops, 581; the battle of Maiwand, 586; invested by Ayooob, 595; General Roberts's victory at, 601; the question of its abandonment, 604

Candia (34° to 35° N., 23° to 26° E.), purchased by Venice (1204), cxlvi. 174

Candolle (Alphonse Louis Pierre Pyramus de, 1806-1883), on the colours of flowers, cl. 381

— his 'Origin of Cultivated Plants,' clxix. 448, 459; theory of the spontaneous origin of food plants, 461; on plants of utility most commonly cultivated, 465; migrations of plants between China and the West, 466; seeds of cereals found in midden-heaps of Lake-dwellers of Switzerland, 471

Canker in apple trees, clviii. 470

Cannes (43° 32' N., 7° 5' E.), interest of the neighbourhood of, clxi. 383

Canning (Charles John, Viscount, 1812-1862), his eminent services as Viceroy of India, cxliii. 301

— his advice regarding our relations with Afghanistan, cl. 589

Canning (George, 1770-1827), joins Lord Liverpool's Cabinet, cxli. 306; his relations with the Duke of Wellington in foreign affairs, 309 *sqq.*; correspondence with the Duke regarding the new Cabinet, 316 *sqq.*

— attitude of the Whigs towards his administration, cxliv. 260

— declines to take part in the Conference of 1824 on the affairs of Greece, cxlv. 538; his efforts to prevent war between Russia and Turkey, *ib.*

— his Coalition Ministry, cxlvii. 533

— 'out of heart' at Peel's growing powers, cxlix. 183; and Catholic Emancipation, 187; re-

verses Lord Castlereagh's foreign policy, 189

Canning (George), his death an epoch in English politics, cliii. 107; instructed to form a Ministry in 1827, 399; offers Lord Palmerston the Governor Generalship of India, 401; his death, 402

— becomes Prime Minister, clxx. 18

Canova (Antonio, 1757-1822), his enthusiastic admiration of the Elgin marbles, clxiv. 508

Canrobert (General François Certain, b. 1809), his irresolution before Sebastopol, clxvii. 166; Lord Raglan's opinion of his apprehensiveness, 167; he adopts General Niel's views for besieging Sebastopol, 171; his disregard of plans concerted with Lord Raglan, 175; his humiliating position due to the Emperor's action, *ib.*; his withdrawal of the Kertch expedition, 182; his resignation of the command of the French forces, 183

Canterbury (51° 16' N., 1° 4' E.), the poet Keats at, clxii. 12

Canute (*d.* 1036), effects of his accession to the throne, clix. 406

Cape Colony (28° to 34° S., 16° to 20° E.), effect of the abolition of slavery on the Dutch settlers in, cxlv. 453; their policy towards the natives, 456; results of British policy in, 460; responsible government in, 481

— its share in the scheme of Imperial defence, clxix. 576

Cape of Good Hope (34° 21' S., 18° 29' E.), height of waves at, clxii. 133

— its vital importance to Great Britain if the Suez Canal were blocked by an enemy, clxix. 558

Cape la Hève (49° 30' N., 0° 4' W.) lighthouse, cli. 200

Capella (Martianus, 5th century),

- his 'De Nuptiis Philologiae et Mercurii,' cli. 391
- Capello (Carlo, Venetian ambassador), on the divorce of Catharine of Aragon, clx. 98
- Capet (Hugh, 946-996), his dynasty in France, clviii. 348
- 'Capital,' origin and meaning of the word, clxi. 303
- Cappon (James), his 'Victor Hugo: a Memoir and a Study,' clxiii. 119
- Capponi (Marquis Gino Alessandro, 1792-1876), his 'History of Florence,' cxliiii. 474; his popularity, *ib.*; his family both ancient and noble, 475; his patriotic aspirations, *ib.*; curious anecdote regarding Garibaldi, 476; on the political crisis of 1848, *ib.*; origin of the History, 477; able character of the work, 478; his account of Dante and Petrarch, 479; on Boccaccio, 480; his dictum on the original form of government of Florence, 481; on trade-socialism as a basis of government, 488; on the condition of Florence at the downfall of Ghibellinism, 488; deprecates the lottery system of electing magistrates, 490; on the effects of the Plague, 496; on Maso degl' Albizzi, 499; on Niccolò da Uzzano, 500; on the material and intellectual prosperity of Florence, 501; on the rule of Cosmo de' Medici, 504; on the siege of Florence, 507; on Niccolò Machiavelli, 508; his eulogy of Giovanni Villani, 510
- his early years, clxv. 389; his love of England, 390; aspirations for Italian independence, 392; his correspondence with Federigo Confalonieri, 393; literary pursuits, 397; his 'Florentine History,' 398; his reputation in Florence, 399; the abortive revolution of 1848-1849, 403; Italian independence achieved, 404; Rome as the capital of Italy, 407; made a senator, 408; friendship with D'Azeglio, 409; his character, 411
- Caracciolo and Nelson, clxiv. 545
- Carcel lamp, the, for lighthouses, cli. 190
- Carducci (Giosuè, *b.* 1836, Italian poet), his parentage and education, clv. 49; appointed a professor at the University of Bologna, 50; his 'Ode to Phœbus Apollo,' 53; his sonnets, *ib.*; 'A Satana,' 54; 'Il Canto dell' Amore,' 56; 'Odi Barbare,' 57
- Cardwell (Edward, Lord, 1813-1886), his reforms in the British army, cliiii. 188
- Carisbrooke (Isle of Wight), the poet Keats at, clxii. 12
- Carles (W. R.), his description of Phyang-yang, a Corean town, clxii. 275; on the defects in Corean administration, 270
- his 'Life in Corea,' clxix. 177; imperfect character of the book. 193
- Carlton Club, its influence, clxvii. 117
- Carlyle (James, father of Thomas Carlyle), cliii. 477
- Carlyle (Jane Welsh, wife of Thomas Carlyle, *d.* 1806), her letters from Joseph Mazzini, clxii. 39
- Carlyle (Thomas, 1795-1881), his 'Early Kings of Norway' and 'Essay on the Portraits of John Knox,' cxlii. 203; sketchy nature of the work, *ib.*; authorities consulted, *ib.*
- Charles Sumner's picture of him, cxlvii. 94
- his early connexion with the 'Edinburgh Review,' cliii. 469; his eccentricities of style, 470; intense nationality, 471; spiritual condition of his mind at the age of thirty, 472; at war with the tendencies of his age, 473; ignorant

- of the world and society, 474; contrasted with Dr. Johnson, 475; his unconsciousness of art, *ib.*; example of his inconsistency, 476; his account of his father's death, 477; his friendship with Edward Irving, 480; his picture of his life in Kirkcaldy, 481; his remarkable conversation with Irving on Drumclog Moss, 483; connection with the Bullers, 485; his description of Mrs. Montagu, 488; his marriage and life at Craigenputtock, 489; his intimacy with Jeffrey, 490; his sketch of the latter at the bar, *ib.*; the story of his article in the 'Edinburgh Review' on Burns, 491; his resentment at Jeffrey, and attack on the 'Edinburgh,' 492; his lament of Mrs. Carlyle, 493; her character, 495; verdict on his life, 496
- Carlyle (Thomas), demerits of his 'Frederick,' clvii. 390; his defence of Frederick's conduct in the convention of Klein-Schnellendorf, 415
- on genealogy, clviii. 236
- his opinion of Mallet du Pan, clxi. 106, 108
- Sir Henry Taylor's estimate of, clxii. 178; his sketch of the poet Coleridge, 349
- his influence in Mr. Froude's work, clxvii. 326
- his coinage of words, clxix. 345
- Carnatic (13° 0' N., 79° 30' E.), the, ceded to the English, cxlviii. 15
- Caro (Elme-Marie, *b.* 1826), his 'Problèmes de Morale Sociale' reviewed, cxliv. 470; his studies on the French schools of moral philosophy, 477
- his 'Le Pessimisme au XIX^e Siècle,' cxlix. 500; on the revival of Buddhistic Pessimism, 503; on the action of the will, 523
- Carob-tree, the, cxlviii. 581
- Carolina (33° to 36° N., 75° to 84° W.), Huguenot colony in, in 1662, clxii. 85; discord in, *ib.*
- Caroline (Queen of George IV. 1768–1821), the scandal regarding, cxlix. 204
- apprehensions excited by her trial, clx. 550
- Carpenter (William Benjamin, 1813–1885), review of his 'Principles of Mental Physiology,' cxlix. 58; on unconscious cerebration, 76
- on the distinction between the mental capacity of the lower animals and man, clii. 60
- Carraresi (Alessandro), his 'Correspondence of Gino Capponi,' clxv. 388
- Carstairs (William, 1649–1715), induces William III. to absolve the General Assembly from the oath of allegiance, cxliii. 17
- his letter praying the intercession of Lord Tarbat, cxlvii. 14
- Carter (Canon Thomas Thelluson), his letter on Ritualism, cli. 285; edition of the 'Treasury of Devotion,' 291
- Carter (Robert Brudenell), his 'Eye-sight, Good and Bad,' cliv. 516; on the camera obscura, 518; on the field of vision, 528; on the use of spectacles, 534
- Carteret (John, Lord [Earl of Granville], 1690–1763), his intellectual qualities, clxvii. 236; early history of his family, 243; his career at Oxford, 244; his marriage, 245; he enters the House of Lords, *ib.*; appointed Lord of the Bedchamber, 246; his success as Ambassador Extraordinary to Sweden, 248; becomes a Secretary of State, 249; his dismissal by George I., 250; appointed Lord-Lieutenant of Ireland, *ib.*; his conduct in Opposition, 252; becomes Prime Minister, 253; his error in forming his

- Cabinet, 254; his adventures at Dettingen, *ib.*; his foreign policy misunderstood, 256; he joins the Cabinet of his opponents, 258
- Carthage (36° 48' N., 10° 5' E.), conjectures concerning the earliest settlement of, *clv.* 125; beginning of its history, 127; its condition under Mago, 130; extent of the empire, *ib.*; great wealth, 131; moral of the fall of, 132; resuscitation of the city by the Romans, *ib.*; its brilliant career as the seat of government of Roman Africa, 133; conquered by Genseric, *ib.*; incorporated with the Eastern Empire, 134; foundation of Kairawan by the Saracens, *ib.*; Hassan's invasion, 135; second destruction of the city, *ib.*; Colonel Playfair's description of the ancient aqueduct, 137; topography of the city, 138
- her conquests in Africa, *clxiii.* 196; Scipio's discovery of ivory in, 218
- Cartier (Jacques, 1494–1500), discoverer of the St. Lawrence river, *clxii.* 85
- Cartwright (James J.), his edition of the 'Memoirs of Sir John Reresby,' *clxlii.* 394; imperfections of the work, 395
- Carucate: adopted as a measure of taxation, *clxviii.* 247
- Caryll (John, 1606 P–1736), his relationship to Pope, *clx.* 308; suggests to Pope the subject of the 'Rape of the Lock,' 315; his dealings with Pope's correspondence, 327
- Cassaubon (Isaac, 1550–1614), troubled character of the times in which he lived, *clxliii.* 189; interesting contents of his diary, 190; birth and parentage, 191; early studies, 192; appointed professor of Greek, *ib.*; his marriage, 193; death of his father, *ib.*; his second marriage, *ib.*; its happy results, 194; professional life at Geneva, 195; his library, 196; becomes secretary for Sir Henry Wotton, 197; removes to Montpellier, 198; his daily life there, 200; character of his lectures, 201; begins his Commentary on Athenæus, *ib.*; visits Paris, 202; summoned thither by Henry IV., 203; reasons for delay, *ib.*; takes part in the Conference of Fontainebleau, 204; defence of his action therein, 205; appointed under-librarian to the Royal Library, 208; dangerous nature of his residence at Paris, 209; his friendly relations with Scaliger, 210; rumours of his religious wavering, 211; invited to England by Archbishop Bancroft, 212; his favourable impression of James I., 213; undertakes the 'Exercitationes in Baronium,' 214; visits Oxford, *ib.*; rapid completion of the 'Exercitationes,' 215; its unsatisfactory character, *ib.*; his failing health, 216; his death, 217; general character of his literary labours, 218; his remarkable mastery of the Greek language, 219; religious opinions, 220; ephemeral character of his work, 221
- Caspian Sea (36 to 47° N., 46° to 55° E.), physical geography of, *clviii.* 395
- Cassian (John, 350–440), his conventual system and establishment of spiritual retreats, *cli.* 395
- Cassiterides, the question of their identity, *clv.* 401
- Cassivellaunus, commands the Britons in their actions with Julius Caesar, *cliv.* 54; his capital probably London rather than Verulamium, 59
- Cassowary, diversions of the, on board the 'Marchesa,' *clxvi.* 345

Caste, influence of the system in India, cxlvi. 87

Castel del Monte, the fortress of, clxx. 129

Castellese (Adrian, Bishop of Bath and Wells, 1502), poisons Pope Alexander VI., clxvi. 58

Castlereagh (Robert Stewart, Earl of, afterwards Marquis of Londonderry, 1769-1822), his foreign policy, cxlix. 188; 'the Six Acts,' 189

— his character, clx. 3; against a Bourbon restoration, 11; personal sketch of him, 12

Castro (Don John de), his account of the Calabrian pseudo-Sebastian (of Portugal), clvi. 25

'Catechism of Revolution,' a Russian Nihilist work, cli. 212 *note*

Catena (Biagio, Archbishop of Trebizond), his offer in 1419 to the Council of Ten to contrive the assassination of Marsilio de Carrara, clxvi. 49

Catharine of Aragon (Queen of Henry VIII., 1483-1536), initiation of proceedings for her divorce, clii. 260; the endeavour to prove the breve of Julius II. a forgery, 261; her resolve not to make use of it, 266; increasing anxiety as to her position, 276; her letter to the Pope, 280

— on the eve of her divorce, clx. 89; Henry VIII.'s determination to procure it, *ib.*; opinions of the foreign universities on the consummation of the marriage of Catharine and Prince Arthur, 90; dismissal of the Queen from Court, 91; her intrepid behaviour under the circumstances, *ib.*; Pope Clement VII.'s breves, 92; the King's marriage with Anne Boleyn, *ib.*; object of the King's meeting with Francis at Calais and Boulogne, 93; love of the people of England

for Catharine, 95; proceedings of Cranmer, 96; stormy interview of Chapuys with Henry, 97; expectation of war between Charles V. and Henry as the result, *ib.*; the mock trial at Dunstable, 98; pacific attitude of the Emperor, 99; coronation of Anne Boleyn, 100; signs of wavering in Henry, 101; Chapuys' pleas for his return to Catharine, *ib.*; her hopes of restoration, 102; her fears of poison, 104; Henry's new liaison, 105; progress of the judgement at Rome, 106; Du Bellay's efforts to delay it, 107; declaration of the Pope's sentence of validity, 108; effect of the judgement in England, 109; apprehensions of an insurrection, 110; Martin de Coëno's letter to the Emperor, *ib.*; the Emperor urged to war against Henry, 112; Cromwell's scheme of ecclesiastical confiscation, 114

Catharine of Aragon (Queen of Henry VIII.), Anne Boleyn's plot against, clxiii. 62; death of, 63

Cathay, early projects for the discovery of a north-west or north-east passage to, clii. 380

Cathcart (General Sir George, 1790-1854), his flank attack on the Russians at Inkerman, cxli. 542

Cathedral Chapters, Royal Commission affecting, clxiii. 165; relations of chapters to the bishops, 168; relations of a bishop to his dean, *ib.*; precedence of archdeacons, 172; jurisdiction over the cathedral fabric, 173; discords between bishop and chapter, 175; relations between dean and chapter, 178; legitimate position and influence of the bishop, 181; chancellors, 184; a word for the deans, 185; deans as bishop-suffragans, 188; chapters not essential to a genuine

- bishopric, 191; preservation of cathedral fabrics, 192
- Catherine II. (Sophia Augusta, Empress of Russia, 1729-1796), on Frederick William II. of Prussia and his conjugal relations, clxvi. 203; her contempt for the French republic, 207; favourite prescription for France, *ib.*; her intrigues against Poland, 367, 374; intrigues with the French émigrés, 375; her Polish intrigues, 524; treatment of the Czartoryskis, 526; influence abroad and at home, 527; at the Hermitage, 528; literary occupations, 532; death, *ib.*
- her feeling against France, clxvii. 142; her alliance with Prussia and Austria, 143
- Catherine (Grand Duchess, sister of the Emperor Alexander of Russia), sought in marriage by Napoleon I., clx. 21
- Catholic Church, position of the, in Prussia, from 1850 to 1870, cl. 303; the Falk laws, 305; their failure, 306
- Catholic emancipation in Ireland, cli. 120
- efforts for, in 1792, clxvi., 379
- the proposals of Pitt and Lord Grenville (1801, 1807), clxviii. 282, 290 *sqq.*
- See also *Ireland in 1878*
- Catholic rule in Ireland. See *Ireland and Catholic rule*
- Catholics, Old, propose a federation of the Churches for the purpose of effecting reunion, cxli. 568 *sqq.*; what is absolutely necessary for a permanent reform, 573 *sqq.*
- Cato (Marcus Portius, B.C. 234-149), on apple culture, clviii. 452
- 'Cato' (Addison's play), anecdote about the first representation of, cxlviii. 91
- Cats (Father, 1577-1660, Dutch Ambassador to the Parliamentary Government), clx. 438; anger of the London mob against him, 439
- Catrail, or Picts-work-ditch, the fosse of the Galwegians, clxvi. 8
- Cattle of Palestine, clxiii. 329
- Caucasus (41° to 47° N., 37° to 50° E.), the, a traveller's account of, in the middle of the fifteenth century, cxlv. 55; Russian administration in, 58; the office of a judge in, 62
- history of Russia's conquests in, cxlvi. 265
- Caucus (political), Mr. Joseph Chamberlain and the, cli. 266
- its objects, cxlix. 258; its unsuitability to its ends, 261
- Cavaceppi (Bartolomeo, *circa* 1760), Roman sculptor, clxiv. 505
- Cavagnari (Sir Pierre Louis Napoleon, 1841-1879), murdered at Cabul, cl. 593
- Cave (Stephen, 1820-1880), his financial mission to Egypt, cliii. 347; his report, 350; his account of the various Egyptian loans, 351; his recommendations, 353
- Cavendish (Lord Frederick, 1836-1882), his murder in Phoenix Park, Dublin, clvi. 278; other like crimes in Ireland, 279
- Cavour (Count Camillo Benso di, 1810-1861), his relations with Napoleon III., clii. 103, 104 *note*; his diplomatic mendacity, 109
- his negotiations with Napoleon III. for war with Austria, clx. 414, 416
- his administration in Italy, clxii. 50; his financial system, *ib.*; his commercial treaties, *ib.*; his foreign policy, 51; his introduction to Count Pasolini at Turin, *ib.*; his rage against Louis Napoleon, 52; his retirement from the ministry and return to office, *ib.*; stability of his administration, 53; his death, *ib.*

- Caxton (William, 1422?-1491), his 'Boke of Eneydos,' clxvii. 457
- Cayenne (4° 56' N., 52° 20' W.), French settlement at, clxii. 87
- Cecil (Robert, 1550-1612), his secret hostility to Francis Bacon, cl. 407
- Celebes, Island of (1° N. to 5° S., 119° to 125° E.), Dutch dress and customs in, cxlvi. 334; flora and fauna, 336
- Celestial phenomena consequent on the Krakatoa eruption, clxix. 163
- Celestial photography, first attempts at, clxvii. 24; its importance, 40
- Celoria (Giovanni), his idea of the sidereal world, clxvii. 39
- Celtic language, dislike of English students for the, clxv. 66
- Celtic usages and feudalism in Scotland, clxv. 535; the race spread over the world, 561
- Celts, effects of their blending with the Saxons, clxix. 392
- not the aboriginal inhabitants of Scotland, clxvi. 5; their early comparative civilisation, 6; their rapid acquisition of Roman culture, 7
- of Ireland and of Scotland, similarity of their primitive social conditions, clxi. 307
- 'Cena de le Ceneri,' or the Supper of Ashes, Bruno's work, clxvi. 133
- Cenci, the, cxlix. 30; the Barberini picture not a portrait of Beatrice, 32; Christopher Cenci, 35; birth of Francesco, *ib.*; his marriage and family, 36; his brutality, 37, 42; discovery of the birth-register of Beatrice, *ib.*; Francesco's second marriage, 38; his relations with Maria Pelli, 40; his atrocious depravity, 43; character of his sons, 44; his murder, 48; his family arrested for the crime, 49; their treatment in prison, 50; the will of Beatrice, 53; the secret trust, 54; the allegation against Francesco at the trial, 57
- Cenis, Mont (45° 17' N., 7° 0' E.), projected tunnel under, clxii. 51; its completion, 59
- Cernuschi (Henry), his book on 'M. Michel Chevalier et le Bimétallisme,' cxliv. 501
- Cervantes (Miguel de, 1547-1616), his courage at Lepanto, clviii. 34
- Cesalpino (Andrea, 1519-1603), his scientific studies, cxlvii. 37; his theory of the circulation of the blood, 39; his method compared with that of Harvey, 49
- Cesnola (General Louis Palma di, *b.* 1832), his work on 'Cyprus, its Ancient Cities, Tombs, and Temples,' cxlviii. 558; his archaeological labours in Cyprus, 574
- Cetywayo (Zulu King, *d.* 1884), his desire for war, cxlix. 554; his spies, 555; skilful plans adopted to defeat the British forces, 565
- his bravery, cl. 296
- Cevennes (44° 30' N., 4° 0' E.), Huguenot entrenchment in the, clxiii. 530
- Ceylon (7° N., 8° E.), the Tic-polonga (a very deadly snake) in, clviii. 221
- Chabrilan (Madame de), Abbess of the Abbaye-aux-Bois, clxvii. 6
- Chacornac (Jean, *d.* 1873), his charting of ecliptical stars, clxvii. 34
- Chaitya temples (India), description of, clvi. 360; some points of resemblance to Christian churches, 361
- 'Challenger,' the, deep-sea discoveries of, clxiv. 230
- Challis (Professor James, *b.* 1803), on the movements of Uranus, clxiii. 389
- Chalmers (George, 1742-1825, anti-quary), his intercourse with Archibald Constable, cxli. 162
- Chamargou (French Governor of

- Madagascar), character of his rule, clxiii. 91 *sq.* See also *Madagascar*
- Chamberlain (John, c. 1500), his account of a pseudo-Sebastian (of Portugal), clvi. 22
- Chamberlain (Joseph, b. 1836), author of the Liberal Caucus, cxlix. 258
- his licensing scheme, cl. 142
- his electoral Caucus, cli. 266
- his views on local loans, cliii. 576
- on the policy of the Liberal party (1885), clxi. 585
- his preface to the 'Radical Programme,' clxii. 561
- his remarks on the Merchant Shipping Bill, 1885, clxiii. 83; his injury to the Liberal party, 278
- his influence in defeating Mr. Gladstone's Home Rule Bill, clxiv. 291
- his reason for being a Liberal Unionist, clxix. 283
- Chambers (William, 1800–1883), his 'History of Peeblesshire,' clxvi. 2
- Chambord (Comte de, 1820–1883 [Henri V.]), his first public appearance (Rome, 1839), clxviii. 41; his right to the French throne recognised by Louis Philippe, 48; his manifesto to the French people (1871), 59; his folly upsets the plans of the '24th of May,' 61; futile visit to Paris, 62
- Champac-tree, the, clxvi. 331
- Champagne as an antidote for cholera, clxvi. 335
- Champlain (Samuel de, d. 1635), founder of 'New France,' in America, clxii. 85; his manuscript journal of his voyages, 86; his landing at Quebec, *ib.*; he joins the war parties of the Hurons, 89; is appointed umpire of Indian quarrels, *ib.*; his intrepid search for a passage to China, 90; his indefatigable activity, *ib.*; reality of his piety, *ib.*; his visit to Paris on behalf of a mission, *ib.*; his return to Quebec with men and means, *ib.*; his association with Richelieu, 91; his capitulation to the English, *ib.*; his subsequent command at Quebec, *ib.*; death, *ib.*
- Chance (James T.), on optical apparatus used in lighthouses, cli. 195
- Chancellorsville, battle of (1863), clviii. 531 *sqq.*
- Chancery, Court of, its jurisdiction, clviii. 148
- Chang (Li Hung), his advice to the Koreans respecting commercial treaties, clxii. 268
- Changarnier (Nicolas Anne Théo- dule, General, 1793–1877), on the limits of command over large armies, clxvi. 553
- his opinion on the political state of France in 1848, clxviii. 49; arrested at the *coup d'état* (1851), 52
- Chang-Kien, his importation of food-plants into China, clxix. 466
- Channel Islands, the, *la petite culture* in, cli. 16
- Chantre (Ernest), his 'Age du Bronze,' cxlvii. 437
- Chaplin (Henry, b. 1840), his motion for a Commission on Agriculture, cli. 1, 13, 14
- Chapuys (Eustace), Imperial ambassador in England, his mission, clii. 262; his conversations with Henry VIII., 264; his hopes and fears, 268; hints of incest in the King's intended marriage with Anne Boleyn, 269; allusion to the latter's intrigue with Wyatt, 272
- his story of Anne Boleyn's plot against Queen Catharine, clxiii. 62
- his despatches from the Court of Henry VIII., clx. 94; stormy interview with the King, 97; urges the Emperor to war, *ib.*, 100, 101; suggests that Henry

shall restore Catharine to her position as queen, 101; his picture of the English Court, 103; informs Henry that the security of Catharine's life is a safeguard against invasion, 104; reports the formation of a new liaison by Henry, 105; on the possibility of a successful war being waged against Henry in behalf of Catharine, 111

Charitable medical institutions. See *Medical relief*

Charity Commission, action of the (1888), clxix. 413

Charity Organisation Society, account of its objects and methods (1888), clxix. 405 *sqq.*

Charlemagne (742-814), asserts his right to the government of the Church, cxlvi. 230

Charlemagne, the Schools of, Mr. Mullinger's work on, cli. 380; course of learning in Gaul prior to his epoch, 381; the school of rhetoric at Bordeaux, 382; ancient classics forbidden as a study by the early Fathers, 383; Ausonius and his teaching, 383, 386 *sq.*; the Emperor Julian's edict against the Christians, 384; Paulinus, 388; spread of academical institutions in Gaul, 389; influence of the language and culture of Rome, *ib.*; abundance of Christian writers in Gaul, 390; Martianus Capella, 391; Virgilius Maro, 392; Cassian's establishment of spiritual retreats, 395; cathedral schools instituted under the bishops, 396; transfer of education from the State to the Church, 397; Gregory of Tours an example of the decline of letters, *ib.*; Charles Martel, 398; advent of Charles the Great, 399; his first acquaintance with Alcuin, 400; attaches men of learning to his service, 402; the monk of St. Gall's account of the state of

learning on Charlemagne's accession, *ib.*; Charles's conception of his duty to educate his people, 404; engages Alcuin in his service, 405; the School of the Palace at Aachen, *ib.*; Charles appoints Alcuin to the Abbey of St. Martin at Tours, 406; Alcuin's educational work there, 407

Charlemagne, his 'Missi dominici,' clviii. 138

— dalmatic worn by him on his coronation day, clxiv. 157

Charles I. (King of England, 1600-1649), favours the High Church party, cxliii. 120; his declaration to the Commons in favour of Armenian doctrines, 121; their answer thereto, *ib.*; his conflict with the Commons regarding supplies, 125 *sqq.*

— his breach with the Commons in 1629, cxlviii. 380; anti-Puritan prejudices, 381; personal direction of the government, 388; intrigues for the recovery of the Palatinates, 389; failure of his negotiations with Spain, 393; his offers rejected by Gustavus, 395; proposes an alliance with Spain against the Dutch, 398; raises a fleet by ship-money, 399; concludes an offensive and defensive alliance with France, 401; how he raised his ship-money, 402

— curious letter to the tutors of the Earl of Buccleuch, cl. 206 *note*

— his negotiations with the Irish in 1641-1648, cli. 455

— requisitions the financial support of the colleges at Oxford, clii. 364

— his coronation visit to Scotland in 1633, clv. 525

— relations with William Graham, (seventh) Earl of Menteith (1628), clvi. 131; letter to Men-

- teith (Airth), 134; his hand-writing and spelling, 136; Mr. Gardiner's work on the fall of his monarchy, 295; retrospect of the state of religious parties, 299; the national feeling of personal loyalty to the sovereign, 300; coercion of the people into Episcopacy, 302; punishment of Prynne, Bastwick, and Burton, 303; condition of the country districts, 304; persecution of the Scotch Presbyterians, 305; signing of the Covenant, 307; difference between liberty and Latitudinarianism, 308; the Scotch General Assembly of 1638, *ib.*; Charles's project of raising an army in Ireland against Scotland, 309; the march to Berwick, and its results, 313; Wentworth's advice to the King, 314; his mission to Ireland, 315; the Short Parliament, 318; unpopularity of the Scotch war, 319; the Scotch cross the Tweed, 321; battle of Newburn: an armistice, 322; the Long Parliament, 323; impeachment of Strafford, 324; his trial, 326; his defence, 327; plots in his favour, 328; Charles's weakness in assenting to Strafford's execution, 329; the royal visit to Scotland, 331; parties in the Long Parliament, 332; the Ulster massacre (1641), 335; the King's share of responsibility for the rebellion, 339; the Grand Remonstrance, 340; the King's invasion of the House of Commons, 342; the King leaves London for York—the Queen flies to the Continent, 343; beginning of the Civil War, and extension of the Irish rebellion, 344; the Irish 'undertakers,' 345
- Charles I. (King of England), his taste for semi-private theatricals, clviii. 70
- Charles I. (King of England), begins his march on London, clxv. 452; battle of Edgehill, 453; Turnham Green, 454; makes Oxford his headquarters, *ib.*; his strategy, 456; joined by the Queen, 458; his indecision, 459; lays siege to Gloucester, 461; battle of Newbury, 462; his intrigues in Ireland, 467; the fight at Cropredy Bridge, 477; pursues Essex, 478; the second battle of Newbury, 480
- his policy towards the Church of Scotland in 1633, clxvi. 497; confers honours upon the Presbyterian leaders, 498
- and the conference at Uxbridge, clxx. 222; concentrates his army at Oxford, 225; marches northward, 227; the battle of Naseby, 234; flies to the west, 236; causes of his military failure, 246
- Charles II. (King of England, 1630-1685), interview with Sir John Reresby, cxlii. 403; conduct during the Popish Plot, 407; and during the crisis of the Exclusion Bill, 409; his political skill, 412; his frivolity, 415; his death, 417
- correspondence with Lady Wemyss relative to the marriage of Lady Anna Scott, cl. 213
- promotes the marriage of William of Orange and Princess Mary, clv. 303
- his patronage of the stage, clviii. 77
- invited to the Hague by the Dutch on his accession, clx. 448; appointed guardian to his nephew William III. by the Princess Mary, his sister, 449; his double-dealing with France and Holland, 452; seeks a subsidy from the United Provinces, 456
- subscribes the Solemn League

- and Covenant of Scotland, in 1651, clxvi. 499
- Charles II. (King of England), his revenues as king, clxviii. 253
- rejects the Exclusion Bill, clxix. 305, 306
- his proclamations to the Scots relative to the establishment of Episcopacy, clxx. 270
- Charles V. (Emperor, 1500–1558), Titian's portrait of him in the Madrid Gallery, cxlvii. 131, 139; visits Italy, 138; his retirement to Yuste, 143
- deposes Chapuys on a mission to England regarding the divorce of Catharine of Aragon, clii. 262; English embassy to persuade him to consent to the divorce, 270
- birth to him of a son (Don John), by Barbara Blomberg, clviii. 5; places the boy under the guardianship of Don Luis Quixada, 6; codicil to his will acknowledging Don John as his natural son, 7; death, *ib.*
- his policy in the divorce between Henry VIII. and Catharine of Aragon, clx. 95, 99
- Charles VI. (Emperor, 1685–1740), assigns his dominions to his daughter, Maria Theresa, by virtue of the Pragmatic Sanction, clvii. 385; his death, *ib.*
- Charles VII. (Emperor, 1697–1745), his death, clxx. 151
- Charles II. (King of Spain, 1661–1700), French and Austrian intrigues about his death-bed (1698), clxviii. 214
- Charles IV. (King of Spain, 1748–1819), his character, clxvi. 193
- Charles VI. (King of France, 1368–1422), loses his reason, clviii. 177; death of his elder sons and accession of Charles VII. to the Dauphiny, 179; gives his daughter to Henry V., 181; Paris in mourning for him, 187
- Charles VII. (of France, 1403–1461), clviii. 170; *résumé* of the events preceding his reign, 172; his character, 174; conflicting views of his share in the restoration of France, 175; his early years, 177; war of the Burgundian and Armagnac factions, 178; the rising of Caboché in Paris, *ib.*; victories of Henry V., *ib.*; battle of Agincourt, *ib.*; the murder of John the Fearless, 179; Charles becomes Dauphin, *ib.*; alliance between Philip of Burgundy and Henry V., 180; desperate condition of France at this time, 181; the Treaty of Troyes, *ib.*; Scotland's aid to Charles, 182; treaty of Arras, *ib.*; death of Henry V. of England and Charles VI. of France, 183; character of the warfare of the period, *ib.*; weakness of the coalition between England and Burgundy, 185; Charles's kinships and friendships, 186; devotion of France to him, 187; advent of the Maid of Orleans, 188; her first audience with the King at Chinon, *ib.*; sketch of her in the field, 190; the congress of peace between France, England, and Burgundy at Arras, *ib.*; opening of the congress at Saint-Vaast (Arras), 191; Archbishop Kempe on the position of the English envoys, 192; refusal of the terms of peace by the English envoys, *ib.*; alliance between Burgundy and France, 193; scene at the signature of the treaty between France and Burgundy, *ib.*; special faults of Charles's character, 194; his extravagance and false liberality, *ib.*; his neglect of Jeanne d'Arc, 195; misgovernment, *ib.*; shameful administration of La Tremoille, 196;

- noble behaviour of the States-General, *ib.*
- Charles VIII. (King of France, 1470-1498), invades Italy, cxlii. 243; recognises Alexander VI. as head of the Church, 244
- invades Italy, clxx. 90; interview with Savonarola, 92; enters Florence, 93
- Charles IX. (King of France, 1550-1574), reasons for his opposition to the Holy League, clviii. 38
- Charles X. (King of France, 1757-1836), anecdote of, in his younger days, cxliv. 346
- his flight, cxlvii. 317
- behaviour of, at the revolution of 1830, clxi. 458 *seqq.*
- M. de Berryer's account of, clxviii. 55
- Charles (Archduke of Austria, b. 1771), superior in military skill to the French Republican generals, cxvi. 15
- Charles Albert (Duke of Bavaria), a candidate for the Imperial crown (1740), clvii. 386; supported by France, 400; co-operation with the latter against Austria, 412; crowned King of Bohemia, 418
- Charles Edward (Prince, the Young Pretender, 1720-1788), and Lord Cromartie, cxlvii. 9
- his acquaintance with Gustavus III., cliv. 91
- lands in Scotland (1745), clxvi. 507; his campaign till Culloden, 508 *seqq.*
- Charlotte (Princess, 1796-1817), her friendship with Lord Albemarle, cxliii. 462; her letter to his father, 464; her high opinion of Fox, 465
- Charmes (Gabriel), his 'La Réforme maritime' and 'Les Torpilleurs Autonomes et l'Avenir de la Marine,' clxii. 234; his theories concerning naval warfare, 244; on the defects of the French system of coast defence, 249; on the Whitehead torpedo, 250; on electric lights and machine guns, 253
- Charter, land: a specimen of notable brevity, clvi. 122
- Charters of lands, specimens of the earliest extant Scotch, clxi. 310
- Chartism, in 1840, clxiv. 516
- in 1848, cxlvii. 319
- Chartists, rise of the, cxlix. 178; the affray at Peterloo, 179
- Chartres (Louise Adelaide de), appointed Abbess of the Abbaye-aux-Bois, cxlvii. 11; her removal to the Abbaye de Chelles, 12
- Chat (on the rivers Attrek and Sambre), cli. 83
- Chateaubriand (François Auguste, Vicomte de, 1769-1848), his friendship with Madame Récamier, cxliii. 92; does not think liberty a plant that can grow in French soil, 95; his growing infirmities, and death, 99
- Châteauroux (Duchesse de, mistress of Louis XV., 1717-1744). See *Tournelle, Madame de*
- Château-Vieux regiment, procession of forty of its mutinous members through Paris, in the revolution of 1792, clxvi. 450
- Chatham (William Pitt, 1st Earl, 1708-1778), his resignation of office in 1761, cxlv. 171; his Ministry as Earl of Chatham, 178
- his intimacy with Franklin, cli. 327, 331, 346
- supports the agitation over Wilkes's return for Middlesex, clii. 566
- relations with George III. at his accession (1760), clvi. 205; fall of his Cabinet, 208; his work as a Minister, 209; his increase of the National Debt, 215; refuses a peerage, 223; variant views as to

- the coercion of America, 224; opposition to the taxation of the colonies, 225; Prime Minister (1766), 226; retirement through illness, *ib.*
- Chaudordy (Comte de), his 'France in 1889,' *clxix.* 526, 531
- Cheetham (Samuel), and Smith (William), their 'Dictionary of Christian Antiquities,' *cxliv.* 406
- Chemulpo, Corea, (37° 25' N., 120° 44' E), the Japanese at, *clxii.* 273; Russian consul at, 274
- Chepstow (51° 38' N., 2° 40' W.), spring tides at, *clxii.* 152
- Cherbuliez (M.) See *Académie Française*
- Chesney (Col. Charles, military critic and essayist, 1826-1876), death of, *cxliv.* 103 *note*
- Chesterfield (Philip Dormer Staunhope, Earl of, 1694-1773), his administration in Ireland, *clxiv.* 453
- English Ambassador in Holland, negotiates with the French and Prussian Ministers at the Hague, *clxx.* 160
- Chevalier (Michel, 1800-1879), his advocacy of a commercial treaty between England and France, *clv.* 81
- views on the gold discoveries in California and Australia, *clxix.* 7, 15
- Chevreaux (Madame), her friendship with the younger Ampère, *cxliii.* 101; edits the history of his family, *ib.*
- Chevy-Chase, the ballad of, *clxv.* 127
- Chichester (Arthur, Baron of Belfast, *d.* 1625), his advice to James I. concerning the settlement of the Ulster Plantation, *cxliii.* 107
- Chichester Cathedral struck by lightning, *clx.* 53, 55, 59
- Chickahominy River (Virginia, United States), military operations of 1862 on, *cxliv.* 90
- Chigoe, the, or jigger (Brazilian insect pest), its introduction to the African coast, *clx.* 166
- Chikisliar (on the Caspian Sea), *cli.* 83
- Children's Aid Society, New York, report of cases of chronic pauperism, *clxix.* 408
- Chili (18° to 56° S, 66° to 75° W.), the navy of, *cliii.* 47
- Chillianwallah, battle of (1849), *cliv.* 205
- Chimborazo (1° 45' S., 79° 15' W.) its character, *clvii.* 359
- China (20° to 42° N., 98° to 122° E.), the philosophical classics of, *cxlvi.* 317; condition of, prior to the thirteenth century, 318; eternity of matter a fundamental principle, 324; the *yang* and *yin* principles, and sacrifices to the dead, 327; conception of God, 328; the Shin and Shang-te question, *ib.*; opposite views as to the significance of the sacrifices, 330; the Ricci and Longobard factions, 331; the rites declared materialistic by Clement XI., 333; the question set at rest by Benedict XIV., 334; the first Protestant missionary's appellation for the Supreme Being, 336
- probable result of the development of trade with, *clxix.* 456
- relations of, with the Russians on the Amoor, *clii.* 75; the Mongol invasions of, under Genghis Khan, 477; fall of the Kins, 484; and of the Sunga, 489; the Yuen dynasty founded by Kublai Khan, *ib.*
- the navy of, *cliii.* 48
- her pretensions to exclusiveness incompatible with universal right, *clx.* 525; self-complacency of officials, *ib.*; the English as painted by the Celestials, in 1842,

- 526; gradual overcoming of Chinese exclusiveness, 527; efforts to obtain equal rights for foreigners, 528; causes of the so-called 'opium war,' 529; results of the war of 1842, 531; ports opened to trade, *ib.*; the affair of the lorcha 'Arrow,' 532; the second Chinese war, *ib.*; concessions resulting from that war, *ib.*; the Taeping rebellion, 535; national character of the Chinese, *ib.*; reasons for their conservative isolation, 539; problem of the future of China, 540; French relations with China and Tonquin, 541; M. Ferry's strain upon the international law of reprisals, 543; opinion the Chinese must have formed of the political morality of Europeans, *ib.*; defensive attitude of the Chinese, 544
- China, its sovereignty over Tibet, clxix. 20; action in the Sikkim dispute, 21; ever-varying policy of her Government, 177; her contempt for foreigners up to the war of 1800, 178; Russian encroachments upon, 179; imminence of war with Russia on the Kuldja question, 179; value of Manchuria to the Chinese and Russians, 180; military administration of the province, 181; Li Hung Chang's precautions, 182; the arsenal at Kirin, 183; comfortable inns in Manchuria, 185; insect pests, 186; the Long White Mountain, *ib.*; beauties of the country, 187; missionaries, *ib.*; the opium question, 188; China's protectorate over Corea, 189; Russian designs upon Corea, 190; French attack upon, 191; Li Hung Chang's settlement of Korean difficulties with European Powers, *ib.*; Corea thrown open to the Powers, 192; death punishment for trivial offences, 193; Corean prudery, 194; appearance of the women, *ib.*; area of the country, 195; gold, *ib.*; the ginseng trade, 196; Sze-ch'uen, *ib.*; isolation of Western China by the Yangtzü rapids, 197; Mr. Little's scheme for the ascent of the rapids, 199; Lieutenant Mill's journey from Peking to the Yangtzü, 201; French aggression in Tonquin, 202; its flora, 466; Chang-Kien's importation of food-plants, *ib.*; theory of the origin of the peach, 467; early cultivation of wheat, 468; the grape, 476
- her attitude and policy towards French enterprise in Anam and Tonquin. See *Tonquin*
- history of Mahommedanism in. See *Mahommedanism in China*
- China and Australia, route to, cxliv. 246
- Chinese, ancestor-worship among the, clviii. 338
- attack on the French squadron with torpedo-boats, clxii. 253, gun-vessels destroyed by French torpedoes, 254; pretensions in Corea, 266; military camp at Seoul, 272
- the, in the United States, clxix. 104
- Chinon (Château de), Charles VII.'s reception of the Maid of Orleans there, clviii. 189
- Chipiez (C.), on Phœnician antiquities, clxiii. 193
- Chlorophyl, elements used in the making of, cl. 380
- Chodźko (Alexandre), his 'Théâtre Persan,' cli. 141, 154
- Cholderton, Bishop Fraser in charge of the living of, clxiii. 296
- Cholera, a Dutch antidote for, clxvi. 335
- Cholera amongst fowls, M. Pasteur's investigations into, clxii. 375

Choo-foo-tsze (Chinese philosopher), his birth and early life, cxlvi. 319; his compassion on the poor, 320, 321; made Governor of Nanch'ang, *ib.*; his college in 'the Vale of the White Deer,' 320; denounces the national vices before the Emperor, 321; story of his magistracy, *ib.*; literary labours, 323; lofty conception of government, 324; his death, *ib.*; his views on matter, *ib.*; the universe, 325; and God, 328

Chopin (Frédéric François, 1810-1849), his intimacy with George Sand, clvii. 128

— the narrow bounds of his best power, clviii. 487; a specialist in his art, *ib.*; his character, 488; innate refinement, *ib.*; Liszt's study of him, 489; Karasowski's biography, *ib.*; early years, *ib.*; impressions of Thalberg's pianoforte playing, 490; his own playing, *ib.*; personal appearance, *ib.*; appreciation of Mozart and Beethoven, 491; attitude in regard to politics, *ib.*; powers of sarcasm, 492; affinity with Heine, *ib.*; relations with George Sand, *ib.*; first meeting with her, 493; is embodied in a work by her entitled 'Lucrezia Floriani,' *ib.*; inadequacy of the pianoforte to convey just ideas of his mournful yet voluptuous melody, 494; Liszt's views on his devotion of his art to the pianoforte, *ib.*; the subtleties of his style, 496; the 'Etude in C sharp minor,' 497; rhythmical basis in performance as in structure of his music, *ib.*; the 'Nocturnes,' *ib.*; refined and aristocratic tone in his music, 498; social groundwork of his style, *ib.*; the pervading melancholy of his music, 499; 'Zal,' *ib.*; the character of the 'Polonaises,' 500; limit of his range, 501; sum-

mary of his character as man and artist, *ib.*

— his habit of practising Bach's fugues before performing his own compositions in public, clx. 247

Chorley (Henry), on Franz Liszt, clviii. 502

Christ, the moral teaching of, cli. 509

— the introduction of His features in Christian art, clxvi. 438-442

Christ's Hospital, the poet Coleridge at, clxii. 306

Christchurch, Hampshire, alteration of the shore line near, cxlv. 112

Christian art, development of, clxvi. 438

Christian socialism, F. D. Maurice's scheme of, clx. 218

Christianity, wide diffusion of, during the first three centuries, cxliv. 414

— its claims to divine origin in presence of a law of evolution, cliii. 157

— early versions of the Scriptures identified with the planting of, clxii. 449

— in Madagascar, growth of, clxiii. 113

— its achievement of the religious development of man the greatest of all revolutions, clxiv. 100

— the question of the consolations of, clxv. 515; its relation to morals, 518; moral responsibility, 527; necessity of religion, 529

Christians, early, pagan calumnies against the, cxliv. 418; family life among the, 421; their *agapæ*, 427; their customs with regard to the Eucharist, 430; baptism of the dead and for the dead, 438

Christina (Queen of Spain, *b.* 1806), her desire for a French marriage for her daughters, cxli. 293

Christmas, picture of, in the olden time, cxlii. 401

- Chrysostom (John, Saint, *d.* 407), and his inattentive hearers, clxx. 443
- Church (the Christian), Hebraic and Hellenic elements in the early, cxli. 490; scarcity of its literature in the seventy years between Nero and Hadrian, 491; Papias, 492; Pauline and Petrine parties, 494; the Jewish revolt against Hadrian in 131, 495; Marcion of Sinope, 498; Justin Martyr, 499; Hegesippus, 500; the Canon of the New Testament, 503; testimony of the early Fathers as to the canonicity of the Synoptical Gospels, 500
- Church and Stage Guild, the, its aim, clviii. 84
- Church and State, early relations of, cxlvi. 227; sovereignty of the State always asserted, 230; difficulty of defining their separate provinces, 234; incompatibility of clerical pretensions with civil government, 235; reform of religious abuses due to the State, 237; their union declared to be bigamous, 242; extravagant claims of synodal sanctions for spiritual laws, 243; relations of Church and Dissent, 249
- effects of recent ecclesiastical work on the prospects of the union of, in England, clvii. 558
- Coleridge's views of, clxii. 329; Radical scheme for the disestablishment and disendowment of the Church, 566
- Church of England, at the time of Shakspeare's youth, cxlvi. 201; national growth of, 227; character of the present agitation against it, 240; the Ornaments Rubric, 246; the Hatcham case, 247; limited support of the clergy, 248; groundless nature of the alleged grievance, *ib.*; its relations with the Non-conformists, 249; the Burials Bill, 250; the question of alteration regarding Convocation, 252
- Church of England, state of, in the eighteenth century, cxlviii. 101
- standpoint of, in the realm, cli. 269; the sources of her danger, 270
- the theory of the government of, in matters of worship and discipline, clix. 228
- Bishop Fraser on the discipline of the clergy, patronage, redistribution of benefices, and ecclesiastical courts, clxiii. 299; the Public Worship Regulation Act of 1874, 305; Church Boards Bill, 313; the Church's condition in Queen Mary's reign, 363
- rights of the State to interfere with the property of, clxvii. 70; demand for its disestablishment, 72; effects of tithe legislation on its endowment, 74
- Church organs, English and German, contrasted, clx. 242 *note*
- Churches, naves of, proclamation relating to their profanation, in the time of Edward VI., cxlviii. 489
- Churchill (John). See *Marlborough, Duke of*
- Churchill (Lord Randolph Spencer, *b.* 1849), and the Fourth Party, clxiv. 590
- his secession, as Chancellor of the Exchequer, from the Cabinet in 1886, clxv. 268
- Chute (John, *d.* 1776), his social and intellectual qualities, clxix. 52; friendship with Gray the poet, 53; letter to him from Horace Walpole, 54; Walpole's expressions of grief at his death, 55
- Chwolson (Dr. D.), his researches into the character of the Sabians of Harran, clii. 120
- Cicero (Marcus Tullius, *b.c.* 107–43), his character, cl. 521

Cicero (Marcus Tullius), the letters of, review of Professor Tyrrell's edition of, clxviii. 397; value of the editor's work, *ib.*; comparison of it with that of other editors, 398; and with Mr. Munro's 'Lucretius,' 399; Cicero's personality most vividly present in his letters, 400; charm of their style fresher than that of his speeches and treatises, 401; superiority of the Romans in the art of letter-writing, 402; the age of Cicero most favourable for the developement of the art, 403; variety of Cicero's correspondents and variety of his style, 404; his kindly treatment of his juniors, 405; family correspondence, 406; letters to Atticus, 407; vindication of Atticus' character against Prof. Tyrrell's opinion, 408; light thrown on contemporary history by the letters, 411; sketches of character in them: Pompey, Lucullus, Hortensius, Cato, 412; Crassus, Cæsar, P. Clodius Pulcher, 413; Clodia, 414; details of Prof. Tyrrell's editorial work, 415; his account of the forgery of the Bosian MS., 417; his treatment of conjectural readings in corrupt passages, 418; Cicero's use of 'household words,' *ib.*; Prof. Tyrrell's *πάρεργα* show his good training for the work of editing a great classic, 419; resemblance of Cicero's colloquial style to that of Plautus, 420; how this suggests emendations in faulty passages, 421; ingenious conjectures, 422; questions of interpretation, 423; Cicero's and his brother Quintus's criticism of Lucretius, 425; the character of Cicero, 426

Cider, early mention of, in English history, clviii. 457; John Philips's poem on, 450; Rev. Martin John-

son on the longevity of cider-drinkers, 460

Cifuentes (Fernando de Silva, Count of. Charles V.'s ambassador at Rome), his action in the divorce of Catharine of Aragon, clx. 103, 104, 105, 108

Cinq Mars (Marquis de, 1620-1642), account of his conspiracy of 1641, clii. 463

Circassians, their struggle for independence, cxlvi. 265; treacherous massacre of, by Russians, 266; their extermination, 267; and the Russo-Turkish war of 1877, 564

Circourt (Adolphe, Comte de, *b.* 1801), his remarkable erudition, cliv. 466; his large circle of friends and correspondents, 467; his boyhood, 468; connexion with the Polignac Administration, 469; his account of the Ordinances of Charles X., *ib.*; his marriage to Mlle. de Klustine, 472; their travels, *ib.*; Mme. de Circourt's *salon* in Paris, 474; her accident by fire, *ib.*; his embassy at Berlin under Lamartine, 475; visit to the Comte de Chambord, 478; his admiration of the British Constitution, 479; his correspondence with Lord Macaulay, 480; closing years, 484; his death, 485

City of London. See *London*

Civil List of Napoleon III., clxi. 251

Civil War (the English), its mighty results, clxv. 447; character of the military operations during, 448; the royal standard raised at Nottingham, 451; battle of Edgehill, 453; the strategic plans of Charles, 456; royal successes, 458; divided counsels in the royal camp, 460; battle of Newbury, 462; Cromwell's Ironsides, 465; Charles's intrigues in Ireland, 467; Scottish support for the Parlia-

- ment, 408; battle of Marston Moor, 470; the fight at Cropredy Bridge, 477; the second battle of Newbury, 480; characteristics of the war, 483; qualities of the leaders, 485
- Civil War (the English), Montrose's successful campaign in Scotland, clxx. 213-219; Cromwell's efforts to reorganise the army, 220; the Self-denying Ordinance, 221; attempts of the Presbyterians to obtain peace, 222; the New Model Army, 224; continued successes of Montrose, 227, 239; the battle of Naseby, 234; successes of Fairfax at Leicester, 236; and at Taunton and Bridgwater, 237; defeat of Montrose at Philiphaugh, 245; causes of Charles's military failure, 246
- Clairmont, Jane. See *Shelley Papers*
- Clans, Highland, internecine contests of, clxi. 323
- Clausel (General Bertrand, 1772-1842), his campaign in Algeria, clxx. 332
- Clarence, Duke of. See *William IV.*
- Clarendon (Edward Hyde, Earl of, 1608-1674), influence of his History on political ideas, cxliv. 54
- Clarendon (George William Villiers, Earl of, 1800-1870), his memorandum on the views of the British Government regarding Russia, in 1854, cxlv. 541
- his standing as a Whig statesman, cli. 371
- his interview with Lord John Russell respecting the French quarrel, in 1847, clxii. 526
- and the Crimean war, clxv. 190; advises the Queen to send for Lord Palmerston, 200; his opinion of Mr. Gladstone, 210; his conduct on the formation of Palmerston's second administration, 213
- Clark (Alvan) and Sons, their Pulkowa telescope, clx. 354
- Clark (Sir James, 1788-1870), engages lodgings for the poet Keats in Rome, clxii. 34; his professional attendance on Keats, 35
- Clarke (Charles Cowden, 1787-1877), his contributions towards Keats's biography, clxii. 3; his death at Genoa, *ib.*; his account of Keats's boyhood and early youth, 5; his friendship for the poet, 6; his intimacy with Leigh Hunt, *ib.*
- Clarke (Dr. E. H.), on the peril to women of continuous mental work, clxvi. 96
- Claudius Apollinaris (Bishop of Hierapolis in Phrygia, A.D. 170), allusions of, to the fourth Gospel, cxlv. 6
- Claverhouse (John Graham, Viscount Dundee, 1650-1689), evidence that he was not an illiterate man, clvi. 136
- Clayton-Bulwer treaty, between Great Britain and the United States (1850), clxvi. 156
- Clement VII. (Pope, Julian dei Medici, *d.* 1534), and the Florentine Republic, cxliii. 506; his imprisonment, 507
- and the divorce of Catharine of Aragon, clii. 260
- his inhibitory breves against Henry VIII., in the case of his divorce from Catharine, clx. 92; pronounces the nullity of the divorce, and excommunication of the King, 100, 106, 108; death, 113
- Clergy, Bishop Fraser on the discipline of the, clxiii. 299
- Clerke (Agnes M.), her 'Popular History of Astronomy during the Nineteenth Century,' clxiii. 372; her remarks on Schwabe's sun-spot observations, 374; on Sir W. Herschel's idea of the sun, 375; on Francis Baily's dis-

- coveries, 376; on the 'birth-throes' of the moon, 395; on methods of astronomical research, 398
- Clermont (Thomas Fortescue, Lord, *b.* 1815), his collection of 'The Works of Sir John Fortescue, Knight, Chief Justice of England and Lord Chancellor to King Henry the Sixth,' cxlv. 299; his 'History of the Family of Fortescue, in all its Branches,' *ib.*
- Cleveland (Harry George Vane, Duke of, *b.* 1803), on the Church surplus in Ireland, cli. 133
- Cleveland (Catherine Lucy Wilhelmina, Duchess of), her 'Battle Abbey Roll,' clxx. 107; character of the work, 109
- Cleveland (Gover, President U.S.A., *b.* 1837), on the Nicaraguan canal, clxvi. 160; on extradition for political offences, 170
- Clifford (Dowager Lady de, grandmother of Lord Albemarle), guardian of the Princess Charlotte, cxliii. 462
- Clifford (Professor William Kingdon, 1845-1879), a master of the physical sciences, cli. 474; his ambition to be a practical leader of men, 475; sketch of his life, 477; his repudiation of all religious beliefs, 479; fascinating personal qualities and moral excellence, 480; growth of his intellectual opinions, *ib.*; innate religiousness, 481; Clifford studies the Catholic theologians, *ib.*; story of the crucifix and the cap of liberty, 482; his paper on 'Mental Developement,' *ib.*; with the metaphysicians, 483; 'carried away on a wave of Darwinian enthusiasm,' *ib.*; regards Mazzini as the priest, and Mr. Swinburne as the prophet of evolution, *ib.*; teaching of his essays and lectures, 484; final shaping of his philosophy, 485; his overt attack on the Christian doctrine, 486; analysis of his philosophical system, 487; his physical creed, 488; metaphysical creed, 490; theory of consciousness, 491; criticism of Herbert Spencer's views, 492; his notion of all knowledge being derived from experience in conflict with the truths of geometry, 495; doctrine of the human will, 496; the historical element in his system, 497; the growth of conscience, 498; critical examination of his practical teaching, 500; methods by which he proposed to place physical science on a philosophic basis, 502; on conscience and moral responsibility, 506; on the moral teaching of Christ, 509; on the Reformation in England, 510; his theories unfit for practical application, 511
- Clifford (Professor William Kingdon), on the 'tribal self,' clvii. 439
- Clifford, family of, history of the, clxx. 121
- Climate changed by the destruction of forests, cxlii. 381 *sqq.*
- Clitherow (Margaret, *d.* 1588), barbarous execution of, for recusancy, cxlviii. 493
- Clive (Edward, afterwards Earl of Powis, 1764-1839, son of the victor of Plassey), Governor of Madras (1798), cxlviii. 8, 11; raised to an earldom, 41. See also *Powis, Earl of*
- Cloutz (Jean Baptiste, Baron de [Anacharsis], 1755-1794), his deputation of the human race, clxvi. 447; his certificate of presence at the Feast of Pikes, 448; arrest, 461
- Clotilde (Princess, daughter of Victor Emmanuel), her marriage with Prince Napoleon, clxii. 51
- Clubs, political, working-men's, clxvii. 126

Clyde (Colin Campbell, Lord, 1792-1863). his birth and education, cliv. 189; joins the army at the battle of Vimiero, 190; leads the forlorn hope at the storming of San Sebastian, 192; his gallant breach of discipline, 194; the siege of Antwerp, 195; in command of the 98th Regiment, 197; his method of command, 198; at Newcastle during the Chartist agitation, 199; on service in China in 1842, 200; in command of the garrison at Lahore, 201; the disaster at Ramnuggur, 203; misunderstanding between him and General Thackwell, 204; the battle of Chillianwallah, 205; at Goojerat, 207; quarrels with the Indian Government, 208; his brigade at the Alma, 209; the Highland bonnet and feathers, 210; in command at Balaklava, *ib.*; antipathy to the Guards and to staff officers, 211; his claim to the chief command slighted, 213; testimony of French general officers, 214; his wonderful memory, 215; his command in India during the Mutiny, 216; anecdotes regarding him, 217; suppresses the White Mutiny, 219; elevated to the peerage, 220; his illness and death, 222

Clyde river (Scotland), increase in the revenue and tonnage of, consequent on improvements effected, clxii. 149; velocity of its tidal wave, 150; its inadequate 'taper,' 153; its defenceless position, 159

Coal, limited and definite quantity of, clxii. 365; extent of English coal-measures, 374; its value as fuel compared with wood, 375-80

Coaling stations of Great Britain, their defence, clxix. 575

Coalition, the, of 1783, cxlv. 194

Cobbett (William, 1762-1835), his

character, cxlix. 459; early life, 460; enlistment, 461; rapid promotion, 462; abortive charge against the officers of his regiment, 463; life in Philadelphia, 464; opinion of Talleyrand, 465; of Dr. Priestley, *ib.*; turns bookseller, 466; his conviction for libel in America, 468; return to London, *ib.*; starts 'Porcupine's Gazette,' 469; establishment of the 'Political Register,' 470; attacks the Ministry, 471; on the mutiny of militia at Ely, *ib.*; his farm at Botley, 473; imprisoned in Newgate, 475; circulation and profits of the 'Register,' *ib.*; issue of the twopenny number, 478; returns to America, 482; reappears in England with the bones of Tom Paine, 485; his bankruptcy, 486; the 'Rural Ridee,' 487, 490; charged with instigating incendiarism, 488; returned to Parliament, 489; brief career there, 490; samples from his vocabulary, 491; his death, 494; uncompromising nature of his hostility, *ib.*; his influence on England, 497

Cobbett (William), his trial in 1804 for libel, clvii. 104

Cobden (Richard, 1804-1865), on equality of taxation, cxlii. 317

— on the probable result of the gold-discoveries in California and Australia, cxlix. 15; his intimacy with Frédéric Bastiat, 371

— his free trade measure, cli. 272, 273

— his portrait in Lord Beaconsfield's 'Endymion,' cliii. 122

— his lifelong friendship with John Bright, clv. 61; his birth, 62; early life, 63; first political pamphlet, 64; visits America, 65; pamphlet on Russia, *ib.*; visits the East, 66; elected for Stockport, 67; efforts for the repeal of the

- Corn Laws, 68; opposes Peel's fiscal measures in 1842, 70; his pecuniary embarrassments relieved by a subscription, 75; his peace policy, 76; his unpopularity during the Crimean war, 77; death of his son, 78; his censure of Sir John Bowring, 79; further pecuniary troubles, 80; declines a seat in the Russell-Palmerston Cabinet, 81; converts the French Emperor to free trade, *ib.*; his protests against war panics, 83; his death, 84; his character and policy, *ib.*
- Cobden (Richard), on the exemption of private property from capture in war, clx. 258
- on the naval rivalry between France and England, clxix. 568
- negotiates the Commercial Treaty of 1860 with France, clxv. 200
- Coburg (Ernst II., Duke of, *b.* 1818), his candidature for the hand of the Queen of Spain (1846), clxii. 525
- his Memoirs, Vol. II., clxx. 182; visits the Austrian Court, 183; his acquaintance with Bismarck and the Emperor Nicholas, 185; and with Louis Napoleon, *ib.*; the Great Exhibition of 1851, *ib.*; the Crimean war, 187; his mission to the French Emperor, 188; visits to the Courts of Berlin and Vienna, 190; the siege of Sebastopol, 192; visits Paris and London, 194; betrothal of the Crown Prince of Prussia to the Princess Royal of England, 196; the Orsini plot, 201; Queen Victoria and Prince Albert at Cherbourg, 204; the Franco-Austrian war, 205; the battle of Solferino, 209; the peace of Villafranca, 211
- Coca, its properties, clxviii. 506; use in ophthalmic surgery, 507
- Cochin-China. See *Indo-China*.
- Cocoa Tree Club, the, clxvii. 111
- Cochrane (Lord, Thomas Barnes, afterwards Earl of Dundonald, 1775–1860), his trial, in 1814, for conspiracy, clvii. 89
- Cockburn (Henry Thomas, Lord, 1779–1854), review of his 'Circuit Journeys,' and 'An Examination of the Trials for Sedition in Scotland,' clxix. 379; his early years, 380; at High School and University, 381; at the lectures of Dugald Stewart, *ib.*; joins the Speculative Society, 382; becomes an advocate, *ib.*; his description of social life in Edinburgh, 383; story of Lord Hermand's drink enthusiasm, 384; his character, 386; his home at Bonaly, *ib.*; circuit journeys, 387; a day on Loch Fyne, *ib.*; at Edinburgh, 389; work on sedition trials in Scotland, 390; his dislike for Lord Braxfield, 391; definition of 'sedition,' 392; liberty of discussion, and its limitations, 396
- Cockfighting at Macassar, clxvi. 335
- Codrington (Admiral Sir Edward, 1770–1851), the question of his alleged misconception of the instructions which led to the battle of Navarino, clxix. 218
- Codrington (Admiral Sir Henry John, 1808–1877), 'Selections from his Letters,' edited by his sister, Lady Bouchier, clxii. 236
- Codrington (Sir William, 1793), his account of his treatment as a prisoner in France, clxviii. 161
- Coffee, its first use as a drink, clxix. 474
- Coif, Order of the. See *Serjeants-at-law*
- Coigny (Marquise de, Louise-Marthe de Confians, *b.* 1760), her Letters reviewed, clxi. 554; early life and

- marriage, 555; at enmity with her husband's family, 556; intimacy with Lauzun (Duc de Biron), *ib.*; residence in London, 557; specimens of her letters, *ib.*; jealousy of Madame de Piennes (Duchesse d'Aumont), 560; Lauzun in a sponging-house, 561; 'General Biron,' 562; disillusion of the Marquise after Aug. 10, 1792, 563; summary of documents relating to the fate of Lauzun, 564; the last days of the Marquise de Coigny, 569
- Coinage, Venetian, cxlvi. 177
- Coins of the Phoenicians, clxiii. 206
- Coke (Sir Edward, 1549-1634), his opposition to the High Church party, cxliii. 109; his argument of 'necessity' in taxation, 131
- beginning of his rivalry with Francis Bacon, cl. 405; becomes Attorney-General, 407; marries Lady Hatton, 410
- Colbert (Jean-Baptiste, 1619-1683), prosperity of France under his administration, cl. 475
- Cole (Sir Henry, 1808-1882), his edition of the works of Thomas Love Peacock, cxlii. 110; Lord Houghton's preface to the edition, 120
- Colebrooke (Sir Thomas Edward, 1813-1890), his 'Life of Mountstuart Elphinstone,' clx. 116
- Colenso (John William, Bishop of Natal, 1814-1883), his 'Essays and Reviews,' cxliii. 312; character of the work, 313
- Dean Stanley's protest against his persecution, cliv. 315
- Coleridge (Sir John Taylor, 1790-1876), his review of Shelley's 'Alastor,' clvi. 482
- Coleridge (John Duke, Lord Chief Justice, *b.* 1821), and Sir Frederick Bramwell on the redistribution of City Companies' funds, clxii. 197
- Coleridge (Samuel Taylor, 1772-1834), his influence on the thoughts of cultivated men, clxii. 302; his birthplace, 306; parents, *ib.*; childhood, *ib.*; death of his father, *ib.*; Coleridge's Bluecoat School days, 307; his lifelong friendship with Charles Lamb, *ib.*; passion for reading, *ib.*; at Jesus College, Cambridge, 308; he wanders to London and enlists in the 15th Dragoons, *ib.*; his discharge is purchased and he returns to Cambridge, *ib.*; visit to Oxford and introduction to Southey, *ib.*; his Pantisocracy scheme, 309; engagement to Sara Fricker at Bristol, *ib.*; quits the university and proceeds to London, *ib.*; his lectures at Bristol, 310; marriage, 311; quarrel with Southey, *ib.*; pecuniary difficulties, *ib.*; residence and guests at Nether Stowey, *ib.*; literary work, 312; he becomes a preacher, *ib.*; his introduction to the brothers Wedgwood, and their kindness to him, 313; friendship with Wordsworth, *ib.*; ballad of the 'Ancient Mariner,' 314; he accompanies the Wordsworths to Hamburg, *ib.*; his juvenile poems, *ib.*; the 'Ode to France,' 318; his theory of Nature, *ib.*; 'Christabel,' 321; collapse of his poetical mood, 322; he visits Ratzburg and Göttingen, 324; return to England, *ib.*; friendship with Sir Humphry Davy, *ib.*; visits the lake district with the Wordsworths, *ib.*; undertakes the political and literary department of the 'Morning Post,' *ib.*; removes to Greta Hall, near Keswick, *ib.*; collapse of his health, *ib.*; he addicts himself to opium, *ib.*; restlessness of his habits, 325; he sails for Malta, *ib.*; visit to Rome, *ib.*; return to England, *ib.*; De Quincey's anonymous gift to him, 326; lec-

- tures at the Royal Institution, *ib.*: residence with the Wordsworths at Allan Bank, *ib.*; separates from his wife, *ib.*; bewails his miserable condition, 327; his journalistic excellence, 328; political ideas, *ib.*; views of Church and State, 329; critical capacity, 331; his analysis of Wordsworth's poetry, *ib.*; his lectures on Shakespeare, 333; life at Highgate, 334; he accompanies the Wordsworths in a tour on the Rhine, 335; becomes absorbed in theology and metaphysics, *ib.*; revolts from the sensationalist school, 337; leaves England for Germany, 339; adopts the system of Kant, *ib.*; object of his metaphysics, 341; his treatment of Reason, 343; on the philosophical methods of Plato and Bacon, *ib.*; his crusade against the ethics of his day, 344; divines on whom his theology was based, 345; character of his religious speculations, 346; his gatherings at Highgate, 347; obscure style in conversation, 348; Carlyle's sketch of Coleridge, 349; his death, 350; his influence on thought, *ib.*
- Coleridge (Samuel Taylor), his remark on Rabelais, clxix. 114
- Coligny (Gaspard II. de, 1517-1572), his establishment of colonies as refuges for persecuted religionists, clxii. 85
- Colleges, their relation to the monastic system, clxiv. 383, 396; inaugurated by Walter de Merton, 397; their quadrangular plan, 398; component parts, 410
- Colletta (General, *d.* 1831), his relations with Gino Capponi, clxv. 401
- Colley (Richard, afterwards Colley Wealey, *d.* 1758, grandfather of Marquis Wellesley), created Baron Wealey (Irish peerage, 1748), and Baron Mornington, cxlviii. 2
- Collier (John Payne, 1780-1883), his 'Annals of the Stage,' clviii. 76
- Collier (The Hon. Margaret, Madame Galletti di Cadilhac), her 'Home by the Adriatic,' clxv. 107; indignation in Italy over its publication, *ib.*; on her reception by the natives, 108; on the manners of the better-class Italians, 110; on municipal government, 113
- Collier (Sir Robert Porrett, afterwards Lord Monkswell, 1817-1886), on Turner the painter, cli. 62; on the canons of art in painting, 66
- Collins (Arthur, 1682-1760), his 'Peerage of England,' clviii. 235
- Collodion, its introduction in photography, clxvii. 24
- Colomb (Captain Sir John Charles Ready, *b.* 1838), his war game, clxii. 239; on naval architects and naval tacticians, 255
- his 'Defence of Great and Greater Britain' (1880) reviewed, clxviii. 451
- on Imperial defence, clxix. 559, 573
- Colonial taxation (*temp.* George III.), origin of, clxviii. 260; continuance of some colonial taxes till 1848, 261
- Colonies, government of, cxlv. 481
- Colonisation, the important part played by, in every period of history, clxix. 139; European colonisation of the Middle Ages, 140; Spanish and Portuguese colonies, 141; effect of colonial wealth upon the social balance of power in old kingdoms, 142; the race for the 'wealth of India,' 143; conflicting claims of Portugal and Spain, *ib.*; effect of the transfer of Eastern commerce to Portugal, 144; the appearance of the Dutch in Indian seas, 146; the spice trade, 147; origin of English trade with the East, *ib.*; foundation of the East

- India Company, 148; subsequent history of English progress in India, *ib.*; influence of individual effort and small share of Governments in the four centuries of European colonisation, 149; influence of colonisation in the rise and fall of States, 150; a good colonist is a real benefactor to mankind, 152
- Colonisation of the New World: sketch of its history, *clvi.* 138 *sqq.*
- Colonna (Marc Antonio, *d.* 1584), second in command of the fleet of the Holy League in the battle of Lepanto, *clviii.* 22
- Colonna (Vittoria, 1490?–1525), account of her friendship with Michael Angelo, *clxviii.* 17, 21
- Colour, instinctive 'feeling' for, of certain races, *clxvii.* 106
- light essential to the perception of, *cl.* 368; nature of light, 369; theory of the spectrum, 372; determined by degree of absorption of luminous vibrations, 374; primary and secondary prismatic tints, 377; impurity of artificial pigments as media, 378; colouring principles of plants, 380; aniline dyes, 382; appropriate visual nerves for special sensations, 386; agreeable impression produced by primary colours in association, 388; revelations of the spectroscope, 389; purity, luminosity, and hue as primary constituents of, 390; physiological effects of contrasted colours, 391; relative luminosity of the colours of the spectrum, 394
- applied to sculpture, *clxvi.* 417
- Colour blindness, cause of, *cl.* 386
- Colquhoun (Archibald Ross, *b.* circa 1848), on the value of the Songcoi and Sikiang as trade routes, *clviii.* 279; on Yunnan, *ib.*
- Colquhoun (John, 1805–1885), his 'Sport and Natural History in the Scottish Highlands,' *cxlvi.* 118; on the *feræ naturæ* of Scotland, 125
- Colt (Colonel Samuel, 1814–1862), his successful torpedo experiments, *cxlvi.* 290
- Columbus (1446 or 1447–1506), difficulties of navigation at the time of, *cxliii.* 438
- Columella (Lucius Junius Moderatus, first cent. A.D.), on apple culture, *clviii.* 452
- Colvin (Sir Auckland, *b.* 1838), work in Egypt (1881), *clvi.* 562, 584
- Comet Tewfik, its discovery by eclipse photography, *clxvii.* 28
- Comets and meteors, observations on, *clxiii.* 395
- Committee on the reorganisation of the Artillery. See *Artillery*
- Common (Andrew Ainslie, *b.* 1841), his proposed photographic survey of the stars, *clxvii.* 33; his photograph of the nebula in Orion, 40; his print of the Andromeda nebula, 41
- Common field husbandry in France, *clxvi.* 281
- Commons, House of, changes desired by the, in ecclesiastical affairs, in the reign of Elizabeth, *cxliii.* 111; its view of the royal supremacy, 114; demands the suppression of Arminian tenets, 121; strong opposition of the Commons to Convocation in 1641, 124; passes the Petition of Right, 125; intent with which it was framed, 137
- Commune of Paris of 1871, its social character, *clix.* 82; federation of the National Guard, 86; the insurrection of March 18, 87; removal of the Government to Versailles, 88; difficulties of the maires, 90; action of the Comité Central, 91; the municipal elections, 93; its composition, 94; Pyat, Delescluze,

- Assi, 95; Raoul Rigault, 96; Théophile Ferré, 97; the outrages committed not acts of reprisal, 100; imprisonment of M. Bonjean, 102; Braquond's services in the dépôt prison, 103; Durlin saves the Conciergerie hostages, 105; the tragedies at La Grande Roquette, 106; fate of Jean-Baptiste Jecker, 107; massacre of the Dominicans of Arcueil, 108; resistance of prisoners in La Roquette, 109; escape of the Bank of France, 112; story of the preservation of the Louvre, 114; numerical truth regarding the repression, 119; large provincial element in the Communards, 120
- Comneni, the, cxlviii. 247
- Como (Cardinal of, Papal Secretary of State), his correspondence with the Papal agents for the assassination of Queen Elizabeth and invasion of England, clviii. 371 *sqq.* 377
- Companies, Limited Liability, conversion of private businesses into, clxiii. 72; return presented to the House of Commons in 1885, *ib.*; capital invested in, 74; larger safeguards necessary in their working, 75; single ship companies, 80; touting shipowners, 81; personal liability of directors necessary, 86; superiority of French law to our own, *ib.*
- Company of Pastors, the Venerable (Genevan Protestants, sixteenth cent.), the duties of, clxviii. 438 *note*
- Compass, invention of the, cxliii. 440; its discoverer unknown, 441
- Comte (Auguste, 1798-1857), his science of sociology, clvii. 438
- his system of ethics, clxii. 547
- his curious experiences, clxv. 524; his philosophic system, 525
- Comyn (the Red). See *Menteith*
- Concha (Francesco, chief inspector of the Signori di Notte, in Venice), his curious friendship for a malefactor, clxvi. 50
- Condé (Henri II., Prince de, 1588-1646), his character, clxiii. 524; he conspires with the Huguenots against the Government, 526; his imprisonment in the Bastille, 527; his release from captivity, *ib.*; his defeat by the Huguenots, 528; is distrusted by Richelieu, 529; his second defeat by the Huguenots, 530; his unsuccessful siege of Dôle, 532; his defeat by the Spaniards, 534; the Duc d'Aumale's estimate of him, 535
- Condé (Louis II., Prince de, Duc d'Enghien [called also M. le Duc], 1621-1686), his birth and childhood, clxiii. 536; his training under the Jesuits, 537; his appointment as Governor of Burgundy, 539; his civil administration, *ib.*; Richelieu's appreciation of him, 540; his marriage to Richelieu's niece, 541; his courage at the siege of Arras, *ib.*; he watches by the Cardinal's sick bed, 543; his command of the army of the north, 546; his defeat of the Spaniards at Rocroy, 550; his victorious siege of Thionville, 552; at the storming of the Schöenberg, 555; Philipsbourg surrenders to him, 557; his triumph at Nördlingen, 559; estimate of his military genius, 561
- his return to Court after the battle of Nördlingen, clxx. 448; his profligate life, 450; campaign in Spanish Flanders, 451; besieges Dunkirk, 453; commands the French army in Spain, 456; unsuccessful attack on Lerida, 457; subsequent successes in the field, 460; again in Flanders, 461; his victory at Lens, 463; quarrels with Mazarin, 475; arrested and

- imprisoned, 477; becomes a leader of the rebellion, 478
- Condé (Louis-Joseph de Bourbon, (Prince de, 1736-1818), his army of *émigrés*, clxix. 356; in England, 359; refusal to conspire against Napoleon I's life, 361
- Condé, the Princes of, review of the Duc d'Aumale's history of, Vols. III. and IV., clxiii. 521; Vol. V., clxx. 445
- Conder (Claude Regnier), his book 'Tent Work in Palestine,' cxlviii. 409
- his 'Heth and Moab,' clix. 457; his explorations in Palestine, 462; difficulties encountered from the Turkish Government, 464; services rendered to him by the Arab chief Goblân, 466; identifies the site of Kadesh, the ancient capital of the Hittites, 469; description of the battle under its walls, 471; Emesa, 472; the road from Emesa to Tripoli, 473; the Sabbatic river, 474; the fable of Adonis, 475; on the early connexion between Phœnicia and Egypt, *ib.*; the power of Phœnicia, 476; Phœnician altars, 477; Tyre, *ib.*; Moab, 478; the Nebo range, 479; the ancient Tyre, 482; Gilead, 484; site of Ramoth Gilead, 485
- his 'Syrian Stone-Lore,' clxv. 413; on the civilisation of the Hebrews of the time of the monarchy, 423; on the popular theory of the 'lost ten tribes,' 425; on architectural works in Palestine, 427; on the synagogues, 432; on religious rites, 433; on the Crusades, 440
- Conder (F. R.), his 'Report on the Comparative Cost of Transport by Railway and Canal' reviewed, clvi. 439
- Conder (Professor Josiah), on Japanese costume, cliv. 144
- Conductors, lightning. See *Lightning Conductors*
- Confalonieri (Federigo), his correspondence with Gino Capponi, clxv. 393; imprisoned in the fortress of Spielberg, 395
- Confession in the English Church, cli. 304 *seq.*
- Confucius, Mih-Teih's points of objection to his system, cxlii. 82
- his 'Analecta,' cxlix. 502
- Confucians, in China, their conflict with the Mohammedans, cli. 371
- Congo, the river, cxlvii. 172
- the future of the, clx. 151; enterprise of the Belgian International African Association, 152; Stanley's exploration of the river, 154; volume of its outflow, 155; first discovery by Diogo Cam in 1484, 156; Dr. Livingstone's misapprehension, 157; shifting of the International Association's sphere of action, 158; geology, vegetation, and animal life on the river, 159; cataracts, 161; difficulties of travelling along its shores, 162; the formidable grasses, *ib.*; Stanley's Pool, 163; climate, 164; natural productions and commercial capabilities, 165; an introduced insect pest, 166; trade in ivory, 167; manners and customs of the people, 168; the Bakongo, 169; the Bateke and Bayansi tribes, 170; estimated riparian population, 171; Stanley's journey up the river, 172; Count de Brazza's rival expedition, 173; foundation of Leopoldville, 175; Stanley forestalls De Brazza in the Kulu valley, 177; altered character of the Belgian Association, *ib.*; extended explorations, *ib.*; the humanitarian question, 178; the question of British interests on the Congo, 180; anarchical conditions

- of the Lower Congo, 181; the British treaty with Portugal, 184
- Congo Treaty, the, between Great Britain and Portugal, clx. 151
- Conington (Professor John, 1825-1869), his translation of Virgil, clxvii. 467
- Connaught, causes of the agricultural depression in, in 1878, cli. 118
- Conscience, growth of the, cli. 498; and moral responsibility, 506
- Conservatism, Mr. Disraeli's descriptions of, cxlviii. 291
- Conservative Party, their restoration to power in 1874, cxlix. 244; meagre promise of legislation, 245; purchase of the Suez Canal shares, 246; the Berlin Congress, 248; the occupation of Cyprus, *ib.*; second Afghan war, 252. See also *Parliament*
- Constable (Archibald, 1776-1827), his ancestors, cxli. 150; his apprenticeship, 151; his marriage, 152; starts in business, *ib.*; his kindly disposition, 153; becomes publisher of the 'Edinburgh Review,' 154; his connection with Mr. Longman, 155; the Messrs. Hunter, *ib.*; relations with Thomas Campbell, the poet, 158; with John Leyden and Alexander Murray, 159; and with Murray of Albemarle Street, 161; his intercourse with George Chalmers, the antiquary, 162; his antiquarian tastes, 163; correspondence with Sir Walter Scott, *ib.*; publisher and friend of Dugald Stewart, 166; nature of business transactions with Stewart and Professor Playfair, 167; rapidity of his rise, 168; his son David Constable, *ib.*; overtaken by catastrophe, 171; its cause, 172; death of his wife and remarriage, 174; disastrous nature of his transactions with Scott and the Ballantynes, 176; the final catastrophe, 177
- Constantinople (41° 0' N., 28° 59' E.), Saracenic siege of, in 716, cxliii. 432
- conquest of, cxlvi. 180; its possession useless without command of the adjacent territories, 272; importance of Gallipoli, 277
- the Latin conquest of, cxlviii. 248; siege of, by Mohammed II., 250
- effects on Europe of the fall of (1453), cliv. 346
- Mr. Urquhart's appointment to the Embassy at, cxlii. 519
- regarded as a key to India, cxlix. 579
- Constantius II. (316-361, Roman Emperor of the East), peculiar character of his reign, cxlvi. 373; death, 380
- Constituent Assembly of France, its decrees in favour of the civil constitution of the clergy (1790), cxlvi. 190
- 'Consulate of the Sea,' the, cxliii. 425
- Conti (Louis François, Prince de, 1717-1778), the intrigue for promoting his accession to the throne of Poland, cxlix. 390; his plan for strengthening his position, 391; his instructions to the Count de Broglie, 394; dissatisfied with the latter's policy regarding Saxony, 403; his retirement from the Court, 414
- Continent, agricultural education on the, clxv. 25
- Continental guilds and their suppression, cxlii. 194
- navies, state of in 1793, cxli. 498
- Convention, French: events preceding its declaration of war against England (1793), cxlviii. 279
- Convents in Egypt, cxliii. 30

Convict labour at Dover and Peterhead, clxii. 148

Convocation (English), its opposition to Parliamentary interference (sixteenth and seventeenth centuries), cxliii. 112; attempt to legislate for the nation, 114; firmly resisted by the judges, 116; supported by Charles I., 121

— nature of the, cxlvi. 245; the question of replacing it by mixed assemblies or by the episcopate, 253

— subserviency of, to Charles I. and Laud, clvi. 318 *sq.*

— legislative powers of, clix. 215; activity during the reign of Henry VIII., 217; the Act of Uniformity of Charles II., 220

— revival of (1861), cliii. 331, clvii. 558

— and the 'Essays and Reviews,' clvii. 542

Convocation of Canterbury, and the revision of the Authorised Version, cliv. 167

Coode (Sir John, *b.* 1816), engineer of the Portland breakwater, clxii. 131

Cook (Rev. Canon), his 'Origins of Religion and Language' reviewed, clxi. 462

Cook (Colonel), on hunters, clxvi. 407

Cooper (Thomas, chemist, *d.* 1829) his share with James Watt, junior, in the French Revolution of 1792, clxvi. 450; emigrates to America, *ib.*

Cope (General Sir John, *d.* 1760), character of, clxvi. 506; his bad generalship, 508; defeated at Prestonpans, 509

Copeland (Dr. Ralph, *b.* 1837), his 'Account of some recent Astronomical Experiments at High Elevations in the Andes,' clx. 371

Copernicus (Nicholas, 1473-1543),

his birth, nationality, and education, cxlvi. 102; studies under Novara at Bologna, 103; their intimate relations, 104; repairs to Rome, 111; studies medicine at Padua, 112; intermittent nature of his labours, *ib.*; his apology, *ib.*; publication of his book, 113; Giordano Bruno's eulogy of him, 117; his death, 118

Copernicus (Nicholas), Johannes Broscius's life of, clviii. 296; Dr. Prowe's, 297; Gassendi's biography, 298; ideal conception of his personality, *ib.*; his disputed nationality, 299; parentage and birth, 302; his birthplace, Thorn, *ib.*; death of his father, 303; under the guardianship of his uncle, Lucas Watzelrode, *ib.*; matriculates at the University of Cracow, 304; under the teaching of Albert Brudzewski, 305; his opinion of Regiomontanus's astronomical science, *ib.*; returns to Thorn, 306; moved by the discoveries of Columbus, *ib.*; obtains the canonry of Frauenburg, 307; studies canon law at Bologna, *ib.*; in debt at that town, 308; at Rome, *ib.*; a student of medicine at Padua, *ib.*; engaged in political work in his own country, *ib.*; appointed medical attendant to his uncle, the Bishop of Ermland, at the Castle of Heilsberg, 310; becomes his uncle's close friend, 313; translates Theophylactus Simocatta, a late Byzantine writer, *ib.*; death of his uncle the bishop, 314; miserable end of his brother Andrew from leprosy, 315; Copernicus' life as canon at Frauenburg, *ib.*; astronomical pursuits there, 316; the 'Copernican tower,' 317; his Triquetrum, 318; multifarious character of his duties, *ib.*; made capitular delegate at Schloss Allenstein, 319; his efforts for the

reform of the Prussian coinage, 321; elected administrator-general of the diocese, 322; his medical knowledge and practice, 323; views on the treatment of disease, 324; the nostrums of the 'Regimen Sanitatis,' *ib.*; assists the publication of Bishop Gysius' 'Antilogikon,' 325; accused of association with Alexander Scultetus, 326; attachment between him and von Lauchen ('Rheticus'), *ib.*; completion of the 'De Revolutionibus Orbium Coelestium,' 327; its reception by the scientific world, *ib.*; scene at his death-bed, 328; Oslander's anonymous preface to the 'De Revolutionibus,' *ib.*; a sketch of the Copernican system, 330.

See also *Kopernick*

Copland's 'History of Madagascar' (1780), extract from, clxiii. 110

Copley (John Singleton, R.A., 1737-1815), outline of his life, clix. 303

Coptic churches. See *Egypt*

Copts, Mackenzie Wallace's account of the, clix. 177

Copyright, report of the Commission to Parliament, cxlviii. 295; minutes of evidence given before, *ib.*; case of authors and publishers in relation to, *ib.*; Sir James Stephen's view, 301; Lord Macaulay's limit, 302; American reprints imported into Canada, 304; terms proposed by the Americans to English authors, 306; opposition of the Board of Trade, 307; Lord Kimberley's Bill for Canada, 308; colonial reprints to be excluded from the home market, 309; Commission appointed, 311; evidence of Sir Charles Trevelyan and others, 312; the royalty scheme, 315; distinction between copyright and monopoly, 329; the Commissioners' conclusion on the general question, 331; their view

of the colonial proposal, 332; evidence of American authors, 334; Sir Louis Mallet's dissentient views, 336; probable consequences of a change in the law, 340; the present law a substitute for literary censorship, 342

Coquerel (Athanase, 1793), married Cecilia Williams, clxviii. 157

Corea (30° to 43° N., 124° to 130° E.), the ports and trade of, clxii. 265; history of, *ib.*; Parliamentary papers concerning, *ib.*; foreign intercourse with, in 1872, *ib.*; French and American expeditions to, *ib.*; rival pretensions of China and Japan, 266; declaration of independence, 267; privileges granted to Japan, *ib.*; despatch of an embassy to Japan, *ib.*; Japanese trade with, *ib.*; animosity of king and court against foreign interference, *ib.*; persuasive policy of the Chinese, 268; treaties with foreign powers, 269; civilising influences in, *ib.*; fanatical disturbances in, 270; outrage on the Japanese, 271; vigorous action of the Chinese, 272; coinage of Corea, 274; difficulty of access to the interior, *ib.*; poverty of the country, 275; prosperity of Chinese settlers in, *ib.*; traffic on the Yaloo river, *ib.*; habits and general life of the natives, 276; defects in the administration, *ib.*; Russian designs on, 280; description of Port Hamilton, 283; under English protection, 285

— its exclusiveness, clxix. 189; Russian and French designs on, 190; defeats the French, 191; the American expeditions against, *ib.*; Li Hung-chang's Korean policy, *ib.*; thrown open to the Powers, 192; reported secret treaty with Russia, *ib.*; outbreak at the capital, *ib.*; heavy punishments in-

- flicted for little crimes, 193; condition of the people, 194; prudery, *ib.*; area of the country, 195, exports, 196
- Corn Bill of 1815, the, clxviii. 305
- Corn Laws, the, struggle for their repeal, clv. 68
- Corneille (Pierre de, 1606-1684), his indebtedness to Spanish sources in his dramatic writings, clviii. 67
- Cornish (Dr.), on the minimum relief allowance in Indian famines, cxlvi. 79.
- Cornwall (50° N., 4° W.), fruit-growing in, cli. 38
- Cornwallis (Charles Mann, Marquis of, 1738-1805), sent to India to effect retrenchment, cli. 250
- his policy as Governor-General of Bengal, cxlviii. 3 *sq.*, 19; his second tenure of the office (1805), 52
- Corpus Christi, Feast of, cli. 312
- Correspondances* (French news agencies), manipulated by the Government of Napoleon III. clxi. 262
- Corsica (41° to 43° N., 8° to 9° E.), the Greeks in, clxiii. 197; naval attack on, *b.c.* 536, *ib.*
- its condition in 1791, clxv. 584
- Corunna (43° 23' N., 8° 20' W.), battle of (1809), clii. 329
- Corvée system (Egypt), the, reform of (1880), cvli. 563
- Cosmo I. (1519-1574), his patronage of the University of Pisa, cxlvii. 38
- Cossa (Pietro, *b.* 1830), Italian poet, sketch of his life, clv. 28; his comedy of 'Nero,' 30; his 'Plautus,' 41; 'Julian the Apostate,' 43; 'Messalina,' 45; 'Cleopatra,' 47; his earlier plays, 48
- Cossacks, their worthlessness in the campaign of 1877, cxlvii. 199
- Costard apple, the, clviii. 456
- Cotman (John Sell, 1782-1843), architectural engraver, cl. 74; character of his work, 75
- Coton (Père, Jesuit, 1618), his controversies with the Genevan Calvinists, clxviii. 439
- Cottington (Sir Francis, Lord, 1578?-1652), mission of, to Spain in 1629, cxlviii. 302; signs a secret treaty with Olivarez for the partition of the Netherlands, 393
- Council of Ten, the Venetian, erroneous popular opinion of, clxvi. 35; insistence on absolute secrecy in its doings, 41; general order with regard to political assassination, 48; receives tenders for the removal of foes, 49; character of the men who tendered their services, 50; employs Michelotto Mudazzo, 51; resolves to assassinate Emperor Sigismund, *ib.*; Lunardo Foscolo's proposal, in 1649, to poison the Turkish army, 53; offer of Celio Malaspina, 58; its dealings with Vilandrino, 60; its register of offers from poisoners, 62
- Courtenay (William, 1341-1396, Archbishop of Canterbury), his controversy with Wycliffe, clii. 356
- Courthope (William John), his edition, in conjunction with Elwin, of the 'Works of Alexander Pope' reviewed, clx. 295
- his 'Liberal Movement in English Literature,' clxiii. 466. See also *Poetry*
- Courtown (Ireland), tidal rise at, clxii. 132
- Cowdray House, clxx. 113
- Cowley (Henry Richard Charles Wellesley, Earl, 1804-1884), his services as Ambassador to France during the Second Empire, 414
- Cox (Rev. Sir George W., *b.* 1827), review of his 'History of Greece,'

- cxli. 242; his courage in expressing his opinions, 243; on the credibility of Herodotus as an historian, *ib.*; on the reliability of the earliest historians, 248; on the historic credibility of Draco and Solon, 259; on the intellectual education of the Greeks, 260; on the Persian wars, 263, 266; on Alcibiades, 269; and Themistocles, 270; his graphic narrative of the Athenian expedition to Sicily, 271
- Cox (Rev. Sir George W.), his edition of Sir William Stirling Maxwell's 'Life of Don John of Austria,' clviii. 4
- Cracow (50° 5' N., 19° 53' E.), Copernicus matriculates at its university, clviii. 304; its student life in 1491, *ib.*
- Craig-Brown (T.), his 'History of Selkirkshire,' clxvi. 1
- Cranmer (Thomas, Archbishop, 1489–1556), his action in the divorce of Henry VIII. with Catharine of Aragon, clx. 97, 99, 102
- estimate of his character, clxiii. 57; his marriage, *ib.*; he annuls the marriage between Henry VIII. and Anne Boleyn, 67
- Craufurd (Quintin, 1792), his life in Paris at the time of the Revolution, clxviii. 166
- Crawford (Alexander William Crawford Lindsay, Earl of, 1812–1880), on pride in ancestry, clviii. 230
- Crawford (Francis Marion, b. 1854), his romance of 'Zoroaster,' clxii. 386
- Crawford (R. W.), on the value of money in India, clxiii. 255
- Crawfurd (George,) author of the first 'Peerage of Scotland,' clviii. 237
- Creation, Bishop Temple on the, clxii. 221
- Creed, Athanasian, Bishop Fraser on the, clxiii. 300
- Creighton (Father William, *A.* 1615), his intrigues against Queen Elizabeth, clviii. 371 *sqq.*
- Crete (34° to 35° N., 23° to 26° E.), condition of, in 1876, cxliv. 570
- the insurrection in, in 1867, clxv. 176
- Crimea, the, Mr. Kinglake's History of the invasion of, reviewed, cxli. 522; cliii. 241; clxvii. 161
- Crimean war, the, clxii. 235
- difficulty in filling the vacancies caused by casualties, cxliii. 46
- results of the, cxliv. 566
- the Russian use of torpedoes in, cxlvi. 290
- political history of events prior to and during, cxlvii. 144 *sqq.*
- its importance dwarfed by succeeding events, cliii. 241; sufferings of the soldiers in the winter of 1854, 246; difficulty of fixing the responsibility therefor, *ib.*
- cause of the, clxiv. 532
- Mr. Greville on the, clxv 190; the Anglo-French alliance in, 314
- the battles of the Alma and Inkerman, clxx. 192
- Criminal code. See *Indictable offences*
- Criminal law of England, composition of the Commission appointed in 1878 to consider the codification of, clix. 332; failure of attempts at reform, 333; origin of our criminal courts, 339; the highest criminal court of the country, 341; the *Curia Regis*, *ib.*; the assize courts, 343; courts of quarter sessions, 344; courts of summary jurisdiction, 345; continual change in criminal procedure, 346; obligation of private citizens to assist the law, 347; martial law, 348; fairness of the existing system of procedure, 350;

present-day treatment of prisoners on trial compared with that of former times, 352; trial by jury in the 'Court of the Liberty of the Savoy,' 353; description of an assize trial in the sixteenth century, 354; criminal appeal, 358; the law of libel, 361; the definition of crime, 362

Cressus (*circ.* 560), subjection of Ephesus by, cxlv. 207

Croke (Sir George, 1559-1641), his opinion regarding the intention of the Commons in the Petition of Right, cxliii. 140

Croker (J. Wilson, 1780-1857), his inaccuracy, cxliii. 572

—— his edition of the 'Works of Alexander Pope,' clx. 295

—— Mr. L. J. Jennings's edition of his Correspondence and Diaries (1809-1830), clxi. 1; errors of the editor, 2; Croker's connexion with the 'Quarterly Review,' 2 *sq.*; incomplete portraiture in Mr. Jennings's work, 4; Croker's anecdotes, 5; sketch of his life, 7; Secretary of the Admiralty, 8; friendship with Peel, 8, 16; relations with Lord Yarmouth (Marquis of Hertford), 9; Lord Beaconsfield's Rigby drawn from Croker, 10; Croker's confidential relations with George IV., *ib.*; the Fitzherbert marriage, 11; George IV.'s treatment of Sheridan, 12; of Lord Liverpool and his colleagues, 14; Croker and the Canning Ministry, 16; Roman Catholic emancipation, 17; Reform, 18; Croker's claim of influencing the press, 19; interesting statements about Peel, 21; Croker's alarm at Reform and the cholera, 23; the Reformed House of Commons, 24; advance of Free-trade, 25; influence of the potato failure (1842), 26; Croker's separation from Peel, 27; his friendship with

the Duke of Wellington, 28; anecdotes of the Duke, 29; Croker and Macaulay, 30; estimate of Croker as a politician and as a writer, 33; his rancour and bitterness, 34; a representative Tory of his period, 35; his false predictions about Reform and Free-trade, 36

Cromartie, the Earls of, cxlvii. 1; origin of the clan Mackenzie, 2; Sir Roderick Mackenzie (1674-1626), founder of the house of Cromartie, 3; tradition regarding him, 4; Sir George, Lord Tarbat (1636-1692), and first Earl, 5; his share in effecting the Union of Scotland and England, 7; George, third Earl (1702-1766), and his son Lord Macleod (*d.* 1789), 9; their participation in the rebellion of 1745, *ib.*; military career of Lord Macleod, 11; restoration of the forfeited estates, *ib.*; his successors in the estates, 12; the first earl's thoughts on the Union, 15; further selections from the papers, 17; the home of the family, 23

Cromarty (57° 41' N., 4° 2' W.), the poet Keats's voyage from, clxii. 20

Crome (John, 1769-1821), landscape painter, character of his work, cl. 71; establishes the Society of Norwich Artists, 73

Cromer (52° 5' S., 1° 19' E.), the submerged forest off, clxix. 472

Cromwell, Henry (*d.* 1674, second son of the Lord High Protector).

See *Osborne, Dorothy*

Cromwell (Oliver, 1599-1658), his ameliorations in English law, cxli. 180

—— Sir John Reresby's conception of him, cxlii. 398

—— policy of, cxliv. 63; the offer of the crown to, 70

—— defeats the Scots at Preston, cl. 207; his decision regarding

- the custody of the daughters of Francis, Earl of Buccleuch, 209
- Cromwell (Oliver), Bishop Burnet's anecdote regarding his views on assassination, clii. 174
- attacked in libellous pamphlets by the Royalists in Holland, clx. 443; forces a peace on the Dutch, *ib.*; his avenging campaign against the Irish, 519; cruelty at Drogheda, 520; scheme of confiscation of Irish land, 522
- representation of the people in his Parliament (1653), clxi. 290 *note*
- raises the prestige of England, clxv. 448; his Ironsides, 465; defeats the Royalists at Gainsborough, *ib.*; the battle of Marston Moor, 470; the second battle of Newbury, 481; his conversation with the Earl of Manchester on continuing the war, 482; his rising importance, 483; his military and political genius, 486
- his efforts to reorganise the army of the Commonwealth, clxx. 220; his complex character, 223; appointed lieutenant-general of the army, 232; at the battle of Naseby, 235
- Cromwell (Thomas, Earl of Essex, 1485 P-1540, minister to Henry VIII.), thinks the restoration of Catharine of Aragon to her position as queen a possible contingency, clx. 101; his fears of an invasion by Charles V., 110, 112; his ecclesiastical confiscations, 115
- his conspiracy against Anne Boleyn, clxiii. 66
- Croprey Bridge, the fight at, during the Civil War, clxv. 477
- Croquants, origin of the name, clxvi. 284
- Cross (Mr.), his alleged case of abiogenesis, cl. 222
- Cross (Mr. J. W.), his 'Life and Letters of George Eliot' reviewed, clxi. 514
- Cross (Sir Richard Assheton, afterwards Lord, b. 1823), on the decline of the City Livery Companies, clxii. 191
- Crousaz (A. von), his 'Short History of the German Navy' reviewed, cxliv. 1
- Crowe (J. A.) and Cavalcaselle (G. B.), their 'Raphael,' clvii. 168; on Raphael's 'Sketch-book,' 187
- Crown (England), wild theory of the 'Quarterly Review' on the power of the, cxlviii. 262
- its power of direct taxation restrained, 249; suppressed, 252; the Crown's right of alienating revenues set aside for its own use, 257
- Crucifixion, the, in Christian art, clxvi. 439
- Cruisers, fast, need of, for future naval warfare, clxi. 509
- Crusade, the Fourth (1204), cxlviii. 247
- Crusades, part played by Venice in the, cxlvi. 179
- their character, clxv. 440
- Ctesias (B.C. 400 P), his description of the astragalus of the rhinoceros, clx. 482; account of the parrot, 483
- Cub-hunting, clxvi. 409
- Cullen (Paul, Cardinal, 1803-1878), on the methods of Irish agitation, cli. 139
- Cumberland (Ernest Augustus, Duke of [King of Hanover], 1771-1851), intrigues of, against the Wellington Government, cxlv. 545
- Cumberland (William Augustus, Duke of, 1721-1765), his congratulatory letter to Lord Albemarle on the capture of Havana in 1762, cxliii. 459
- Cumberland statesmen, conditions

- under which they hold their farms, cli. 20
- Cumming (Admiral Arthur), his encounter with a slaver off South America, clxv. 169
- Cunningham (General Alexander), his works on Indian architecture reviewed, clvi. 347
- Cunninghame (Dr.), his account of the Robertson administration (1780) of the Scotch General Assembly, clxviii. 188
- Cunynghame (General Sir Arthur Thurlow), on affairs in South Africa in February 1878, cxlix. 535; account of his visit to the Transvaal, 549; anecdotes of Boer and Kaffir animosity, 552
- Curci (Father Carlo Maria, 1800-1891), his views on the temporal power of the Pope, cliv. 445; expelled from the Jesuits, 447; analysis of his 'La Nuova Italia ed i Vecchi Zelanti,' 459; his sketch of the character of Pius IX., 461; the *Syllabus*, 462; the dogma of Infallibility, 464; official condemnation of his book, 465
- Curll (Edmund, 1676-1747), circumstances of his publication of Pope's correspondence, clx. 328
- Curry (Dr. John), his 'Review of the Civil Wars in Ireland,' clx. 493
- Curtis (E.), on the conduct of business in the American House of Representatives, clv. 215
- Curtius (Dr. Ernst, 1814-1886), on the real beginnings of Hellenic civilisation, cxli. 253
- his 'Beiträge zur Geschichte u. Topographie Kleinasiens,' cxlv. 204; his 'Ephesos,' *ib.*
- Custom, ancient law and. See *Law and custom*
- Customs (duties: England), their origin unknown, clxviii. 252; comparison of the tariffs and revenues in 1842 and 1888, 268
- Custoza (45° 22' N., 10° 47' E.), defeat of the Piedmontese by Marshal Radetzky at (1848), clxii. 48; Italians defeated by Austrians at (1866), 56
- Cutler (Thomas W.), his 'Grammar of Japanese Ornament and Design,' clvii. 509
- Cutlers' Feast at Sheffield, clxii. 194
- Cuttle-fishes, gigantic, clviii. 216
- Cuvier (George, Baron, 1769-1832), his services to physiological science, cxlix. 66
- his system of the animal kingdom, cl. 228
- his geological researches, clv. 187; his *Megatherium*, or gigantic sloth, 192
- on Aristotle's 'History of Animals,' clx. 461 *sqq.*, 439
- 'Cyclones,' the invention of the name, clxviii. 315; examples of terrific destruction by, 321
- Cymry, ancient laws of the. See *Wales*
- Cyprus (35° N., 32° to 34° E.), character of the early art of, cxlvii. 247
- conquest of, by Richard Cœur de Lion, cxlviii. 567; notices of in the old English dramatists, 568; deplorable condition of the island, 569; to what extent this is due to the destruction of trees, 570; Herr von Löher's suggested remedy, 572; native theory of tree proprietorship, 573; General Cesnola's archæological explorations, 574; climate, 576; best position for the chief seat of government and residence, 578; excellence of Cypriot wine, 579; places of interest, 580; the carob-tree, 581; agriculture, *ib.*; Sir Garnet Wolseley's precautions against foreign immigration, 582; obligations undertaken by Great Britain in the government of the island, 583;

anomalous position of England with regard to the land question, 585; annual sum to be paid by the British to the Turkish Government, *ib.*; vagueness of language in the Anglo-Turkish Convention, 586; the question of sovereignty in relation to legislation and the administration of justice, *ib.*; the English responsibilities in Asia Minor attached to the cession, 589
Cyprus, its richness in antiquities cxlix. 243; occupation by England, 248

— capture of, by the Turks, in 1571, clviii. 25

— Lieut. Sinclair's discovery of a curious slab in, clxiii. 201; Phœnician cups discovered in, 213; mixed population of, 226; its fictile ware, *ib.*; Phœnician sculpture in, 227

Czartoryski (Prince Adam Casimir, 1733-1823), his struggles against Russian intrigues in Poland, cxlvi. 523

Czartoryski (Prince Adam George 1770-1861), his Memoirs, clxvi. 520; ancestry and family, 522; part taken by the Czartoryskis during the civil war and partition of Poland, 524; in England, 525; a hostage to Catherine at the Russian court, 526; his first impression of Russian society, *ib.*; Catherine's disposition of the family estates, 529; forms a friendship with the Grand Duke Alexander-Pavlovitch, *ib.*; influence of the death of the Empress Catherine on his career, 531; the confidences of Prince Alexander to him on the accession of Paul-Petrovitch, 535; assassination of Paul and accession of Alexander, who summons him to St. Petersburg, 539; becomes Minister of Foreign Affairs, 541; history of the Coalition against France, 542; at the Congress of Vienna, 543; his part in the rebellion against Nicholas, and his exile, 545

D

Dacoits, the, suppression of, in 1809, cli. 237

Dacoity, meaning of the word, clxv. 498

D'Agoult (Countess Marie de Flavigny, 'Daniel Stern,' *b.* 1805), her 'Souvenirs,' cxlvi. 339; her parentage, *ib.*; her home in Touraine, *ib.*; removal to Frankfort, 340; her uncle Moritz von Bethmann, *ib.*; distinguished visitors, 341; Heine's description of the Bethmanns, *ib.*; deficiency of her religious instruction, 342; meeting with Goethe, *ib.*; return to Touraine, 343; studies in Paris, 344; her account of an incipient love-affair, *ib.*; goes into society

at Frankfort, 345; Chateaubriand's testimony to her talent, 346; her life in Paris, *ib.*; her description of the Duchesse de Berri, 347; marries the Comte d'Agoult, 349; her sketch of Court life, *ib.*; visits Madame Récamier, 353; her life reflected in 'Nélida,' 354; her *salon*, 355; embraces the revolutionary cause, 356; her friendship with Mazzini, *ib.*; her portrait of 'George Sand,' 357; her 'History of the Revolution of 1848,' *ib.*; her apologies for revolutionary excesses, 358; indoctrinated with the semi-mystical plans of Leroux, 360

Daguerre (L. J. M., 1789-1851),

- Arago's opinion of his invention of photography, clxvii. 24; his attempt to photograph the moon, *ib.*
- Daily News*, the, on the Russian positions in Central Asia (1880), cli. 82 *sqq.*
- Dalberg (Duc de, 1744?-1817), Napoleon I.'s insult to his wife, clx. 6; his opinion of Talleyrand, 7
- Dalhousie (James Andrew Ramsay, 10th Earl, 1812-1860), his eminent services as Viceroy of India, cxliii. 390; his policy, 391
- his government of India compared with that of Lord Wellesley, cxlviii. 23 *sq.*
- on invasion of India by Russia, cl. 601
- his annexations in India, clvi. 63
- Mr. Spencer Walpole on his administration in India, clxiv. 538
- Dalhousie (Dowager Countess of), her translation of the 'Memoirs of Count Pasolini,' clxii. 37
- Dalling (Lord, *b.* 1804). See *Bulwer*, *Sir Henry Lytton*
- Dalmatia and the Quarnero, Mr. Jackson's work on, clxvii. 81
- Dalmatian towns, their striking features, clxvii. 81; their architectural peculiarities due to foreigners, 88
- Dalrymple (Sir David). See *Hailes*, *Lord*
- Dalrymple (Sir James, first Viscount Stair, 1619-1695), his education and early career, cxliii. 4; accepts a judgeship from Cromwell, 5; signs the Declaratoin in 1662 with qualification, *ib.*; created President of the Court of Session, 6; gives offence to the Duke of York, *ib.*; dismissal, and retirement to Holland, 7; accompanies the Prince of Orange to England, 8; acts as Scotch adviser to William, *ib.*; reappointed President, 9; raised to the peerage, 10; his 'Apology,' *ib.*; as an author, 32; his high legal attainments, *ib.*
- Dalrymple (Sir James, first Viscount Stair), on the Scotch bench, clxvi. 501
- Dalrymple (Sir John, son of the first Viscount Stair, *b.* 1648-1707), denounced by Claverhouse, cxliii. 10; imprisoned in the Castle of Edinburgh, 11; made Lord Advocate, 12; gives in his adhesion to William, Prince of Orange, 14; disgust engendered by his restoration to the post of Lord Advocate, *ib.*; abilities displayed in the office, 15; his services to William in establishing Presbyterianism in Scotland, 16; the massacre of Glencoe, 20; evidence regarding his implication in it, 21; is dismissed from office, 24; special letters of remission, *ib.*; assists in the Treaty of Union of England and Scotland, 27; a more remarkable man than his father, 33; his services to his country, 34
- Damascus (33° 32' N., 36° 20' E.), in the time of the Omeiyades, clv. 354
- Dana (R. H., editor of Wheaton's 'International Law'), on capture during war of private property at sea, clx. 260, 261, 264; on employment of savage allies, 270
- Danby (Lord Treasurer under Charles II.), his influence over Sir John Reresby, cxlii. 402; his fall, 408; heads the rising in favour of William, Prince of Orange, 426
- Dance (Sir Nathaniel, 1748-1827, Commodore), action of, with Admiral Linois, cxlviii. 375
- Danegeld, its imposition, clxviii. 245; disappearance, 247
- Danes, invasion of England by the, clix. 393; their character, 394;

- sack of the monasteries of the north, 395; defeated by Alfred, 397; evidence of their occupation in the language, *ib.*; their conquest of the country, 405
- Daniell (William Barker, 1753–1833), his ‘Rural Sports,’ clxvi. 395
- Darnley (Henry, Lord, 1541–1567), his marriage with Mary Queen of Scots, cxlix. 282; his death, 283
- Dante (1265–1321), cxlvii. 31
- condemns the fickleness of the Florentines, cxliii. 483
- and the history of Francesca di Rimini, clvii. 322; on the condition of the Romagna, 329
- Danton (George James, 1759–1794), his responsibility for the horrors of the French Revolution, clv. 91
- Danube, liberty of the, cxlviii. 217
- Dardanelles, treaty of the (1809), clxix. 205
- Darmesteter (James), his translation of the ‘Zend-Avesta,’ clxii. 386; his ‘Ormazd et Ahriman, leurs Origines et leur Histoire,’ *ib.*
- his ‘Lettres sur l’Inde,’ clxix. 2; account of the retreat from Kabul in 1842, 25; description of the tribes near Peshawar, 29; his criticism of English rule in India, 36
- D’Arneth (le Chevalier), and Geoffroy (A.), review of their work on the secret correspondence of Maria Theresa and the letters of Marie Antoinette, cxliv. 319
- Daru (Count, 1767–1829), and the spurious Venetian Statutes, cxlvi. 193
- Darwin (Charles, 1809–1883), his observations on slave ants, cxlv. 84
- on variation in forms of life, cxlvii. 358
- his scheme of evolution, cl. 225; the ‘survival of the fittest,’ 226; ‘selection in relation to sex,’ *ib.*
- Darwin (Charles), his ‘Power of Movement in Plants,’ cliii. 497; apparatus employed by him in his observations, 499; demonstrates the circumnutation of growing plants, 500; on the purpose of the so-called sleep of leaves, 504; on the wonderful faculties of the tips of rootlets, 505; on the resemblance between the power of movement in plants and the motor power of animals, 506
- snake of the species *Trigonocephalus* observed by him in South America, clviii. 200; his theory of the object of the rattlesnake’s tail, 211
- his theory of evolution, clix. 71, 80
- his ancestry, clxvii. 400; his early-developed taste for natural history, 410; his studies at Edinburgh, 411; his life at Cambridge, 412; his friendship with Professors Sedgwick and Henslow, 413; his taste for music, 414; accompanies the ‘Beagle’ expedition, 415; his marriage, 417; settles at Down, 418; his everyday life, *ib.*; his books, 421; his last illness, 423; his death, 424; his family affection and kindness to animals, 425; his zeal for science, 426; his philosophical powers, 429; his hypothesis examined, 430; his religious views, 435; his theories not proved, 440
- on the migrations of animals, clxix. 449; migration of plants, 455; the cultivation of food-plants, 462; introduction of seeds and roots into New Zealand by the Polynesians, 463
- Darwin (Francis), his ‘Life and Letters of the late Charles Darwin’ reviewed, clxvii. 407

- Darwin (Prof. George Howard), his astronomical investigations, clxiii. 393; his tidal theory, 404
- Dasyus (India): meaning of the term, clvi. 351
- D'Aumale (Henri Eugene Philippe, Duc, *b.* 1822). See *Aumale*
- Daunt (W. J. O'Neill), his 'Catechism of the History of Ireland,' clv. 164
- Dauphin, Fort, a French settlement in Madagascar, its abandonment, clxiii. 92; subsequent attempt to revive, but failure thereof, 93
- Dauphiny (old province of France), its administrative divisions, cliv. 398; struggle of Guigues III. with St. Hugues, 401; Saint Bruno, 402; Humbert II. and his bride Marie des Baux, 404; the country purchased by the French, 409; the Waldensian persecutions, 412; the Huguenot leaders, Baron des Adrets and Bonne de Lesdiguières, 413; wretched condition of the country under Louis XIV., 418; public enterprise of the Périer family, *ib.*; the declaration of Vizille, 421; moderation of the people during the French Revolution, 423; their subsequent attitude, 434
- Dautancourt (Captain), his share in the trial of the Duc d'Enghien (1804), clxix. 373, 377
- Davenant (Sir William, 1606-1668), his stage monopoly, clviii. 77; rivalry with Killigrew, 78
— his statistics of the population of England in 1696, clxv. 15
- Davies (Sir John, 1569-1626), on the old Celtic customs of Ireland, clxi. 306
- Davitt (Michael, *b.* 1846), his violent speeches on Ireland, cli. 112
— his clear statement (1882) of the object of the Land League, clvi. 272; his release from penal servitude, 275; the true author of the Land League, 276
- Davitt (Michael), his agrarian agitation in Ireland, clxvi. 258
— his ticket-of-leave cancelled (1881), clxviii. 551
- Davout (Louis Nicolas, Prince of Eckmühl, 1770-1823), conduct of at the Restoration (1814), clxi. 446
— his early years, clxiv. 200; his introduction to Napoleon, 201; marries a relative of the latter, 202; advises the establishment of the Empire, 203; his part in the German campaigns, 204; the battle of Eylau, 205; his occupation of Poland, 206; preparations for war with Austria, 208; his modest report of the battle of Wagram, 209; the Russian campaign, 211; his successful defence of Hamburg, 214; his work during the Hundred Days, 217
- Davy (Sir Humphry, 1778-1829), his experiments with the electric light, cxlix. 292
— his friendship with the poet Coleridge, clxii. 324
- Day (William), his 'Racehorse in Training,' cli. 411; character of the work, 417; condemns the practice of giving presents to jockeys, 421; his preference for men rather than boy jockeys, 435
- Dayman (Commander), on tidal waves at the Cape of Good Hope, clxii. 133
- D'Azeglio (Massimo Taparelli, 1798-1866), Italian Prime Minister, clxii. 50; fall of his administration, *ib.*
- Dead Sea (31° N., 35° E.), tropical animals and plants of the region of the, clxiii. 323
- Dease (Thomas, Bishop of Meath, *d.* 1657), his action with regard to the Kells synod, cli. 447

Debrett (John, *d* 1822), his 'Peerage and Titles of Courtesy,' clviii. 241

Debts, local, alarming increase of, cliii. 549; nature of the securities upon which raised, 550; facilities afforded by Parliament for borrowing, 554; evil tendency of the long period given for repayment, 555; system of Government loans, 557; Public Works Loan Commission, *ib.*; amounts advanced under various Acts, 560; Public Health Act, 1872, *ib.*; Elementary Education Act, 1870, 561; Artisans' Dwellings Act, 1875, *ib.*; closed loans, 562; tabular statement of loan services, 563; liability of bad debts being incurred under the system, 565; remission by Treasury warrants, 567; actual losses, 569; question of the rate of interest, 571; injustice of burdening the ratepayers with the charges on loans, 572; Public Works Loan Act, 1879, 575; Mr. Chamberlain's views, 576; absence of a proper system of audit, 578

Debts of municipal authorities, clxvii. 352

De Candolle. See *Candolle, de*

Declaration of Paris, the, clx. 257

— on blockades, clxvi. 179; on privateering, 182

Declaration of the renunciation of the Scotch Covenant, clxvi. 500

'De Donis Conditionalibus' (statute creating the modern estate tail), clviii. 142

Dee (Dr. John, 1527-1608, alchemist), his career, clii. 4

Dee river (Cheshire), effects of the tidal wave on its estuary, clxii. 151; its 'taper,' 153

Dee river (Scotland), diversion into a new channel, clxii. 140

Deeg (India), battle of (1804), clxviii. 46

D'Eon (Chevalier, 1728-1810), the

story of his secret mission in London, cxlix. 419

Deer-hunting. See *Hunting*

De Giers (Nicholas Carlovitch, Russian statesman, *b.* 1820), is attacked by Katkow, clxvii. 154; his resignation refused by the Czar, *ib.*; his opinion of France verified, *ib.*

— on the Afghan boundary, clxiii. 6

Δεισιδαιμονία, various uses of the word, cliii. 144

'De la Causa, Principio, et Uno,' Bruno's, clxvi. 133

'De l' Infinito Universo e Mondi,' Bruno's, clxvi. 134

De la Rue (Dr. Warren, 1815-1889), his leviathan battery, cliv. 269

— his photographs of the moon, clxvii. 25

— and Father Secchi, their photographs of the eclipsed sun, clxvii. 28

Delavoye (Alexander M.), his 'Life of Lord Lynedoch,' clii. 303

Delhi, Scindia's forces defeated at (1803), cxlviii. 38

Delitzsch (Dr. F., *b.* 1813), on the 'Rose of Sharon,' clxiii. 343

Deltas, phenomena relating to the formation of, in rivers, cxlv. 104; in the Rhone, 107; in the Tiber, 114; in the Po, 115; in the Nile 117

Democracy, in Europe, the three periods of, cxlvii. 302; the rural democracies of Switzerland, 303; the Florentine republic, 307; Berne, 308; France and England, 312; its present development in the latter country, 322; its check on the governing power, 326

— tendency of, to place power in a single hand, clv. 287

— and liberty, their meaning, clxii. 298

- 'Democracy,' an American novel, reviewed, clvi. 170
- Demosthenes, compared with Isæus, cxlv. 354
- Denison (George Anthony, Archdeacon, *b.* 1805), on the election of Bishop Fraser to the Ireland University Scholarship, clxiii. 295
- Denman (Thomas, Lord, 1779-1854), Charles Sumner's opinion of him, cxlvii. 92
- Denmark (54° to 57° N., 8° to 12° E.), war of, with the German Bund, cxliv. 10
- agrarian legislation in, clxv. 9
- Dennis (John, 1657-1734), his literary quarrel with Pope, clx. 313
- Dennis (Robert), his account of the commercial depression in Ireland (1887), clxvii. 280
- Denton (Bailey), on land drainage, cli. 29
- Deo-Gratias (Bishop of Carthage, 455), his self-sacrifice, clii. 207
- Deorham, effects of the battle of (577), clv. 407
- Derby (Edward Geoffrey Smith Stanley, Earl of, 1799-1869), his mischievous Irish policy when Chief Secretary, cxlvii. 537
- his administration, clviii. 558, 566 *sq.*
- his intimacy with Lord Malmesbury, clx. 394; his first government, 396; at the head of the Protectionist party opposed to Peel's Corn Law Bill, 402; attempt to reconstruct a Ministry in 1851, 404; constitution of his Ministry, 406; his views on Protection, *ib.*; resigns, 410; his second administration, 413; distrust of Napoleon III.'s warlike policy, 415; resignation, 418
- Derby (Edward Henry Stanley, Earl of, *b.* 1826), on the strict neutrality of the Suez Canal, cxliii. 273, and *note*; his account of the purchase of the Khedive's shares therein, 274
- Derby (Edward Henry Stanley, Earl of), his observation on Mr. Cave's mission to Egypt, clxvii. 288
- his sketch of the Liberal-Unionist position, clxix. 296
- Derby day, holiday observed on, cli. 426
- Déroulède (Paul, *b.* 1848), the 'Nord's' comment on his demonstrations with Boulanger, clxvii. 155
- Dervish Pasha, his mission (1882) from the Sultan to Egypt, clvi. 574
- 'De Revolutionibus Orbium Cœlestium,' Copernicus', clviii. 326, 328 *sqq.*
- Descartes (René, 1596-1650), his philosophical method, cxlix. 161
- and the emission-theory of light, cl. 383
- Desclée (Mlle., a French actress), anecdote of, clviii. 85
- Destitute, relief of the, clxix. 398; state of Poor Law before reform of 1834, *ib.*; proper sphere of Poor Law, 400; dangers of outdoor relief system, 401; scope of public and private charity, 402; Mansion House fund of 1886 for relief of unemployed, 403; Irish and foreign pauper immigrants, 404; Charity Organisation Society, 405; co-operation of Poor Law and charity, 406; reduction of outdoor relief, 407; 'cross visitors' and 'surprise visits,' 409; want of uniformity in Poor Law administration, *ib.*; results of free hospitals, 411; comparison with French system of relief, 412; prospect of improvement, 414
- De Tallagio non concedendo*, the statute, cxliii. 138
- Dettingen, battle of (1743), clxii. 427

- De Thou (François-Auguste, *d.* 1642), participates in the conspiracy against Louis XIII., cli. 463
- Devereux (Penelope, *b.* 1560), passion of Sir Philip Sidney for, cxliv. 383; his poems in relation to her, 390
- Devil, use of the word by the Scotch to express negation, clviii. 440
- Devonshire, apple culture in, clviii. 463, 466
- Dhoondia (Indian rebel, 'King of the Two Worlds'), cxlviii. 34
- Diamond Fields of South Africa, history of the, cxlv. 476
- Dicey (Professor A. V.), his 'England's Case against Home Rule,' cxv. 268; on the effect of granting Home Rule to Ireland, 282; on the advisability of making 'coercion' permanent, 298
— on Irish 'Self-Government,' clxvii. 275
- Dick (James, *d.* 1828), his bequest to the north-eastern counties of Scotland, cxliii. 528
- Dickens (Charles, 1812–1870), on the pleasures or otherwise of steamboat travelling, clxiv. 3
- Dickson (Sir Collingwood, *b.* 1817), on the reorganisation of the Royal Artillery, clxix.
- Dictionaries. See *Biography, Literature, Medicine, Music*
- Didier (Paul, *b.* 1758), his abortive conspiracy against Louis XVIII. in 1819, cliv. 431
- Digby (Sir John, English ambassador to Spain in reign of James I.), opposed to the Spanish marriage, cxliii. 107; his beneficent policy thwarted by the vacillation of James, 108
- Digby (Sir Kenelm, 1603–1665), his position as Henrietta Maria's resident in Ireland, cli. 456, 460 *sq.*
- Dilettanti Society, formation of the, clxiv. 503
- Dilke (Sir Charles Wentworth, *b.* 1843), his Corporate Property Security Bill, clxii. 203
— on Europe in 1887, clxvi. 547
— on the British Army, clxix. 559
- Dillon (John, *b.* 1851), arrest of (May, 1881), as a leader of the Land League, clxviii. 553
- Diodati, (John, *b.* 1576, translator of the Bible into Italian), and his family, account of, clxviii. 434
- Diplomatists, qualifications of, clx. 285; ex-territoriality accorded to, *ib.*
- 'Directorium Anglicanum,' the, on the Holy Communion, third edition, cli. 286, 288, 294, 298 *note*, 302; first edition, 312; second edition, *ib.*
- Discoveries made by the aid of the Henry photographic telescope, clxvii. 36
- Disestablishment of the Church, the demand for, clxvii. 72
- Disraeli, Benjamin. See *Beaconsfield*
- Disraeli (Isaac, 1766–1848), a conversational failure, clx. 562
- Dissent in Scotland, early rise and great influence of, cxliii. 19
- Dissent, origin of, as compared with Methodism, cliv. 2
- Ditmarsch (in the Duchy of Holstein), the, physical characteristics of, clx. 377; language of the, 381; resemblances between its peasantry and the peasantry of Dorset, 387
- Divine Right of Bishops and Divine Right of Kings, the theory of the, cxliii. 113
- Docks. See *Harbours and Docks, and Inland Navigation*
- Doddridge (Dr. Philip, 1702–1751), his Presbyterian training academy at Northampton, clx. 548

- Doebner (Dr. R.), his 'Memoirs of Mary, Queen of England,' clxiii. 345
- Dog, the, remarkable sagacity of, clii. 42; power of observation and memory, 43; hereditary cerebral impressions, *ib.*; Dr. Huggins's dog Kepler, 45; diversity of character, *ib.*; the story of Carbo and Bounce, 46; alleged faculty of counting, 48; religious feeling towards his master, *ib.*
- Doge of Venice, restrictions on his power, cxlvi. 188; mode of election, 189
- Dogs, Kamschatkan, clxvi. 324
- Dombasle (Mathieu de, 1777-1843), his improvements in agricultural implements, clxvi. 289
- Dominic, St. (Domingo de Guzman, 1170-1221), employed against the Albigeois, clix. 372
— his reform of the clergy, clxix. 540
- Dominica (15° N., 61° W.), Mr. J. A. Froude's admiration of the island, clxvii. 337; Mr. W. Gifford Palgrave's description, 338
- Doria (Andrea, *d.* 1606, Genoese admiral), his reception of Don John of Austria at Genoa, clviii. 24; out-manceuvred by Aluch Ali at the battle of Lepanto, 32, 34
- D'Orsay (Count, 1798-1852), his intimacy with Mr. Disraeli (Lord Beaconsfield), clxiii. 501
- Dorset (Duke of, 1789), letters of, relating to the French Revolution, clxviii. 140, 151
- Dorset (Countess of), grief of Queen Mary II. on the death of, clxiii. 364
- Dorset dialect, the Rev. W. Barnes's poems in, clx. 387, clxviii. 126
- Douai (50° 25' N., 3° 7' E.), diaries of the College of, clviii. 356, 372
- Doubleday (General Abner, *b.* 1820), his account of the battles of Chancellorsville and Gettysburg, clviii. 511, 530, 533, 534, 543 *seqq.*
- Doublet (Jean François, 1655-1728), his early life, clxvii. 388; shipwrecked with his father, 389; dines with the Duchess of Portsmouth, 390; captured by privateers, 391; meets James, Duke of York, *ib.*; becomes a privateer and captures a Dutch vessel, 393; employed on a secret mission for James II., 395; escapes from Leith, 396; kidnaps a collector of Customs, 397; captures the English warship 'Scarborough,' 399; defeats a Sallee cruiser, 400; offered marriage by a French consul's widow, 402; experience in the slave-trade, 403; escapes premature burial, 404; his description of Shetland and St. Kilda, 405; enters the service of the Duke of Orleans, 406
- Doudan (Ximenes, 1800-1872), his 'Mélanges et Lettres,' clxviii. 182; sketch of his career, 184; examples of his epistolary style, 186; advice and suggestions on literary work, 189; letters from Paris during the siege, 192
- Douglas (Gavin, Bishop of Dunkeld, 1474-1522), translator of the Æneid, clxv. 141; clxvii. 457
- Douglas (Sir Robert, 1694-1770), his 'Peerage of Scotland,' clviii. 237
- Douglas, antiquity of the house of, clxv. 118; William the Hardy, 120; 'Black Douglas,' 121; his capture of Douglas Castle, 122; his romantic career, 123; the 'Knight of Lidderdale,' 125; William, first earl, 126; James, second earl, 127; Archibald, 'the Grim,' 131; Archibald, fourth and fifth earls, 133; decline of the

house, 134; William, eighth earl, 135; stabbed by the king, 138; the 'Red Douglasses,' 140; the dukedom, 142; Lady Jane, 143; the disputed succession, 145; in the British peerage, 149

Douglass (James Nicholas), his light-house on the Wolf Rock, cli. 188; on the Great Basses Rock, 189; introduces Holmes' machines, 199

Dover, (51° 7' N., 1° 19' E.), the battle off, in 1217, cxliii. 433

—— its appearance contrasted with that of a French town, clx. 145

—— convict labour at, clxii. 148

Dowell (Stephen), his 'History of Taxes and Taxation in England' reviewed, clxviii. 240

Downton (Nicholas, naval commander, *d.* 1615), defeats the fleet commanded by the Viceroy of Goa, cxlviii. 350

Dozy (Professor Reinier, *b.* 1820), his 'Essai sur l'Histoire de l'Islamisme,' cli. 164

Drake (Sir Francis, 1540–1596), true character of, cxliii. 446

Drama, the, in ancient Greece, clviii. 57; the mediæval Passion mystery, 58; historical development in France and Germany, *ib.*; 'Robin et Marion,' 59; the earlier *fabliaux* as a basis for dramatic treatment, *ib.*; 'Dialogues' of Hroswitha the nun, *ib.*; gradual displacement of Latin by the vernacular in mediæval plays, 60; use of the *langue farcie* (*lingua farcita*), *ib.*; mediæval stage directions, *ib.*; miracle-plays in England in the twelfth century, 61; the 'Miracles de Notre Dame,' *ib.*; plot of 'Robert le Diable,' 62; aim of the 'Mystères Cycliques,' in the fifteenth century, *ib.*; furor excited in their representation, 63; popular delight in stage

demons, *ib.*; degenerate character of stage-plays in Italy from the thirteenth to the seventeenth century, 64; early existence of a satirical drama in Spain, 65; advent of Lopez de Vega, 66; Calderon, *ib.*; historical and religious plays in Poland, *ib.*; rise of opera and ballet in France and Italy, 67; starting point of the line of great actors, *ib.*; the Slavonic drama, *ib.*; English 'disguisings' in the time of the Tudors, 68; popularity of interludes and masques, 69; Latin school plays in the sixteenth century, 70; opposition of university authorities to play-actors on the score of their propagating the plague, *ib.*; position of players in the time of Elizabeth, 71; Burbage's royal patent, *ib.*; restrictions imposed by the Privy Council on the number of performances because of the plague, 72; extra-municipal houses chosen for use as theatres, 73; character of strolling players, 74; origin of the Shakespearean clown, 76; stage mimicry of real persons forbidden, 77; Charles II.'s stage patronage, *ib.*; monopolies of Killigrew and Davenant, *ib.*; their rivalries, 78; advance of the drama in Europe, except in Germany, 79; influence of Shakespeare's plays on dramatic taste, *ib.*; moral decadence of the works of most of his immediate successors, 80; English plays of the present day, 81; mediocre success of Tennyson on the stage, *ib.*; farce, 82; moral aspect of stage life, 83; the 'Church and State Guild,' 84; standard and influence of the ballet, 85; burlesque, 86; temptations of the stage to women, 87; excitements of the actor's career, 88; anecdote of Rachel and the Czar Nicholas, 89

- Drama, the Old French, clxiii. 132
- Draper (Dr. Henry, American professor of chemistry and physiology), on the atomic theory, cxli. 7
- his experiences in celestial photography, clx. 360
- his lunar photographs, clxvii. 26; his efforts in stellar spectroscopic photography, 44
- Draper (Professor John William), his attempts at lunar photography (1840), clxvii. 24
- Dresser (Dr. Christopher), his work on Japanese art, clvii. 509; on their mode of delineation, 513; on their metal work, 519; and paper-making, 525
- Dresser (H. E.), his 'History of the Birds of Europe' reviewed, clxi. 213
- Drinking habits in Scotland, examples of, in the eighteenth century, clxviii. 179 *sqq.*
- Drogheda (53° 42' N., 6° 21' W.), capture of, by Cromwell, and massacre of the garrison (1649), clx. 520 *note*
- Dropmore (Lord Grenville's residence in Buckinghamshire), its choice collection of forest trees, clxviii. 312
- Druids, customs of the, clv. 403
- Drummond (Professor Henry), his 'Tropical Africa,' clxx. 389; on the slave trade, 411
- Drummond (Thomas, 1797-1840), character of his Irish administration, clxiv. 466
- Drummond (Victor A. W.), his 'Reports on the Manufacture, Commerce, &c., of the United States,' cli. 1, 10, 12, 13
- Dryden (John, 1631-1700), his standard as a dramatist, clviii. 80
- his translation of Virgil, clxvii. 460
- 'Dry plates,' their introduction in celestial photography, clxvii. 29
- Dubarry (Madame, 1743-1793), helps the policy of Maria Theresa, cxliv. 326
- Du Bellay (Bishop of Paris, 1492-1560), his action in the divorce of Henry and Catharine of Aragon, clx. 107
- Du Camp (Maxime, b. 1822), his 'History of the Commune of Paris,' clix. 82; qualifications for the task, 83; method of the work, 84; his sketch of Raoul Rigault, 96; his account of the massacre of the Dominicans of Arcueil, 109; and of the resistance of prisoners in La Roquette, 111; on the escape of the Bank of France, 114
- Du Cange (Charles du Fresne, 1610-1688), his 'Glossarium Mediæ et Infimæ Latinitatis,' clxix. 348
- Du Casse (J. B., 1650-1715), his victory over Admiral Benbow in 1702, off Santa Marta, cli. 526
- Du Chaillu (Paul B., b. 1835), his 'Land of the Midnight Sun,' clv. 256; interviews Charles XV. at Stockholm, 259; visits the town of Haparanda, 260; adventure with a *kärä* female driver, 261; journey up the Muonio River, 262; Bosekop, 263; the North Cape, 265; view of the midnight sun, 266; Lapp customs at Fagerli, 267; a Lapp tent, 268; Drontheim, 270; Christmas Day at Christiana, 271; primitive customs at Tofte, 272; return to Haparanda, 273; reindeer sleighing, 275; the 'Northern Order of the Bath,' 276; a Dalecarlian wedding, 277; etiquette of presents to ladies, 278
- Dufaure (M.). See *Académie Française*
- Dufferin and Ava (Frederick Temple Blackwood, Marquis of, b. 1826), his 'Correspondence on Egyptian Affairs,' clix. 145 *sqq.*; his view

- of British obligations towards Egypt, 184
- Dufferin and Ava (Frederick Temple Blackwood, Marquis of), early official career, clxix. 2; appointed Viceroy of India, 3; dealing with the Bengal Tenancy Bill, *ib.*; Oudh Rent Act, 5; Punjab Tenancy Bill, 6; his meeting with the Afghan Amir Abdurrahman at Rawulpindi, 10; news of the conflict at Penjdeh, 11; preparations for a rupture with Russia, *ib.*; demarcation of Afghan frontier, 12; annexation of Upper Burmah, 15; his elevation to the Marquisate, 18; establishes a protectorate over the Shan States, 19; settlement of the Sikkim frontier troubles, 20; Black Mountain expedition, 21; dealing with Indian finance and exchange, 29; appointment of the Public Service Commission, 32; attitude towards the Indian National Congress, 33; unfounded attacks upon him, 34; confidence reposed in him, 35; his establishment of the Legislative Council for North-West Provinces and Oudh, 39; his vast experience of half-civilised nationalities, 41; close of his viceroyalty, 43
- Duffy (Sir Charles Gavan, *b.* 1816), his 'Young Ireland,' cliii. 295
- his influence on political life in Ireland, clv. 159
- Dufour (Théophile, 1800–1866), on the life of Bruno at Geneva, clxvi. 116
- Dugdale (Sir William, 1605–1686), his description of a call of serjeants-at-law, cxlvi. 445
- his 'Baronage of England,' clviii. 234
- Duguay-Trouin (René, 1673–1736), his naval victories over the English, cli. 529
- Dumas (J. B., French chemist, *b.* 1800), appointed on the Commission to inquire into the silkworm epidemic in France in 1865, clxii. 367. See also *Académie Française*
- Dun (Mr. Finlay), on land tenure in Ireland, cliv. 278, 290
- Dunbar (Governor), offers Franklin a commission as general (1754), cli. 322
- Dundas of Arniston (Sir Robert, Lord President, 1748), life and character of, clxviii. 180
- his character as Lord Advocate (1720), clxix. 383
- Dundas of Arniston, the family of, clxvi. 490; ancient origin, 492; George, sixteenth laird, 493; the first Sir James, Governor of Berwick, *ib.*; trial for unlawful 'wearing of pistoletts,' 494; the second Sir James, the Covenanter, member for Midlothian in 1648, 497; his death in 1679, 502; Sir Robert, member for Midlothian of the Scotch Parliament, *ib.*; his eldest son James, and his Jacobite opinions, 503; his second son, Sir Robert, Lord Advocate and Dean of Faculty, 504; made Solicitor-General, 505; with Sir John Cope at Preston Pans, 509; resigns office during the Jacobite rebellion, *ib.*; elected Lord Advocate, 512; and Lord President, 515; Henry Dundas, Lord Melville, 516; Lord Chief Baron Dundas, 518; decline of the family influence in Edinburgh, 519
- Dunkirk (51° 2' N, 2° 23' E.), its history, clxx. 463; besieged by the Prince of Condé (1646), 454
- Dunstable, Catharine of Aragon's mock trial at, clx. 98
- Dupré (Admiral, *b.* 1813), orders M. Dupuis to leave Tonquin, clviii. 275; his interpretation of the treaty of 1874 with Anam, 283

- Dupuis (J.), his expedition to Yun-nan (1873), cxlvii. 74
 — his discovery of the Songcoi route from the Gulf of Tonquin into South-west China, clviii. 262; his expedition, 263; ordered by Admiral Dupré to leave Tonquin, 275; claims for compensation, *ib.*
 Dürer (Albrecht, 1471-1528), character of his line engraving, cl. 177
 — his influence on glass-painting, clxvi. 434
 Durham (John George Lambton,

Earl of, 1792-1840), Charles Sumner's description of him, cxlvii. 98

Dutch, rivalry of the British with the, in India, cxlviii. 356; their barbarity at Amboyna, 357

Dutch art, its emancipation in the seventeenth century, cl. 151; the work of the new school, 153; compared with the Italian, 154; faults of the school, 156; Rembrandt, 158

Duthie, a minister's election in the parish of, in 1547, clx. 86

E

EAGLES, their conduct towards their young, clx. 474

Earth, the, physical changes on the surface of, cxlv. 99; relative areas of land and water on, 103

— Pontifical decrees against the doctrine of its movement, clxii. 204

Earthquakes, 'elevating' influence of, cxlvii. 363

East, the, recent (1878) course of events in, cxlvii. 559; Russia's violation of treaty engagements, 564; its effects on British interests, 566; exorbitant indemnity demanded by Russia from Turkey, *ib.*; danger of Russian ascendancy under the reconstitution of Turkey, 570; examination of the San Stefano Treaty, 573; the abortive negotiations for a congress, 578; claims of Roumania and Greece as factors in the settlement of affairs, 581; policy of the British Government, 587

'East, the Sacred Books of the,' edited by F. Max Müller, clxii. 386

East India Company, effect of its disappearance, cxliii. 394

East India Company, furlough rules of the, cxlvi. 534

— methods of its servants, 1780-1798, cxlviii. 4

— the rise and development of, clii. 390; Portuguese opposition to, 394; Sir Thomas Roe's mission, 395; Dutch rivalry, 398; Anglo-Dutch treaties, 401; the massacre of Amboyna, 402

— treatment of the Earl of Minto by the Court of Directors, cli. 247

— the foundation of, clvi. 148

— policy of, towards China, clx. 527

— Mr. Spencer Walpole on the character of the rule of the, cxliv. 539

East Indies, Spanish and Portuguese possessions in, clvi. 143

Eastern seas, historical review of colonisation in the: by Spain, clvi. 143; Portugal, 144; Holland, 146; England, 147

Eastlake (Sir Charles Lock, 1793-1865), a pupil of Haydon, cxliv. 51
 ecclesiastical Commission, creation of the (1835), cxliv. 525

Ecclesiastical Courts, desire of Parliament to reform abuses in the (sixteenth and seventeenth centuries), cxliii. 111

Ecclesiastical Courts Commission, the, Report of, clix. 212; composition of the Commission, *ib.*; terms of the instruction, 215; legislative powers of Convocation, *ib.*; positive power of the bishops, 228; costs of procedure, 234; the episcopal veto, 237; its history, 238; the Court of Final Appeal, 241; function of the Judicial Committee of the Privy Council, 244; its composition, 245; the Gorham case, 247; recommendations regarding the Final Courts of Appeal, 249

Ecclesiastical dignity and luxury in Germany at the beginning of the sixteenth century, clviii. 810, 815

Ecclesiastical Titles Bill, passage of, in 1851, clviii. 554 *note*

Ecclesiasticus, Dr. Edersheim's commentary on, clxix. 90

Eckardt (Julius), his 'Russische und Baltische Charakterbilder aus Geschichte und Literatur,' cxlv. 358

Écoles pratiques, the, of France, clxvi. 294

'Economist' table of prices, clxiii. 244

Ecthal (Frederick Charles Joseph d', Prince Bishop of Mainz, 1789), his attempts at reform, clxvi. 198

Eddystone lighthouses, the, cli. 176 *sqq.*

Eden (Robert), his 'Churchman's Theological Dictionary,' cxliv. 406

Edersheim (Rev. Dr. Alfred, 1825-1889), his 'Life and Times of Jesus the Messiah,' clix. 121; qualifications for the task, *ib.*; plan of the work, 122; description of

Nazareth, 124; on the early influences of Christ's teaching, 125; his note on the Rabbi Elieser ben Hyrcanos, 127; on Christ's temptation in the wilderness, 128; explanation of the opposition of the Jewish sects to Christ, 130; on the Essenes, *ib.*; and the derivation of their name, 131; on Christ's purging of the Temple, *ib.*; on the Talmud, 134; arguments for the genuineness of the Gospels, 136; his graphic account of the washing of Christ's feet by the penitent woman, 138; on the Lord's Supper, 141, 142 *note*; on the trial before the Sanhedrin, 142; his picture of the Christ, 143

Edersheim (Rev. Dr. Alfred), his commentary on Ecclesiasticus, clxix. 90

—— his erudition, clxx. 444

Edgehill, battle of (1642), cxlv. 316, 453

Edinburgh (55° 57' N., 3° 10' W.), its social aspect in 1770, clvii. 232, 244; its continental appearance, 233; rise of the New Town, 234; foundation of a school of philosophic literature, *ib.*; character of the Scottish Bench, 237; and Bar, 239; the Speculative Society, 241; the 'Mirror' and the 'Lounger,' 243; foundation of the Royal Society of Edinburgh (1783), *ib.*; ecclesiastical features of the time, 256; Dr. Andrew Thomson, 257

—— capture of, by the Young Pretender, clxvi. 509

'Edinburgh Review,' effects of its institution, cxlix. 174

Edinburgh University, its foundation, clix. 425; the charter of James VI., 426; opening of the Town's College, 427; course of study in its earlier years, 428;

- decline of classical scholarship, 430
- Edkins (Dr. Joseph), his 'Religion in China,' cli. 379
- Edmonton, the poet Keats at, clxii. 5
- Education, technical, Professor Huxley on, clxii. 201; report of the Committee of Council on, 582
- Edward the Confessor (1004-1066), his prophecies, clxvi. 467
- Edward I. (England, 1239-1307), his constitutional reforms, cl. 10; his character, 28
- Edward II. (England, 1284-1327), his character, cl. 29
- Edward III. (England, 1312-1377), maritime supremacy of England during the reign of, cxliii. 435
- his character, cl. 29
- his mission to Flanders, cliii. 64; his naval victories at Sluys, 66, 92; his treaty of commerce with the Flemings, 86; assumes the sovereignty of Flanders, 88; his Flemish charters, 89; his reply to the Pope's protest, 91; lays siege to Tournai, 93; challenges the French King to single combat, *ib.*
- the non-validity of his claims to the French crown, clviii. 346
- Edward IV. (England, 1441-1483), Canon Stubbs's estimate of his character, cl. 33
- Edward VI. (England, 1537-1553), proclamation of, against the desecration of the naves of churches and cathedrals, cxlviii. 489
- signs the order for the establishment of Protestantism in Ireland, clxiii. 456
- Edward (Thomas, 1814-1886, Scotch naturalist), his humble origin, cxlvi. 133; his enthusiastic pursuit after knowledge, 134; nocturnal expeditions, 135; fight with a polecat, 140; thrilling adventures while in pursuit of two Iceland gulls, 141; perpetual disappointments, 145; befriended by Mr. Samuel Smiles, 146
- Edwards (Commander), his report on the seizure of the Suez Canal (1882), clxvii. 399
- Edwards (Jonathan, Calvinistic philosopher), quoted, clxv. 523
- Edwardes (Mrs. Annie), her novel 'A Girtton Girl,' clxvi. 102
- Egerton (Thomas, 1540-1617), Attorney-General 1593, cl. 404; Lord Keeper, 409
- Eginhardt (*d.* 844), his 'Life of Charlemagne,' cli. 402
- Egypt (24° to 31° N., 27° to 34° E.), extension of the coast of, by the action of the Nile, cxliv. 119; track taken by the Israelites in their flight from, 129; benefit to be derived from irrigation works in, 133
- Napoleon Bonaparte's expedition to, cxlvi. 17; battle of the Pyramids, 20; battle of the Nile, 20 *note*; the retreat from Acre, 23; its evacuation resolved upon, 28; its annexation by England suggested by the Emperor Nicholas, 278
- its history under the Pharaohs, cl. 77; starting-point thereof, 79; ethnological relationship of its ancient people, 80; female succession, *ib.*; the dynasties, 81; Menes, the first king, 86; the foundation of Memphis, 87; the God Ptah, *ib.*; King Khafra, builder of the Second Pyramid, 88; the royal household and court officials, 90; Hirahehta and Zaphnath-Paaneah, 91; mode of chronology, 93; synchronisms with Jewish history, 95; the

route of the Exodus, 103; the great Harris papyrus, 108
 Egypt, nature of the fellahen, clii. 336; system of government in, prior to 1798, 337; Mohammed Ali's administration, 339; land tenure in, 340; condition of, in 1863, 343; Ismail Pasha's additions to the public debt, 344; Mr. Cave's mission, 347; his report, 350; the Caisse de la Dette, 354; Mr. Goschen's mission, 355; downfall of the Moufettich, 356; the Anglo-French Commission of Inquiry, 358; taxation, 361; abuses connected with the *corvée*, 362; Ismail's disclaimer of responsibility for the success or failure of the new *régime*, 363; resignation of Nubar Pasha, 365; deposition of Ismail, 366; policy of Tewfik Pasha, 367; the Commission of Liquidation, 368; Riaz Pasha, 369

— its gradual invasion of Central Africa, cli. 547

— policy of Mr. Gladstone's Government towards (1882), cli. 285; the events preceding the bombardment of Alexandria, 289; summary of recent (1882) events in, 551; interest of England in the Suez Canal, 553; statistics of the Canal traffic, 554; our pledge to the Khedive, 556; British interests in Egypt, 557; English bondholders and the Egyptian debt, 558; interest of the fellahin, 559; the Control, its officers and labours, 560; internecine intrigues of the French officials, 562; beneficial laws procured by the Control, 563; European *employés* in the Egyptian service, 565; their cost, 566; the feeling against them, 567; conspiracy against Riaz Pasha, 568; Arabi Pasha's position, 569;

religious element of the agitation, 570; the question of the true Caliphate, 571; the Sultan's dealings with Egypt, 573; bargain with Arabi, 574; mission of Dervisch Pasha, 575; honour conferred on Arabi by the Sultan, 576; aspirations and programme of the National party, 578; convocation of the Chamber of Notables by the Khedive, 579; his address to the deputies, 580; their demand to vote the budget, 581; consequent ministerial changes, 583; nullification of the Control, 584; discussion of the situation by European Cabinets, 585; the outcome thereof, 586; trial of Osman Pasha, 588; the Khedive's treatment of the sentence: rupture with his ministers, 589; arrival of the combined English and French squadrons, 590; Arabi's position, 591; massacre of Europeans at Alexandria, *ib.*; bombardment of the town by the English, 592; withdrawal of the French squadron, 593; Turkish offer of co-operation with England, *ib.*; collapse of the rebellion, 594; work of the future, 595

Egypt, object of the British Government in their expedition of 1882, cli. 145; difficulties of their policy, 146; weakness of the native Government, 147; recognition by foreign Powers of the necessity for British interference, 148; history of the Soudan, 149; the expedition of Hicks Pasha, 152; the Mahdi, *ib.*; importance of the religious element, 153; the question of the abandonment of the Soudan, 154; importance of European intervention as regards the administration of justice, 157; of public works, 161; and of the

- finances, 165; necessity for retaining an English force, 167; debt, 168, 173; inequality of taxation, 170; Lord Dufferin's view of British obligations, 184; defence of the British intervention, 588; military and financial exigencies of the situation, 592
- Egypt, the policy of the Powers towards, in 1884, clx. 290
- Liberal policy in regard to (1885), clxi. 595
- review of Mr. Butler's work on the ancient Coptic churches of, clxiii. 26; Coptic ritual and architecture, 27; neglect of art treasures, 29; desert convents, 30; religious beliefs of modern Copts, 35; Coptic art, *ib.*; legends from the Coptic hagiology, 36; relation of Coptic Christian worship to ancient Egyptian religion, 37; Coptic ecclesiastical art, 38; absence of external ornamentation of churches, 42; church interiors, 43; general plan of Coptic churches, 45; their orientation, 46; Coptic use of three altars, 47; ecclesiastical vestments, 48; the Eucharist and baptism, 51; language and literature of the Copts, 53
- porcelain manufacture, clxiii. 225
- virtually ruled by England since Tel-el-Kebir, clxvii. 287; causes of the campaign of 1882, 290; seizure of the Suez Canal, *ib.*, 293, 299; Sir G. Walseley's memorandum, 293; Sir A. Alison appointed to command of advanced force, 294; bombardment of Alexandria, 295; occupation of Ismailia, 299; engagement at Kassassin, 306; official reports on the fight, 308; second engagement at Kassassin, 309; attack on Tel-el-Kebir, 313; advance on Cairo, 317
- Egypt, a source of danger to England, if in the possession of a hostile Power, clxix. 578
- Egyptians, their influence, clxii. 451
- high civilisation of the early, clxvii. 459
- Ehrenberg (Christian Godfrey, 1795–1876), and the movements of the amosba, clxiii. 508
- Eighty Olub, its origin, clxvii. 137
- Elbruz, Mount (43° 21' N., 40° 5' E.), ascended by Mr. Grove, cxlv. 53
- Elcho (Francis Wemyss Charteris, Lord, *b.* 1818, afterwards Earl Wemyss), his persistent criticisms on the condition of the army, clxiii. 41
- Eleanor (Queen of Richard I. of England, 1122–1203), and the 'Laws of Oleron,' cxliii. 424
- Election, the, of 1880, cli. 544
- of 1885, *sham* issues on which it was fought, clxiv. 285
- of 1886, issue before the country, clxiv. 284, 576; the Gladstone-Parnellite alliance, 286; secession of the Whig leaders from the Cabinet, 290; the political outlook, 298. See also *Parliament*.
- Electric light, its identity with atmospheric lightning, cxlix. 290; Sir Humphry Davy's experiments, 292; explanation of the voltaic arc, 293; Faraday's discovery of induction, 296; the Alliance machine invented by M. Nollet, 297; the experiments of Oerstedt, Ampère, and Arago, in 1820, *ib.*; the magneto-electric machine of M. Pixii, 298; Clarke's improvement, *ib.*; description of the magneto-electric machines of Holmes, Siemens, and Gramme, 299; carbons and lamps, 303; the Jablochkoff candle, 305; difficulty of distribution, 306, 314; comparative cost of illumination by electricity and by gas, 309;

the incandescence of solids, 311; latest American inventions, 314; purposes for which the light may be advantageously employed, 316

Electric light, its introduction into lighthouses, cli. 199

Electricity, storage of, for transport, cli. 265; M. Faure's secondary battery, 266; its construction, 267; Dr. De la Rue's leviathan battery, 269; as a future substitute for coal, 272

— Faraday's demonstration of the transmission of motive power by, cli. 98; the Pixii magneto-electric machine, 95; Nollet's Alliance machine, 96; Siemens and Halake's improvements, *ib.*; Werner Siemens' discovery of the needlessness of permanent magnets, 98; action of dynamo-electric machines, 100; application of the evolved currents to railway locomotion, 105; Dr. Higge's conclusions on the electric transmission of power, 108; utilisation of natural water-power, 110; possibility of charging Faure accumulators by means of windmills, 115; practical examples of the employment of electro-motive power, 118; Dr. d'Arsonval's sanguine anticipations, 119

— in naval warfare, clxii. 253

Elegy, earliest specimen of, clxii. 63

'Elegy to the Memory of an Unfortunate Lady' (Pope's), speculations concerning, clx. 319

Elephant, the, Aristotle's account of, cli. 466

Elgin (James Bruce, eighth Earl of, 1811-1863), his mission to China, cli. 533

Elgin (Thomas Bruce, seventh Earl of, 1771-1841), his relations with the Dilettanti Society, clxiv. 507

Elgin marbles, the, clxiv. 507

Elibank (Lord, 1754), one of the

original members of the Edinburgh Select Society, clxviii. 184

Eliot (George), captures Edmund Campion the Jesuit (1581), clxviii. 480

Eliot (George [Mary Ann Evans, afterwards Mrs. Cross], 1819-1880), her eminence as a novelist, clxiv. 442; her Hetty in 'Adam Bede,' 444; her Maggie Tulliver in the 'Mill on the Floss,' 446; her Tito Melema in 'Romola,' 447; her Rosamond in 'Middlemarch,' 448; her novel 'Daniel Deronda,' 450; analysis of the story, 451

— literary judgement of her works, cli. 557; godless character of her writing, 562; her philosophy of life, 565; the basis of fact thereof, 567; her appreciation of her own genius, 568; on the changes in English scenery, 570; her theory of right conduct, 572; shadowy nature of her personages, 574; her knowledge of human nature, 580; her inability to form a foundation for a scientific theory of life, 584

— her mission, cli. 514

— lines on high birth, clviii. 227

— her Life and Letters reviewed, clxi. 514; unparalleled growth of her fame, *ib.*; a picturesque crisis in the literary world, 516; disappointment arising from Mr. Cross's work: George Eliot's portrait as depicted by herself, 517; her lack of human fellowship, 518; her early life in her father's home, 519; her surroundings afterwards described in her books, 520; her correspondence with Miss Lewis 521; her opinions then on marriage and on novel-reading, 522; fictitious sentiments, 523; her life at Coventry, 524; result of association

with the Brays and Miss Hennell, 525; beginning of atheistic tendencies, 526; translates Strauss' 'Leben Jesu,' 528; no emotion manifested in her change from Evangelicalism to atheism, 530; life-like character of her letters from Geneva, 532; connexion with the 'Westminster Review,' 533; intimacy with Mr. G. H. Lewes, 534; his character and position, *ib.*; criticism of George Eliot's justification of her relations with him, 536; beneficial influence of Mr. Lewes on her work, 538; the origin of 'Amos Barton,' 539; introduction to Mr. John Blackwood, 540; unexpected manifestations of humour in George Eliot, 542; her sex guessed at, despite her *nom de plume*, 543; origin of 'Adam Bede,' 544; the 'Liggins falsehood,' 545; the 'Mill on the Floss,' 546; 'Silas Marner,' *ib.*; George Eliot's continual use of religious subjects and characters, 547; 'Romola,' 548; origin of her desire to write a poetical work, 549; the 'Spanish Gipsy,' 550; the character of the authoress as depicted in Mr. Cross's work, 551; the history of her later years, 552

Eliot (Sir John, 1590-1632), his opposition to the High Church party, cxliii. 111

Elizabeth (Queen of England, 1533-1603), her interpretation of supremacy in ecclesiastical affairs, cxliii. 111; refuses to allow the bishops independent authority, 112

—— character of, cxliv. 64; her regard for Sir Philip Sidney, 374; her proposed marriage with the Duc d'Alençon, 378, 385; her policy towards the Netherlands, 394, 397; her parsimony, 399

—— social condition of England during her reign, cxlvi. 199 *sqq.*

Elizabeth (Queen of England), her stringent measures against the Catholics after the Bull of excommunication, cxlviii. 471

—— demands the surrender of Buccleuch for the rescue of Kinmont Willie, cl. 204

—— her resentment against Bacon, cl. 405; her quarrel with Essex, 411; commits him to custody, 412; employs Bacon in Crown cases, 415; her obduracy towards Essex, 417; sanctions his execution, 418; her subsequent melancholy, *ib.*; her death, *ib.*; tries to fix upon Bacon the cause of the fall of Essex, 419; her love of popularity, *ib.*

—— promotes the establishment of the East India Company, clii. 390

—— condemns the conduct of Archduke Matthias and the alliance of the Estates with the French, clviii. 49; urges Don John to grant a suspension of hostilities, 51; her love of pageant, 75; her attitude towards the Catholics, 359; the Catholic bishops unanimous in voting her title to the throne, *ib.*; Pius V.'s Bull of deposition, 362; expeditions and conspiracies against her, 366; her assassination plotted by Guise and Mayenne, 373; rumoured efforts of Sixtus V. to induce her to become a Catholic, 381

—— policy of in Ireland, clxiii. 448; her share in establishing the plantation system, 449; her scheme for national education in Ireland, 455; foresees the danger of a war for religion, 458

—— her partiality to Italian manners, clxvi. 131

—— sends help to the Scottish Lords of Congregation, clxx. 558; sends an army and fleet to assist the Reformers, 565

Elizabeth (Petrovna, Empress of Russia, 1709-1761), her accession to the throne, in 1741, clvii. 418

— failure of her attempts at alliance with France, clxvii. 142

Ellenborough (Edward Law, Earl of, 1790-1871, Governor-General of India 1841-1844), his direct correspondence with the Queen, cxli. 31; appointed Governor-General of India, 32; condition of the country on his arrival, *ib.*; the Chinese War, 33; the disaster at Cabul, 35; want of discernment of character, 37; his dislike of the Civil Service, *ib.*; justifies the action of Sir Charles Napier, 39; hostilities with the Mahrattas and other Indian powers, 41; mutiny in the Madras and Bengal armies, 43; makes the administration of military matters a specialty, 48; his egotism and want of judgement, 49

— on Russian policy in 1828, cxlv. 282

— his diary, cliii. 390; his qualifications as a politician, *ib.*

Ellice, Edward (1781-1863), his connexion with the Reform Club, clxvii. 121

Elliot (Sir George, *b.* 1813), his 'Treatise on Future Naval Battles and how to fight them,' clxii. 234; on naval tactics, 239

Elliot (Sir Gilbert, father of the first Earl of Minto, 1693-1766), extracts from an unpublished MS. about events of his time, clvi. 205, 207, 223

Elliot (Sir Henry George, *b.* 1817), his behaviour during the Turkish troubles (1876), cxliv. 564

Elliot (Hon. Hugh), his 'Life of Sidney, Earl of Godolphin' reviewed, clxix. 301

Elliott (Captain), his efforts to obtain

equal rights for foreigners at Canton, clx. 529

Ellis (Stewart), his description of celestial scenery off the coast of Peru, clxix. 173

'Eloisa to Abelard' (Pope's), critical analysis of, clx. 320

Elphinstone (W. E. F., Lord, *b.* 1828), accompanies Mr. Froude on his Australian tour, clxiii. 412

Elphinstone (Mountstuart, 1778-1859), his mission to the King of Cabul, in 1808, cli. 236

— first introduction to Indian diplomacy, clx. 116; politics in India at the close of the eighteenth century, *ib.*; offered employment in Western India by Lord Wellesley, 117; his journey to Hyderabad, *ib.*; a sketch of Indian life, 118; account of Major Kirkpatrick, the Resident at Hyderabad, *ib.*; events leading to the Maratha war, 119; becomes political secretary to Wellesley, 120; battle of Assaye, *ib.*; the field after the battle, 121; a picture of camp life, 122; a cavalry charge, 123; storming of Gawilgurh, *ib.*; appointed Resident at Nagpore, 124; on the true policy for the Marathas, 125; his journal, *ib.*; literary side of his character, 126; interview with and opinion of Lord Minto, 127; entry into Nagpore, *ib.*; description of the camp of Sindia, 128; sent on a mission to Kabul, 129; views on the Afghan question, 130; failure of his mission, *ib.*; appointed Resident at Poona, 132; at work on a history of Kabul, *ib.*; character of the Peshwa's government, 133; Elphinstone's life at Poona, 134; necessity of consolidating British power, 135; treachery and downfall of the Peshwa, 136; battle of Kirkee, 137; a forecast of the sepoy

- mutiny, 138; report upon the provinces taken from the Peshwa, 139; made Governor of Bombay, 140; his measures for the internal administration of Bombay, *ib.*; codification of the criminal 'regulations,' *ib.*; dealings with the press of India, 143; resigns office, *ib.*; makes a leisurely progress homewards, 144; impressions of England on his return, 145; meets the Duke of Wellington at a dinner, 146; offered the Persian embassy, *ib.*; his impressions of the first reformed Parliament, *ib.*; refuses the Governor-Generalship of India, 147; present at the debates on the Irish Disturbance Bill, *ib.*; his unfinished 'History of India,' 148; the last years of his life, 149
- Elphinstone (William, Bishop of Aberdeen, 1431-1514), founds the University of Aberdeen, clx. 419
- Elton (Charles Isaac, *b.* 1839), his 'Origins of English History,' clv. 382; scope of the work, 383
- Elwin (Rev. Whitwell), his edition, in conjunction with Courthope, of the 'Works of Alexander Pope' reviewed, clx. 295
- Emblematic figures in Christian art, clxvi. 443
- Embroidery, earliest forms of, clxiv. 139
- Emigration as a cure for Irish distress, cli. 122. See also *Ireland in 1878*
- international laws relating to, clx. 282
- Émigrés*, the, of 1790, in Germany, clxvi. 219; their treatment of Louis XVI., 220; fears of a constitutional government, *ib.*; the Royalist manifesto of 1792, 221
- their formation into an army and services against France, clxix. 356; in the service of Russia, 358; disbanded, 359; results of their flight from France, 533
- Emin Pasha (Eduard, or Isaac Schnitzer, *b.* 1840), on the African slave trade, clxx. 414.
- Emly (William Monsell, Lord, *b.* 1812), on Mr. Gladstone's Irish Land Act, cli. 105
- Emmatt (Robert, 1778-1808), events connected with his trial in 1803, clvii. 102
- 'Encyclopædia Britannica,' clxix. 332; its purely Scotch origination and conduct, *ib.*; editors and contributors, *ib.*; plan of the original projectors, 333; character of the articles, *ib.*; objection to the lengthy treatment of the subjects, 334; incongruities in the biographical articles, *ib.*; the question of the dogmatical tone of the controversial subjects, 335; valuable services of Mr. Spencer Baynes as editor, 336; universality of the writers, 337
- Endowment of parishes by tithes, clxvii. 54
- 'Endymion' (Lord Beaconsfield's), cliii. 103; excitement over its publication, 106; character of the work, 107; Zenobia the counterpart of Lady Jersey, 108; Tory and Whig elements, 109; character of the hero, 110; and of his sister Myra, *ib.*; character of Lord Roehampton, 118; and of Lord Montfort, 119; a meeting of the Anti-Corn-Law League, 121; Job Thornberry a portrait of Richard Cobden, 122; the House of Commons of 1841, 124; the railway mania, 127. See also *Beaconsfield*
- Enfield, Mr. John Clarke's school at, clxii. 4
- Engel (Wilhelm H.), his 'Kypros' reviewed, cxlviii. 558

Enghien (Louis Antoine Henri de Bourbon, Duc d', 1772-1804), childhood and education, clxix. 354; peer in the Paris Parliament, 355; flight with the *émigrés*, *ib.*; assumes command of *émigré* army, 356; five years in arms against France, 357; in service with the Austrians, *ib.*; with the Russians, 358; his appreciation of the First Consul's ability, 359; passion for the Princess de Rohan, 360; refuses to join in plots against Napoleon, 361; seeks active employment in British army, 362; at Ettenheim, 365; treacherously arrested beyond the frontier by order of Napoleon, 368; mock trial at night, 371; sentence and execution, 375; Napoleon's share in the crime, 376

Enghien (Duc d'). See *Condé* (Louis II.)

Engineers (Civil), Minutes of Proceedings of the Institution of, cl. 437; character of the profession, 438; the term 'hydraulic architecture,' 439; James Brindley, 441; Smeaton, Watt, and Grundy, 442; Rennie and Telford, 443; the Smeatonian Society of Engineers, 444; establishment of the Institution, 445; highways and canals on the introduction of railways, 447; steam navigation, 452; development of mining and metallurgy, 453; invention and improvement of machinery, 454; early progress of railways, 457; the steam-blast, 458; progress of steam navigation, 461; ports and harbours, 462; lighthouses, 463; gas-lighting and water-supply, 465; the electric telegraph, 466

England, marked progress of, after the Restoration, cxlii. 400; jovial and easy life of the time, 401

— strong latent military senti-

ment in, cxliii. 41; effects of the Black Death (1348) in, 495

England, the civil war of 1642 in, constitutional aspect of its origin, cxliv. 55; progress of, under female sovereigns, 69; share of the Scotch therein, 72

— in Shakespeare's youth, cxlvi. 199; the constitution of the Church, 201; the universities, 203; the aristocracy and gentry, 204; the mercantile class, 205; the yeomen, 207; labourers and artificers, 208; serving-men, *ib.*; diet of the period, 209; introduction of Venetian glass-ware, 210; table luxuries, 211; bread-stuffs, 212; beer, *ib.*; number of meals per day, *ib.*; costume, 214; lawyers, 215; the poor and vagabonds, 216; the torture of criminals, 217; crimes and punishments, 218; habitations, 220; the Court, 222; the army, *ib.*; the navy, 223; Norden's map of London, *ib.*; the drama, 224

— treaty of the Hague with Prussia, cxlvi. 402; declares war against Prussia on the latter's occupation of Hanover, 419

— policy of, in the Russo-Turkish war of 1877 justified by events, cxlvi. 582

— the early relation of classes in, cxlvii. 313; effects upon, of the French Revolution of 1830, 319; and of 1848, *ib.*; present development of popular power, 322; the question of property in, 323; the trades unions question, 324

— condition of, during the first half of the nineteenth century, cxlix. 2; monetary relations with India, 27

— in 1815, 170; severity of the laws, cxlix. 172; influence of the periodical press, 174; distribution of political power, 176; the riots of 1816, 177; rise of the

- Radical party, *ib.*; of the Chartists, 178; the affray at Peterloo, 179; 'the Six Acts,' 181; Vansittart's extraordinary finance, 182; Robinson and Huskisson's commercial and fiscal reforms, 184; reform of the criminal law, 185; Catholic emancipation, 187; Lord Castlereagh's foreign policy, 188; reversed by Canning, 189; transition period of Tory policy, 190; Parliamentary representation, 192; Sir Manasseh Lopes's conviction, 194; agitation against rotten boroughs, 195; Wellington's opposition to Reform, 197; the leading persons of the time, 198; the scandal of Queen Caroline, 204
- England, the treaty of neutrality with Prussia (1756), cxlix. 404; a cardinal point in the history of Europe, *ib.*; her great material progress during the third quarter of the nineteenth century, 427; advantages of Free Trade to, 432
- growth of Anglo-Saxon institutions in, cl. 2; changes introduced by the Conquest, 4; policy of the Conqueror and his sons, 7; Magna Charta, 8; constitutional reforms of Edward I., 10; growth of the power of the Commons, 12; the knights of the shires, 13; degraded condition in the fifteenth century, 14; vitality of the Constitution, 16; analysis of the successive periods, 18; part played by the Church, 21; by the barons, 22; by the knights of the shires, 23; by the yeomanry, *ib.*; relations of the various classes to each other, 24; its climate, 253; Howitt's pictures of farmers and farm life, 265; picturesqueness of the homesteads of, 267; and of the villages and churches, 268; Bewick's bits of English scenery, 270; Compton-Winyates, 273; Hylton Castle, 274; animal life, 277; description of an old village churchyard, 279; the gamekeeper, 280
- England, position of, in the Russo-Turkish war of 1877, cl. 287
- law of primogeniture in, cli. 23; fruit cultivation in, 38; its aristocracy open, and recruited from the middle classes, 262; relations (1754-1782) with the United States before and after the revolution, 321; the Reformation of, Professor Cliford's account of, 510; opening of the war with France (1702), 515; the classes from which her army was recruited, 519; tired of the war after the battle of Ramillies, 526; the great storm, 528; bad management of her navy, 530; her interference in Spanish politics, 531; union with Scotland in 1707, 539; peace with France, 543
- popular impressions formerly current concerning the state of society in country districts, clii. 139; the present (1880) condition of things, 143 *seqq.*
- tendency to extravagance in the administration of local boards, cliii. 173
- hydrographic division of, cliii. 443
- its condition previous to repeal of the Corn Laws, clv. 67
- unsettled character of the succession to the crown in 1688, clv. 292
- prehistoric life in, clv. 386; the custom of painting the body with woad, 389; the Picts, 390; ancient forests and animals, *ib.*; Roman roads, 392; Cambricum, 394; Grantchester, *ib.*; former extent of the Wash, 395; animals mentioned by Cæsar, 397; the early tin trade, 400; religion of the British tribes, 402; the Druids, 403; the Saxon conquest, 406,

- ancient London, 407; extinction of British supremacy, 409
- England, sketch of the drama in, clviii. 61 *sqq.*; its interest in the success of French colonial enterprise in Tonquin, 260
- succession to the throne in, clviii. 348
- persistence of the national character, clix. 391; the blending of Celt and Saxon, 392; the Danish invasion, 393; King Alfred, 396; his defeat of the Danes, 397; relics of their occupation in the language, *ib.*; the Thanes, 398; the 'shire,' 402; growth of landed proprietorship, *ib.*; payment of rent in Saxon-Danish times, 404; origin of fairs, *ib.*; its conquest by the Danes, 405; reign of Cnut, 406; London in Danish times, 407; King Eadward, 408; ambition of Earl Godwine, 409; the Norman conquest, 410
- policy with regard to Egypt in 1884, clx. 290
- the Council of State send special ambassadors to the United Provinces to negotiate an alliance (1651), clx. 433; passes the Navigation Act, 437; Father Cats' embassy from Holland, *ib.*; sea-fights with the Dutch, 438; Cromwell makes peace with the Provinces, 443; Charles II. welcomed to the Hague, 448; Charles's intrigues with France, 450; the Triple Alliance, 452
- wars with Spain and Holland through colonial competition, clxii. 86; war with France in 1689, *ib.*
- harbours on the east coast, clxii. 142
- distress in, in 1841, clxiv. 515; working of the New Poor Law, *ib.*; the Chartists, 516; Peel's administration, 517; the Irish Repeal movement, 519; creation of the Ecclesiastical Commission, 525; the Tractarian movement, 526; relations with France, under Peel, 527; the Spanish marriages, 528; Lord Palmerston's foreign policy, 530; the Crimean war, 532; existing relations with Russia, 536; British rule in India, 538; the colonies, 541
- England, change from common to individual ownership in the land, clxv. 10; reaction from pasture to tillage, 15; population in 1696, *ib.*; enclosure of common land, 16; the fate of small freeholders or yeomen, 17
- contrast of her social and political condition with that of France, at the end of the eighteenth century, clxvi. 208
- remains of Roman mosaics in, clxvi. 424; under the Angevin kings, 464; rise of the great monastic orders, 468; the reign of Henry I., 472; and of Henry II., 473; Becket, 476; Henry of Blois, bishop of Winchester, 478; Henry II.'s scheme for securing the succession to his son, 482; character of Richard I., 486; King John, 488; enforced celibacy of the clergy, 489
- relations (under the later Stuarts) with France, clxviii. 209
- at war with Russia (1810), clxix. 207; England's intervention asked for by the Turks against the Russians, *ib.*; induces the Porte to make peace with Russia, 210; action in the Greek difficulty, 214; the battle of Navarino, 219; the Czar refuses to receive her Minister, 222; the Crimean war, 237; Treaty of Paris, 239
- native fruits in, at the time of the Roman Conquest, clxix. 472
- England in the Seventeenth and

Eighteenth Centuries, review of the first two volumes of Mr. Lecky's work, cxlviii. 81 *sqq.*; events and measures arising from the Whig determination to maintain the Hanoverian dynasty, 85; causes of the triumph of their policy, 87; policy and result of the wars of which the Whigs were the authors, 88; importance to England of Marlborough's victories, 89; policy in regard to the war of the Spanish succession, *ib.*; the Triple Alliance (1701), 90; failure of the Tory ministry of the last days of Anne, 91; English aversion to foreigners a strong element in the question of succession, 92; Walpole's administration, 93; failure of his Excise Bill (1733), 97; low state of the nation under the first two Georges, 98; habit of drinking spirits, 99; state of the streets of London, 100; aversion to standing armies, *ib.*; music, and the stage, 101; the Church, *ib.*; Wesley and Whitefield's religious revival, 102; Mr. Lecky's account of Irish history of the seventeenth and eighteenth centuries criticised, 104; the rebellion of 1641, 106; varied estimates of the Protestants killed therein, 108; Act of Settlement (1661), 109; repeal of the Acts of Settlement and Explanation by the Irish Parliament of 1689, 111; an Irish Act of Attainder, 112; what the prevalence of Jacobitism meant for England, 114; progress of Ireland in the eighteenth century, 115

England in the Eighteenth Century, review of the third and fourth volumes of Mr. Lecky's work, clvi. 203; characteristics of the work, *ib.*; interest of the period covered by these volumes, 204;

accession of George III., 205; his character, 206; fall of the Newcastle and Pitt administration, 207; influence of the King's character on events, 208; growth of the influence of public opinion, 209; career of Pitt (Chatham), 210; constitutional disputes: American taxation, 211; sketch of the history of the American war, 212; effect of the commercial code on the American colonies, 213; England's position in 1763, 215; the Ministry of George Grenville, 216; his colonial policy, 217; question of the constitutional competence of Parliament to tax the colonies, 220; circumstances regarding the Stamp Act (1765), 222; determination of the King to dismiss Grenville, *ib.*; negotiations with Temple and Pitt, 223; the Rockingham administration, 224; repeal of the Stamp Act, 225; the Chatham administration, 226; opposition of the Americans to Charles Townshend's taxation, 227; the outbreak of the war, 228; the war of independence not primarily a national movement, 229; condition of the British and American armies, 230; French co-operation with America, 233; despondency of Washington, 234; the King's tenacity in the prosecution of the war, 235; conduct of the Opposition, 236; events connected with the peace, 237; distinguished politicians of the time, 238

England in the Eighteenth Century, Mr. Lecky's fifth and sixth volumes reviewed, clxvi. 346; low condition of the national fortunes, 349; fall of the coalition ministry of Fox and North, and accession of the second Pitt to power, *ib.*; national recuperation, 350; in-

- crease of trade with the free American commonwealth, 350; multiplication of industries, 351; growth of the daily press, *ib.*; ascription of these benefits to Pitt, *ib.*; his qualities and defects, 352; Mr. Lecky's judgement on Pitt, 354; Pitt's settlement of the Consolidated Fund and financial reforms, 355; free trade, 356; Indian policy, *ib.*; regains her position in the Low Countries, *ib.*; the Triple Alliance, 357; defeat of Prussia's rapacious policy, *ib.*; danger of the growth of Russia to India, *ib.*; Irish plot to burn the fleet at Portsmouth, 358; Parliamentary reforms, *ib.*; Catholic emancipation, *ib.*; effects of the French Revolution on this country, 359; troubles with Ireland, *ib.*; Pitt's Irish policy, 362; effects of the French Revolution on the Continental Powers, 366; the policy of non-intervention in revolutionary France, 367; the treaties with the Dutch Republic, 370; war with France, 369, 372; inefficiency of the English army, 377; more troubles with Ireland, 379; causes of the failure of Pitt's Irish policy, 381; the union with Ireland, 382
- England and Russia in the East, effect of the alarmist cries of the anti-Russian school, cxlii. 266; both equally detested by the Mussulman population, 268; origin and growth of 'Russophobia,' 270; our position in India in 1838, 271; and in 1875, 272; relations of Russia with the Khanates of Khiva, Bokhara, and Kokan, 275; necessity for Russia's interference, 277; the Afghan-Turkistan question, 286 *sqq.*; difficulties of a Russian invasion of Afghanistan, 293; military aspect of the question, 297; conclusion, 305
- England and Russia in Central Asia, military position of, cli. 68. See also *Asia, Central*
- England, agricultural depression in. See *Agricultural depression*
- development of law in. See *English Law*
- English, their superiority as sailors, cxliii. 445
- English Constitution, notions of, abroad and at home, cxliv. 53
- English language: Dr. Murray's New English Dictionary on historical principles, clxix. 340; its inception and launching, *ib.*; plan of the work, *ib.*; Dr. Murray's system compared with that of M. Littré, 341; on the changeability of the vocabulary of a living language, 342; the lexicographer's meaning of 'common words,' 343; limits of the work, 344; literary and poetical word-inventions, 345; writers drawn upon for quotation, 346
- English law: Mr. Glasson's history of, clviii. 118; Germanic origin of our common law, 121; democratic institutions of the Anglo-Saxons, 122; the Witenagemot, *ib.*; laws of the Heptarchy, *ib.*; work of Alfred the Great in reducing conflicting laws to conformity, 123; accessions to the laws by the invasion of the Danes, *ib.*; origin of trial by jury, 124; the ordeal, 125; the wer-geld, or compensation for serious injury or murder, *ib.*; social revolution effected in England by the Norman conquest, 127; substitution of Norman feudalism for Anglo-Saxon principles of law, 128; the forest laws under William I., 129; the 'Presentment of Englishry,' 129; abolition of testamentary power over land, *ib.*; establishment of primogeniture, *ib.*; the 'judicial combat,'

- 130; the Grand Assize, 131; feudal tenures, 132; knight's service, 133; 'aids,' *ib.*; reliefs, wardship and marriage villenage, 135; fusion of Norman and English law in the reign of Henry II., 137; itinerant justices, their alleged connexion with the Karolingian *Missi Dominici*, *ib.*; Magna Charta, 139; its position with respect to legislation, 140; laws relating to land settlement, 141; the statute 'De Donis Conditionalibus,' 142; alienation by tenants in fee simple, 144; the statute 'Quia Emptores,' *ib.*; appointment of administrators of personal estate, 145; trade enactments, 146; the Statute of the Staple, *ib.*; progressive legislation necessitated by advancing social conditions, 147; judge-made law, 148; equitable jurisdiction of the Court of Chancery, *ib.*; origin of feoffment to uses, 149
- Enlistment in the service of another country, *clx.* 278
- Enlistment (Foreign) Act of 1870, *clxvi.* 178
- Entail, the law of, *cli.* 23
- Ephesus (37° 57' N., 27° 20' E.), first establishment of a Greek colony at, *cxlv.* 204; early worship of Artemis at, 206; subjugation of, by Croesus, 207; the first Artemision at, 209; the second, 210; flourishing condition of commerce at, 213; inscription discovered in the Great Theatre at, 214; religious observances of, 217; the right of asylum at, 218; Mr. Wood's restoration of the Artemision, 219; his discoveries of sculpture at, 223
- Erba, musical composer, *clxv.* 233
- Erechtheion, the, at Athens, *cxliv.* 149 *note*
- Erichsen (John Eric, *b.* 1818), his address on Surgery (British Med. Assoc., Brighton, 1886), reviewed, *clxviii.* 491
- Ericsson (John, 1803-1889), his inventions, *cl.* 468
- Erpingham (Sir Thomas, Norwich worthy), *cl.* 44; at the battle of Agincourt, 45
- Erskine (Henry, 1746-1817), outline of his public life, *clvii.* 228; his birth and early life, 230; called to the bar, 232; social aspect of Edinburgh at the time, *ib.*; professional contemporaries, 239; personal appearance, 246; his marriage, 248; high standing in the law, the Church, and in society, 249; his wit, 250; his tenure of the Lord Advocacy, 252; appointed Dean of Faculty, 253; his professional liberality, *ib.*; his reception of Burns, 254; opposed to lay patronage in the Church of Scotland, 258; deprived of the Deanship, 259; re-appointed Lord Advocate, 261; his brother Thomas, *ib.*
- Erskine (Thomas, Lord Chancellor, 1750-1823), his marvellous career, *clvii.* 261 *sq.*
- his defence of Paine in 1792, *clxix.* 394
- Erskine (Thomas, of Linlathen, *b.* 1788), his ancestry and early life, *cxlvii.* 390; his religious awakening, 392; his works on 'The Internal Evidence of Revealed Religion,' 394; intimacy with Mr. McLeod Campbell, 396; connection with the Irvingite delusion, 398; correspondence with Carlyle, 401; his friendship with Bishop Ewing, 403
- Escott (Thomas Hay Sweet, *b.* 1844), his work on England, *cli.* 257, 262
- Esdra, the Books of, account of, *clxix.* 76, 80
- Eserine (or Physostigmine), uses of, in ophthalmic surgery, *clxviii.* 507
- Eskimos, the modern representative of palæolithic man, *cxlvii.* 440

Espin (Rev. T. E.), his stellar photographs, clxvii. 33

'Essay on Criticism,' Pope's, clx. 311

Essen (51° 28' N., 6° 59' E.), Rhenish Prussia, the Krupp factory at, cxliv. 25

Essenes, comparison between the Pharisees and the, clix. 130; derivation of their name, 131

Essex (James), his architectural work at Cambridge, clxiv. 391

Essex (Robert Devereux, Earl of, 1567-1601), his relations with Lord Bacon, cl. 403; tries to influence Queen Elizabeth in the latter's favour, 406; his generosity to Bacon, 408; his quarrel with Elizabeth, 411; failure of his campaign in Ireland, 412; committed to custody, *ib.*; his abortive insurrection, 414; his execution, 418

Essex (Robert, Earl of, 1592-1646, Lord General of the Parliamentary forces), his inactivity at the beginning of the civil war, clxv. 452; accepts the battle of Edgehill as a defeat, 453; failure of his attempt against Oxford, 458; gains the battle of Newbury, 462; rashly resolves to reconquer Devonshire, 476; surrender of his army, 479

Essex (Thomas, Earl of). See *Cromwell*

Este. See *Ferrara*

Ethelred II. (King of England, *d.* 1016), pays tribute to the Danes, clix. 405; flies to Normandy, 405; returns to England, 406

Ethics, progress of, clvii. 423; Mr. Herbert Spencer's Rational Utilitarianism, or Evolutional Ethics, 428; the physical aspect of, 432; biological aspect, 433; psychological aspect, *ib.*; sociological aspect, 434; Mr. Leslie Stephen's 'social tissue,' 438; his criticism of utilitarianism, 442; Mr. F. Pollock's Essays, 446; examination of

the new system, 448; conclusions, 457

Eyna, Mount (37° N., 15° E.), the Observatory on, clx. 368

Eton College, its scholastic position and local surroundings, cxlvi. 489; its system of school life, *ib.*; origin, 490; curriculum and school routine in the sixteenth century, 492; vacations, 493; changes between the sixteenth and eighteenth centuries, 494; exclusion of mathematics, 496; low condition at the beginning of this century, *ib.*; character of the election to Fellowships, 498; epigram thereon, *ib.* note; the practice of Greek and Latin composition, 503; specimens by Gray, *ib.*; and Dr. Keate, 504; the reforms of Dr. Hawtrey, 505; changes effected by the Public Schools Commission, 507; evils of the expense of education at, 509; retarding influence of the athletic craze on educational progress, 511 *sqq.*; its active support by the masters, 514; relations of boys and masters, 516; lack of individual attention, 517; 'bullying,' 518; 'fagging,' 519; the curriculum, *ib.*; causes of the popularity of the school, 520

Etruria (ancient Italy), naval power of, clxiii. 196; its attack on Corsica (B.C. 536), 197

Etruscans, their dominion and art, cxlvii. 463

— the first historic people of Italy, cxlix. 328; evidence of their occupation of the site of Rome, 335

Ettrick (55° 34' N., 2° 40' W.), the birthplace of James Hogg, clxvi. 19

Ettrick Forest. See *Selkirkshire*

Eucalyptus, the hopes entertained of the effects of the growth of, in the Roman Campagna, cliii. 177

Eucharist, customs of the ancient

- Church with regard to the, cxliv. 430; breaking of the bread in celebrating the, 434; used in connexion with funerals and with the dead, 437. See also *Sacrament of the altar*
- Eucharist and baptism in Coptic churches, clxiii. 51
- Eudes (Jean, Cardinal, *d.* 1680), his remark on the English barons' houses in London, clxix. 546
- Euhemerus (fourth century B.C.), his explanation of the tale of the siege of Troy, cliii. 518
- Eugène (Prince, 1663-1736), his first acquaintance with Villars, clxviii. 206; their mutual esteem, 219; share in the battle of Blenheim, 232
- Eulogiæ among the early Christians, cxliv. 430
- Euphrates Valley Railway, report of the Select Committee of 1871-1872 on the, cxlix. 106; the shortest route to India, 108; sanitary conditions of the country, 109; its desolate character, 110; comparison of the Red Sea and Persian Gulf routes to India, 114; point on the Syrian coast best fitted for a railway port and terminus, 115; difficulties of the navigation of the river, 122; the route by its right bank, 123; expense of the necessary surveys, 125; the gain in time, 126; probable cost of constructing, 128; traffic which it would command, 129; the Government guarantee, 135; value of the line to Turkey, 137; and to England, 138
- Euripides (B.C. 480-407), on the undue pursuit of athletics, cxlvi. 513 *note*
- Europe, commercial depression in, in 1827, clxiii. 264
- impulse given to progress in, by the discovery of America, cxliv. 35
- Europe and the French Revolution, clxvi. 185; condition of European States at the dawn of the Revolution, *ib.*; abolition of mediævalism, 187; ideals of Continental reformers, *ib.*; intellectual culture and religious tolerance, 188; Joseph II.'s wise reforms and arbitrary acts, *ib.*; relations between the Catholic States and the Roman Church, 189; outbreak of the Revolution, 190; decrees of the Constituent Assembly in favour of the civil constitution of the clergy, *ib.*; survey of the nations of Europe at this period, 191; Holland, *ib.*; Spain, 192; Italy, 194; the Holy Roman Empire, 195; Prussia, 202; Sweden, 204; Poland, *ib.*; Russia, 206; contrast between France and England, 208; first effects of the French Revolution upon the States of Europe, 211; opinions of foreign observers, *ib.*; influence of the *émigrés*, 213; weakness and irresolution of Louis XVI., 214; his arrest at Varennes, 215; takes the constitutional oath, 216; Marie Antoinette and the Comte de Provence, 217; dissensions in the French royal family, 218; intrigues of the *émigrés*, 219; one of the causes of and excuses for the excesses of the 'Terror,' 222; opening of the war between Europe and the French Revolutionary Government, 223
- the peace of, probabilities of its continuance (1888), clxvii. 565
- 'Euterpe,' an Horatian essay by Mr. A. W. Verrall, clxii. 79
- Evans (Arthur J.), his travels in Bosnia and the Herzegovina, cxliv. 535
- Evans (Mr., father of George Eliot), account of, clxi. 520, 531
- Evans (General Sir De Lacy, 1787-1870), recognises the importance

- of the position at Inkerman, cxli. 526; example of his tactical skill, 527
- Evans (Sir Frederick John Owen, 1815–1885), on harbour accommodation, clxii. 141
- Evans (Mary Ann). See *Eliot, George*
- Eversley (Viscount). See *Lefevre (Charles Shaw)*
- Evolution, its advocates and opponents, cl. 219; the theory stated, 221; earlier attempts to solve the problem, 223; Mr. Darwin's scheme, 225; relationship between the various members of the animal kingdom, 228; gradation of forms, 229, the argument based on germinal changes, 230; on the local distribution of species, 233; immutability of species, 235; evidence of the fossils, 236; assumptions based upon archaeological discoveries, 238; distinction and equable distribution of the sexes, 240; adaptation of the species to the conditions of its existence, 241; incongruity of the elements upon the mutual relation of which the theory is founded, 246; non-existence of animal links between existing species, 247; chaos the certain result of transmutability of species, 248; evolutionist vagaries, 250; relation of the phenomena of mind to the theory, 251
- the law of, clvii. 428
- Bishop Temple on, clxii. 214; on the modern belief in, 219; Paley's arguments concerning, *ib.*
- Ewald (Georg Heinrich August von, 1803–1875), his 'History of Israel,' cxlii. 432; short biography of, *ib.*; his fundamental fallacies regarding Jewish history, 433 *sqq.*; views on the historical books of the Old Testament, 435 *sqq.*; their five chief sources, 436; theory as to the composition of the Pentateuch 438; involves elimination of the predictive elements, 442; date assigned by him to the composition of Jacob's Blessing, 443; objection to his theory, 444; his view of primitive Biblical history, 446; objections to his conclusions, 448; obliquity of his mode of reasoning, *ib.*; his description of the sojourn of the Israelites in Egypt, 451; views concerning the passage of the Red Sea, 454; the locality of the giving of the Law, 456; the period of the Exodus, 457; favours the Mosaic origin of Exodus and Leviticus, 458; his theory regarding the Book of Deuteronomy, 459; account of Hilkiah's discovery of the Book of the Law, 461; of the passage of the Jordan, 463; his sketch of the personal histories of Samuel and Saul, 464; of David, 465; his 'Great Unnamed,' 468; his view of the Hagiocracy, 469; unconvincing tendency of his views, 471
- Ewald (Georg Heinrich August von), his views regarding the chronological order of the Sibylline Books, cxlvi. 41 *sqq.*
- Ewing (Alexander, Bishop of Argyll and the Isles), character of his teaching, cxlvii. 403; his liberality of thought, 406
- Excise Bill of 1733, Walpole's, cxlviii. 95
- Excise (England), its introduction, cxlviii. 253; amount at the time of the Revolution, 254; Sir R. Walpole's measures, 259
- Exeter College, associated with the Western counties, clii. 345; founded by Bishop Stapledon, 346; Sir William Petre, 348; the chapel, 352; the library, *ib.*; the college prizes, 354; participation of the fellows in the Wycliffe contro-

- versy, 356; Bishop Lihart, 357; Bishops Arundel and Halse, 358; Michael Tregury, Archbishop of Dublin, *ib.*; religious principles of the fellows after the Reformation, 359; rectorships of Holland, 360; and Prideaux, 361; poets, 363; part taken in the civil war, 364; Dr. Conant's rectorship, 365; lax discipline under Arthur Bury, 366; Antony Wood, 367; Thomas Hearne, 368; Dr. Hole, 370; college life in the last century, *ib.*; Dr. Kennicott, 372; Stephen Weston, 374; reforms in scholastic costume, 375; low condition of the college at the beginning of the present century, 376; humble origin of some of the fellows, 377
- Exodus, route of the, cl. 103
- Exhibition, International Health, South Kensington, 1884, 'Pasteur's Laboratory' at, clxii. 352
- Expenditure, military. See *Army, British*
- Ex-territoriality accorded to diplomatic agents, clx. 285
- Extradition, the laws of, clx. 283
- for criminal and political offences, clxvi. 161, 164
- Extradition, Royal Commission on, in 1878, its conclusions, clxvi. 165
- Eye, its analogy to a camera obscura, cliv. 517; its accommodation to vision at various distances, 520; structural conditions and arrangements, *ib.*; object of the change in the shape of the crystalline lens, 522; range of vision, 524; the retina, 525; the fovea centralis, or extra-sensitive spot, 526; the 'blind spot,' 529; correlated and automatic action of the eyes, 531; changes produced in the lens by age, 532; use of spectacles, 533; effects of artificial illumination, 535; short sight, 537; astigmatism, 539; cataract, 540; 'muscæ volitantes,' 541; the process of vision, 542; the 'visual purple' of the eyes of frogs, 545; Kühne's photographic pictures upon the retina, 545
- Eyemouth, the harbour at, clxii. 141
- Eylau, (54° 22' N., 20° 38' E.), battle of, clxiv. 205
- Eyre (Edward John, *b.* 1815), his military promptitude in quelling the Jamaican revolution, clxii. 170

F

- FACTORY Acts, beneficent influence of the, clxv. 368
- Faerno (Gabriel, 1500-1561), his edition of Terence, clv. 380
- Fagan (Louis), his book of the Reform Club, clxvii. 109
- Fairbairn (Sir William, 1789-1874), clxvii. 461; how the Fairbairn Engineering Company was started, *ib.*; created a baronet, *ib.*
- Fairfax (Thomas, Lord, *d.* 1671), appointed commander-in-chief of the Parliamentary forces, clxx. 222; advances to Blandford, 226; pursues the royal forces, 233; wins the battle of Naseby, 234; successes at Leicester, 236; carries Bristol by assault, 243
- Fair Oaks, near the Chickahominy, Virginia, battle of, cxliv. 99
- Fair Trade, a revived form of Protection, cliv. 563; origin of the agitation regarding, in 1881, *ib.*; misrepresentations of its advocates, 565 and *note*; a lesson from Bastiat, 567; fallacies regarding

- international trade, 575; proposed five-shilling duty on corn, 577; strength of the advocates of, 587; the French treaty of 1860, *ib.*; dishonesty of the programme, 591; protest of the Farmers' Alliance against the scheme, 593
- 'Fair valuation' of land in Ireland, cli. 114
- Fairs, origin of, in England, cli. 404
- Faith, Bishop Temple on the lower and the higher, clxii. 214
- Falconidæ in Palestine, clxiii. 335
- Falloux (Count de, 1811-1884), review of his Memoirs, clxviii. 34; importance of the periods embraced in the book, 35; high character of M. de Falloux, 36; sketch of his early years, *ib.*; introduction to Parisian society, 37; acquaintance with Chateaubriand, 38; visit to the exiled French Court at Prague, 39; visit to England: introduction to the Bonapartist M. de Persigny, 40; joins the Comte de Chambord at Rome, 41; narrow policy of the friends of the titular King, 42; de Falloux' midnight visit to Persigny at Strasburg, 43; returned as member of the Chamber of Deputies, 44; his scheme of postal reform carried into effect, *ib.*; the revolution of 1848, 45; de Falloux a member of the Assembly, 46; enters the first Ministry of Louis Napoleon, 47; leading objects of de Falloux' political life, 48; a partisan of the French expedition to Rome, 50; his good work as Minister of Public Instruction, 51, his adventures during the *coup d'état* of 1851, 52; country life: literary work: elected to the Academy, 53; one of a remarkable group at the Château d'Angerville (M. de Berryer's), 54; action of the Royalists after Sedan, 56; their plans upset by the folly of the Comte de Chambord, 59; the design of the '24th of May,' 60; policy of England regarding the Royalists' scheme, 62
- Famagosta (35° 7' N., 34° 1' E.), capture of, by the Turks, in 1571, clviii. 25
- Famines in India, methods of dealing with them, clvi. 86; mortality due to, 88
- Fanning (Dominick), a typical Irish agitator of the seventeenth century, cli. 462
- Faraday (Michael, 1791-1867), his discovery of magneto-electric induction, cxlix. 296
- his demonstration of the transmission of motive power by electricity, clv. 93
- Farm in the sixth century, description of a, clxi. 314
- Farming in England, in America, and on the Continent, cli. 1 *seq.*
- See also *Agriculture*
- Farnese (Alexander, Prince of Parma, *b.* 1545), at the University of Alcalá, clviii. 10; his gallantry at Lepanto, 32; dash and prowess at the battle of Gemblours, 51; at the death of Don John, 55; takes up Don John's task in the Netherlands, 56
- Farquhar (Sir Robert, 1776-1830), first English Governor of Mauritius, clxiii. 100; his expulsion of the French from Madagascar, 101; his anti-slavery policy, *ib.*; his civilising work in Madagascar, 105; his return home, 106
- Farrar (Frederic William, *b.* 1831, afterwards Archdeacon of Westminster), his commentary on the Book of Wisdom, clxix. 92; his poetical idiosyncrasies, 93
- his 'Lives of the Fathers,'

- clxx. 416; faults of the work, 417; on Montanism, 421; on Origen, 423; on Arianism, 433; on the character of Athanasius, 435
- Farragut (David G., U.S. Admiral, *b.* 1799), his naval operations before Vicksburg, clviii. 521 *sqq.*
- Farrer (Mr.), his evidence before the Copyright Commission (1878), cxlviii. 325
- Farret (E.), his 'Études Comparatives de Tactique Navale,' clxii. 234
- Fasting Communion, cli. 302
- Fastolf (Sir John, *c.* 1378-1459), advances money on pledge to the Duke of York, cxlv. 145; his connexion with John Paston, 147; bequeaths to him his lands in Norfolk and Suffolk, 149
- Fathers, the ancient, their testimony as to the canonicity of the Synoptical Gospels, cxli. 509
- their recognition of the divine authority of the Sibylline Books, cxlvi. 34
- Archdeacon Farrar's work on, clxx. 416; Tertullian, 419; Origen, 421; Gregory and Basil fellow-students of the Emperor Julian, 425; Athanasius, 429, 432; Gregory of Nazianzus, 430; Ambrose, 436; Chrysostom and his inattentive hearers, 443
- Faure (M.), his secondary battery for the storage of electricity, cliv. 266; its construction, 267
- Favre (Jules, French politician, 1809-1880), Bismarck's opinion of, clxi. 364
- Fawcett (Edgar), his 'A Gentleman of Leisure' reviewed, clvi. 170
- Fawcett (Henry, Postmaster-General, 1833-1884), his testimony to the value of women as Civil servants, clxvi. 91 *note*
- Faye (Antoine de la), his controversy with Giordano Bruno at Geneva, clxvi. 123
- Faye (H.), his works on Storms reviewed, clxviii. 313
- Fayrer (Sir Joseph, *b.* 1824), on the *Thanatophidia* (death snakes) of India, clviii. 190, 208; on the deglutition of snakes, 205; sea-snakes, 207; relative destructiveness of snakes, 219, 220; the bite of the *Echis carinata*, 222; on antidotes to snake-poison, 222; death-rate through snake-bites in India, 223
- Federation, defects of, clxvii. 271
- Fenianism in 1866, clxiv. 476
- Feniana, their attempt to blow up Clerkenwell Gaol (1867), clxvi. 258
- Fenn (Sir John, 1739-1794, Norwich worthy), cl. 57
- Fenwick (Sir John, *d.* 1697), his plot against William III., clxix. 313
- Fergusson (Colonel Alexander), his memoir of Henry Erskine, clvii. 228; on the Scottish literary world of 1770, 235
- Fergusson (James, 1808-1886), his work on 'The Temples of the Jews, and the other Buildings in the Haram Area at Jerusalem,' cxlviii. 409; his theories concerning the Church of the Sepulchre at Jerusalem, 419
- his 'History of Indian and Eastern Architecture,' and 'The Cave Temples of India,' reviewed, clvi. 347
- Fermentation, M. Pasteur's theory of, clxii. 356
- Fermes-écoles, the, of France, clxvi. 293
- Ferrara (44° 50' N., 11° 39' E.), Austrian garrison at, clxii. 43; Prince Lichtenstein's occupation of, 48
- Ferrara (Alfonso I., d'Este, Duke of, *d.* 1534), his patronage of art, cxlvii. 135

- Ferrara (Ercole II., d'Este, Duke of, *d.* 1559), the Marquis of Pescara's plot against, clxvi. 42; intention to murder the Pope, 45
- Ferrel (Prof., U.S. Coast Survey), his theory regarding the circularity of storms, clxviii. 329
- Ferro (Scipione del, *b.* 1465), discoverer of the formula for solving cubic equations, cxlvi. 111
- Ferry (Jules François Camille, *b.* 1832), his policy towards China and Tonquin, clx. 542; on the law of reprisals, 543
- Fersen (Count Axel, 1750–1810), summary of his career, cliv. 89 *sq.*
- Feuars (or tacksmen: Scotch land tenure), clxviii. 194
- Feudal system, introduction of, into England, clviii. 129
- the important part it played in civilising Scotland, clxi. 308
- Feudal tenure, establishment of, in England, clviii. 132
- Feudalism, in Ireland, cxlii. 47
- an Indian institution, cxliv. 188
- Fialin (Duc de Persigny, *b.* 1808), sums received by, from Napoleon III., clxi. 257
- Fiction, modern craze for, clxv. 41; enormous sale of penny publications, 43 *note*, 47 *note*
- Fiesole (43° 49' N., 11° 18' E.), Lantor's villa at, clxii. 2; Lord Houghton and Mr. C. A. Brown at, *ib.*
- Fiji (15° to 19° S., 177° to 178° W.), English annexation of, clxiv. 88
- Findlay (Alexander George), his 'Description and List of the Light-houses of Great Britain,' cli. 172
- Finland, Gulf of (58° to 60° N., 23° to 30° E.), mimic warfare in the, clxii. 261
- Finlay (George, 1790–1875), his 'History of Greece from the Conquest by the Romans to the close of the War of Independence, clxviii. 232, 235; joins the Philhellenes in Cephallonia, 232; ordered to quit by Sir Charles Napier, 233; settles in Greece, 234; his connexion with the Pacific question, *ib.*
- Finlay (George), on the effects of private debts in the ancient world, clix. 33
- his 'History of the Greek Revolution,' clxix. 217 *note*
- Finley (Serjeant J. P.), his Report on American tornadoes (May 1879) reviewed, clxviii. 313
- Finsbury College, technological examinations in, clxii. 201
- Firth (J. C.), his impressions of the United States of America, clxix. 95
- Fishery treaty between England and America (1818), clxvi. 158
- Fishing, the literature of. See *Angling*
- Fishponds in the middle ages, clviii. 168
- Fitzherbert (Maria Anna, 1756–1837), her relations with George IV., cxliii. 472; recognised as the latter's widow by William IV., *ib.*; story of her miniature, 473
- Fitzgerald (Percy), his 'History of the English Stage,' clviii. 76
- Fitz-James (Duc de, 1712–1787), his appointment as marshal, cxliv. 340
- Fitzmaurice (Lord Edmond George, *b.* 1846), his 'Life of William Earl of Shelburne, afterwards first Marquess of Lansdowne,' cxlv. 170
- on the treaty between England and Portugal regarding Africa (1884), clx. 185
- Fitzwygram (General Sir F.), on the state of the army, cxli. 204

- Fixity of tenure in land (Ireland), cli. 103
- Fizeau (H. L., *b.* 1819), his solar photographs, clxvii. 27
- Flacourt (Count), his governorship of Madagascar, clxiii. 90; his history of the island, *ib.*
- Flamborough Head (54° 7' N., 0° 5' W.), promontory of, clxii. 143
- Flanders (50° to 51° N., 2° to 4° E.), its relation to England, cliii. 63; alienation of the people from Louis de Nevers, 64; unhappy condition of the Gantois, 67; their appeal to Jacob van Arteveld, *ib.*; the two orders of nobility, 80; excommunication of Ghent, 84; treaty of commerce with England, 86; the people resolve to transfer their allegiance to Edward III., 88; protest of the Pope, 90; Edward's reply, 91; the Truce of Eaplechin, 93; riots at Ghent, 97; faction fight between the fullers and the weavers, 98; revolt against and death of Arteveld, 99 *sqq.*
- Flanders, French, its dense population and high farming, clxvi. 281
- Fleming (Thomas, Baron, 1544-1613), his judgement in Bate's case on a question of 'custom,' cxliii. 127
- Fletcher (John, 1792-1836, author of the 'Rudiments of Physiology'), on the germinal changes in animal life, cl. 230
- Fletcher of Saltoun (Andrew, 1653-1716), his objections to the union of Scotland with England, cxlvii. 15
- Fleury (André Hercule de, Cardinal, 1653-1743), guarantees the Pragmatic Sanction, clvii. 386; fatal result of his undecided manner in negotiating with Austria and Prussia, 404; his opinion of Frederick the Great, 409
- Fleury (André Hercule de, Cardinal), his humiliatory letter to Marshal Königsegg, clxii. 412; his attempt to release the French army in Bohemia, 414
- Fleury (Jean), his 'Rabelais et son Œuvre' (1876), clxix. 116
- Flodden Field (55° 36' N., 2° 7' W.), battle of (1573), anecdote concerning, clxvi. 23
- Flodden Flag, the, clxvi. 23, 24
- Flood (Henry, 1732-1791), his plan of reform in the Irish House of Commons, clxvi. 360
- Floods, damage caused in England by, cliii. 417; investigations of Parliamentary committees on, 418; height of, in recent years, 422; fluctuations in the fall of rain, 423; in Continental countries, 424; value of hydrometers in determining the character of floods, 425; storage basins, 426; progress of hydrographic knowledge in France, 427; in Italy, 428; the Severn, 435; hydrological observations of Mr. Symons, 436; the catastrophe at Szegedin in 1879, 437; action of rivers, 439; high-water and low-water levels, 440; control of, 441; hydrographic division of England, 443; importance of a properly arranged registry of rainfall, 445
- Florence (43° 46' N., 11° 17' E.) ultra-democratic form of the government of, cxliii. 480; original character thereof, 481; the burgher, *ib.*; his fickleness, 482; four stages of the history of, 483; the 'heroic' era, 484; Guelph and Ghibelline, *ib.*; enfranchisement of the trades or guilds, 485; the *Arti maggiori* and *Arti minori*, *ib.*; checks on individual ambition, 486; legislation against the nobles, 487; triumph of the Guelph cause, 488; the levelling era, 490; the lottery

- system of magisterial election, *ib.*, dictatorship of Walter de Brienne, 491; effects of its suppression, 492; the *Magistrato di parte Guelfa*, 492; war against Pope Gregory XI., 494; the Plague, 495; its social effects, 496; the *Ciampi*, *ib.*; reactionary or aristocratic era, 497; Maso degl' Albizzi, 499; Niccolò da Uzzano, 500; material and intellectual prosperity, 501; numerous charitable foundations, *ib.*; the Medicæan, or servile, era, 503; inequality of taxation, *ib.*; Cosmo and Lorenzo de' Medici, 504; the Council of Seventy, *ib.*; Savonarola, 505; the Grand Council, *ib.*; its inefficiency, 506; Piero Soderini, *ib.*; re-establishment of the Medici, *ib.*; effects of the Republic upon Italian unity, 508
- Florence, siege of, in 1529, cxliv. 139
 ——— state of, in the days of Lorenzo the Magnificent, cxlv. 229, 260
 ——— the republic of, cxlvii. 307
 ——— Lord John Russell and Lord Minto received by Count Pasolini at (1856), clxii. 49
 ——— the Mecca of aspiring Italians, clxv. 399
 ——— state of, in 1482, clxx. 76; entered by Charles VIII. of France, 93; formation of the Grand Council, 94; the Burning of the Vanities in 1497, 98
- Florida (25° to 31° N., 80° to 87° W.), Huguenot colony in, clxii. 85; massacre by Spaniards, *ib.*; in possession of the French, 87
- Flourens (Marie Jean Pierre, 1794–1867), his 'History of the Discovery of the Circulation of the Blood,' cxlvii. 25
- Flowers, the beauty of, clxii. 220
- Foley (Henry, S.J.), his 'Records of the English Province of the Society of Jesus,' cxlviii. 469; clviii. 354
note
- Follett (Sir William Webb, 1798–1837), Charles Sumner's sketch of, cxlvii. 97
- Fonblanque (Mr. E. de), his 'Annals of the House of Percy' reviewed, clxviii. 373
- Fontaine (Hippolyte), his treatise on electric lighting, cxlix. 289; on the question of the division of the electric light, 316
- Fontanges (Marie Angélique Scorraille de Roussille, Duchesse de, 1661–1681), mistress of Louis XIV., clxvi. 79
- Fontenoy (46° 28' N., 0° 37' W.), incident at the battle of (1745), cxliii. 457; clxx. 167 sq.
- Forbes of Culloden (Lord President, 1739), his life and character, clxviii. 179
- Forbes (Archibald, b. 1838), on the war strength of Russia, cxlvii. 195
- Forbes (Alexander Penrose, Bishop, 1817–1875), his 'Explanation of the Thirty-nine Articles,' cli. 315
- Forbes (Edward, 1815–1854), his discrimination of British flora, clxix. 449
- Forbin (Claude, French Admiral, 1656–1733), his victories over the English in 1707, cli. 529
- Foreign Enlistment Act (English), and the corresponding Act of the American Congress, clxvi. 178
- Foreigners, English aversion to, cxlviii. 92
- Forel (Auguste), his work 'Les Fourmis de la Suisse,' cxlv. 67.
 See also *Ants, bees, and wasps*
- Forest laws of England, the, under William the Conqueror, clviii. 129
- Forests: mental refreshment afforded by the study of forestry, cxlii. 359; its comprehensiveness, 360; man's influence upon, 361; requirements of the forester, 362;

distributive botany, 363; their economic value, 365; value of our imports, 366; great destruction of, in India and South Africa, 369; and in New Zealand, 370; scientific forestry, 371; their extent in Europe and America, 373; value of coal and wood as fuel, 375 *sqq.*; rapid exhaustion of forests, 376; difficulty of renewing, 377; demand made upon, by United States, 378; their influence on climate, 381; effects of their destruction in India and America, 382; in France, 383; in the East, 385; neglect of forestry in England, 389; contrast presented between England, France, and Germany, *ib.*; total acreage in England of royal forests, *ib.*; their destruction involves loss of fertility, 393

Forkel (John Nicholas, 1749-1818), his 'Life of Johann Sebastian Bach,' *clx.* 226

Forman (H. Buxton), on the life and works of John Keats, *clxii.* 1; his care and diligence in collecting Keats's letters, 35

—— his edition of the prose works of Shelley, *clxiv.* 42

Formosa (22° to 25° N., 121° E.), its inhabitants, *clxvi.* 317; the harbours of Keelung and Tamsui, 318; filthiness of the towns, *ib.*; physical characteristics of the island, 319; zoology, *ib.*; productions, 320; rainfall, *ib.*

Forster (James), his translation of the 'Chronicle of James I., King of Aragon, surnamed the Conqueror,' *clix.* 365

Forster (William Edward, 1818-1886), on the disestablishment of the Church of England, *clxvii.* 286

—— declines to submit to the Caucus, *cxlix.* 261

—— Irish Chief Secretary, 1882,

eulogium of his firmness of principle and courage, *clvi.* 276

Forster (William Edward), review of Mr. T. Wemyss Reid's *Life of*, *clxviii.* 531; his early years, *ib.*; education among the Society of Friends, 532; school life, *ib.*; modified Quakerism, 533; training for business, 534; becomes a wool-stapler at Bradford, 535; marriage (with a daughter of Dr. Arnold of Rugby) and expulsion from the Society of Friends, *ib.*; engages in political work as a Radical reformer, 536; elected member for Bradford (1861), 537; member of the Schools Inquiry Commission: the Endowed Schools Act, *ib.*; the Education Act of 1870: his position towards the Church of England, *ib.*; appointed Chief Secretary for Ireland, 539; causes of the failure of his Irish policy, 540; his struggle against the Land League, 541; the enmity of the Parnellite party, 542; agrarian legislation, 543; increase of agrarian crime: Mr. Forster's letters to Mr. Gladstone on needed repressive measures, 545; divided opinions of the Cabinet, 546; renewed outrages in Ireland, 547; legislation proposed in the Queen's speech of 1881, 548; Mr. Forster's Parliamentary conflict with the Parnellites, 549; the introduction of the Protection of Life and Property Bill (1881), 550; the new rules of procedure (Urgency Rules), 551; the Land Act of 1881, 552; the Coercion Act, *ib.*; arrest of leaders of the Land League, 553; enormous labour undergone by Mr. Forster in working the Coercion Act, 554; arrest of Mr. Parnell, 555; his difficulties from Parnellites and Conservatives, 556; his journey

- through the disturbed districts of Ireland, 557; escape from assassination, 560; wavering of the Cabinet, *ib.*; Mr. Forster's firmness, 561; his explanation of his resignation to the House of Commons, 563; the Phoenix Park murders: Mr. Forster's indictment of Mr. Parnell, 565; his death, 567; his character, 568
- Fort William (India), establishment of the College of, cxlviii. 20
- Fortescue (Sir Adrian, 1476?–1539), cxlv. 320
- Fortescue (Sir Edmund, 1610–1647), cxlv. 312
- Fortescue (Sir Faithful, 1581?–1666), cxlv. 314
- Fortescue (Hugh, 2nd Earl, 1783–1861), cxlv. 331
- Fortescue (Sir John, 1394?–1476?), a portrait of, cxlv. 299; sketch of his life, 305; his literary works, 309
- Fortescue (Sir John, Sheriff of Cornwall, *fl.* 1485), cxlv. 319
- Fortescue (John, Lord, of Credan), cxlv. 330
- Fortescue (Sir John, Chancellor of the Exchequer, 1531?–1607), cxlv. 322
- Fortescue (Martin, *d.* 1472), son of Sir John Fortescue, cxlv. 311
- Fortescue (William, Master of the Rolls, 1687–1749), cxlv. 317
- Fortescue (William Henry, Earl of Clermont, *d.* 1806), cxlv. 328
- Foscarini (Antonio), executed at Venice (1622), cxlvi. 195
- Foscolo (Lunardo), his proposal, in 1649, for exterminating the Turkish army, clxvi. 53
- Foster (Joseph), his 'Peerage, Baronage, and Knightage,' clviii. 225, 247 *sqq.*
- Foster (Professor M.), his 'Text-Book of Physiology,' cliii. 497; on the transmutation of protoplasm, 511; on amoeboid movements, 512
- Foucault (J. B. L., *b.* 1819) and Fizeau (H. L., *b.* 1819), their solar photographs, clxvii. 27
- Fouché (Joseph, Duc d'Otrante, 1763–1820), his intrigues with the house of Bourbon, clx. 23
- relations with the Bourbons in 1814, clxi. 425 *sqq.*, 442, 446; Minister of Police, 449; dismissal from office, 452; his character, 453
- Fountains Abbey, the foundation of, clxvi. 468
- Fouquet (Charles Louis, Comte de Belle-Isle, 1693–1744), his rise to influence in France, clvii. 399; intrigues against Austria, 406
- Fox (Charles James, 1748–1806), incident regarding him and Sir Robert Adair, cxliii. 460; his life at St. Anne's Hill, 461; the Princess Charlotte's high opinion of him, 465
- his death, cxlvii. 527
- his propensity for gambling, clii. 546; studious habits and erudition, *ib.*; his elocution fostered by his dramatic tastes, 548; political opinions, *ib.*; speeches on the law of libel, 562; on Parliamentary reporting, 563; and on Sir William Meredith's motion relating to the Nullum Tempus Act, 570; opposes the Government on the Church Nullum Tempus Bill, 572; the Royal Marriage Bill, 573; dismissed from office, 576
- unpatriotic character of his Parliamentary opposition during the American war, clvi. 236; his opinion of the proper treatment of Ireland when he was in office, 266 *note*
- his connexion with Brooks's Club, clxvii. 113
- with Pitt and Grenville in opposition to Addington (1801), clxviii. 283; Grenville's desire to

- get Fox into Pitt's second Ministry, 286; death of Fox, 289
- Fox (Charles James), his intimacy with the second Earl Grey, clxx. 5; his 'secession,' or abstention from the House of Commons, *ib.*; Foreign Secretary in the Ministry of All the Talents, 8
- Fox, Henry. See *Holland, Lord*
- Foxhounds, clxvi. 391 *sqq.*
- Fox-hunting. See *Hunting*
- France, resemblance between the National Assemblies of the great Revolution and of 1870, cxli. 373; the latter a just reflection of the nation, 374; the various factions irreconcilable, *ib.*; coalition of parties, 375; a Republican form of government not necessarily democratic, 376; character of M. Buffet, *ib.*; nature of the Republic desired by the majority, 377; an elected President unsuited to the French character, 380; proposed Great Council or Senate, 381; advantages and disadvantages of two Chambers, 382; lesson to be learnt from the state of France since the fall of the Second Empire, 383; a Constitutional Monarchy probably the best form of government for France, 385
- and the question of Papal Infallibility, cxli. 566
- policy of, towards England under Mazarin and Louis XIV., cxliv. 74; large purchase of silver by, between 1872 and 1875, 531
- motives of the parties to the first coalition against, in 1792, cxlvi. 399; the Treaty of Basel, 405; of Schönbrunn, 415; and of Paris, 417; the peace of Tilsit (1807), 433
- alliance with England in the Crimean war, cxlvii. 149; rejects the overtures of Russia to break it, 157

France, character of the nobility of, cxlvii. 312; effects of American independence on the democracy of, 316; the Revolution of 1848, 318; its effects, 320; problem of government in, 321.

— Dr. Broca's racial divisions of, cxlvii. 452

— rupture of diplomatic relations with Prussia, in 1756, cxlix. 412; the issue of assignats by the Revolutionary Government, 450

— signature of the Treaty of Frankfort, cl. 301; Prince Bismarck's intrigue against her in 1875, 318; division of offences in the Code Pénal of, 547

— designs on India (1808) by the way of Persia, cli. 233; relations with the United States before and after the Revolution (1754–1782), 321; war with England (1702), 515; disastrous condition of the country and unpreparedness for war, 516; attempted invasion of Scotland on behalf of the Pretender, 523; her aggressive power considered to have been broken, 526; peace with England, 543

— the navy of, cliii. 36

— relative condition of Spain and, at the period of the Peace of Vervins (1598), cliv. 224; territory and population, 227; wretched condition under the government of Henri III., 239; great improvement under Henri IV., 242; establishment of the silk industry, 245; character of the history of, 397; society character during the reign of Louis-Philippe, 474

— consequences of electoral neglect, clv. 6; deterioration of the Legislative Assembly of 1791, 11; state of the country at that period, *ib.*; communal government, 14;

- the National Convention, 21; the Girondins, 22
- France, hostility of, to Austria, clvii. 398; negotiations with Prussia in 1741, 397; the treaty with Frederick, 409; an army sent to co-operate with the Bavarians, 412
- political state in 1883, clvii. 569; vicissitudes of the government of, during the past century, 570; want of public spirit in the people, 573; M. Thiers, 574; M. Gambetta, 575; policy of the revolutionary party with respect to religion and education, 578; debased condition of popular literature, 583; judicial system, 584; finance, 585; police, 587; the army, 588; effect of the law of compulsory and universal service, *ib.*; foreign policy of recent administrations, 590; character of the Senate, *ib.*
- sketch of the drama in, clviii. 58 *sqq.*, 67, 68, 79; the Salic law in, 343
- reforms in local government in, during the eighteenth century, clix. 24; financial relations of, with Tunis, 596 *note*
- after the campaign of 1814, physical traces of the war, clx. 28; enterprise on the Congo, 174, 178; Egyptian policy in 1884, 290
- seizure of the Low Countries (1667), clx. 451; Louis XIV. checked by the Triple Alliance between England, Sweden, and the United Provinces, 454; fight with the Dutch fleet under De Ruyter (1672), 457; action upon China through Tonquin, 541, 542
- state of its navy in the eighteenth century, clxi. 493 *sqq.*
- revolution in (1848), and flight of Louis-Philippe and M. Guizot, clxii. 45
- its pioneers in the New World, clxii. 84; acquisition of new territory, 85; colonial rivalry and war with England, 86; trade monopolies, 87; foreign settlements, *ib.*; American dominions, *ib.*; missionary enterprise, *ib.*; spread of language and religion, *ib.*; colonial losses during the eighteenth century, *ib.*; influence of its feudal system in America, *ib.*; policy towards the Red Indians, 89; schemes for colonial expansion, 107; its colonial population checked by religious monopoly, 125; expenditure on harbours, 149
- France, Victor Hugo created a peer of, clxiii. 129; exuberant growth of works of fiction in, 141
- war with Austria, in 1635, clxiii. 532
- chief military law of, clxiv. 302; effective strength of the army in 1870, 303; its insufficient equipment, 304; proclamation of the Republic in Paris, 329
- the commercial treaty of 1860, clxv. 5, 209
- the Revolution of 1792: its effects on other nations, clxvi. 365; war with the Continental powers, 369; her invasion of the Austrian Netherlands, 370; the Convention, 371; declaration of war against England, 372
- strength of the army in 1887, clxvi. 550; France's permanent cause of war with Germany, 554; prospects of an aggressive alliance with Russia, 555; the Republic in discredit with Frenchmen, *ib.*; financial necessity of peace, 556; hypothesis of a contest with Germany, 558; the invasion of Belgian neutrality considered, 561; present relations with England, 567
- pacific tendencies of, clxvii.

- 568; instability of her institutions, 564
- France, willingness to make concessions for peace in 1709, clxix. 323; system of aid to the poor, 413
- France, since the Revolution (1789), clxix. 519; events of the centenary, *ib.*; seventeen revolutions in a century, 521; revolutionary enthusiasm, 522; constitution put forth by the National Assembly of 1789, 523; proximate causes of the Revolution, 524; finances of the country in 1789, 524; confiscation of charitable endowments, 526; M. Renan upon the Revolution and its results, 528; diminution of French influence in Europe, 529; results of universal suffrage, 530; decadence of talent and integrity in political leaders, 530; effects upon the moral and social character of the people, 531; want of enthusiasm for the Republic, *ib.*; hatred between classes of society, 532; consequences of the flight of the *émigrés*, 533; over-speculation, *ib.*; democratic detestation of superiority, 534; effect of laicisation, *ib.*; increase of crime and decrease of population, 535; centenary celebration, 536; alleged design (1850) of invading England, 553
- opposed to further meddling with the internal affairs of Germany (1745), clxx. 152; puts forward Augustus III., King of Poland, for the Imperial crown, 155; defeated by the Austrians in Bavaria, 163; victorious over the English and allies at Fontenoy, 167; her condition towards the end of the Thirty Years' War, 448
- its canals. See *Inland Navigation*
- France under the Second Empire. See *Secret Papers of the Second Empire*
- in the time of Charles VII. See *Charles VII.*
- course and results of her colonial policy and action in Anam and Tonquin. See *Tonquin*
- the Paris Commune of 1871. See *Commune*
- France (rural): effects of the destruction of forests in, cxlii. 383; first appearance of silkworm disease in, 386
- *la petite culture* in, cli. 16
- progress of hydrographical knowledge, cliii. 427. See also *Inland Navigation*
- peasant proprietorship in, clvii. 159; its limited influence in preventing agrarian disputes, 162
- the *métayage* system in, clviii. 343
- silkworm epidemic in 1865, clxii. 367; condition of agricultural labourers in, 579
- condition of the peasantry, clxv. 5; communal indebtedness, 117
- varied nature of her products, clxvi. 277; horses, sheep, cattle, pigs, 278; variety in soil, products, and climate, 279; lingering traces of common-field husbandry, 281; the monks the pioneers of good farming, *ib.*; literature of French farming, 282; the State follows the Church in encouraging scientific farming, *ib.*; history of agricultural progress, 283; agriculture officially recognised as a department of the administration, 285; abolition of territorial privileges, 288; deficiency of live stock, 290; slow growth of population, 291; agricultural education, 293; agri-

- cultural shows and competitions, 295; State-aided works of irrigation, reclamation, and similar improvements, 296; division of the ownership of the soil, 297; departments in which large properties are rare, 300; condition of the peasant proprietary, 301; lodging and food of the peasant, 304; various auxiliary avocations of the peasants, 310; the *métayage* system, 312
- 'France and England in North America: a Series of Historical Narratives,' by Francis Parkman, reviewed, clxii. 84
- Franchise, inequalities in counties and in boroughs (England, 1885), clxi. 278
- Francis I. (of France, 1494-1547), assists Henry VIII. in his efforts to be divorced from Catharine of Aragon, clx. 96, 104
- scheme of American colonisation, clxii. 85
- satirised by Rabelais for his warlike ambitions, clxix. 144
- Francis II. (Emperor of Austria, 1761-1835), coronation in 1792, the last Emperor of the Holy Roman Empire, clxvi. 223
- Franco-Austrian war of 1859, the, clxv. 206
- Franco-Prussian war (1870), naval events of the, cxliv. 17
- questions of international law rising out of, clx. 263, 271, 272
- documents relating to, clxi. 264
- rapidity of its decision, clxiv. 301; the French plan of campaign, 307; Von Moltke's counter-plan, 308; German victories, 309; inaction of Bazaine, 310; conflicting counsels of the Emperor and of Bazaine, 312; the latter's indecision, 313; battle of St. Privat, 318; battle of Noisseville, 324; the disaster at Sedan, 326; Bazaine's communications with the Germans, 328; the Regnier incident, 330; General Boyer's mission, 333; Bazaine's explanation of his inactivity, 337; surrender of Metz, 344
- Franco-Prussian war, the question of volunteer men-of-war, clxvi. 182
- Franco-Russian alliance, probable effects of a, clxvii. 156
- France-tireurs, clx. 208
- Frank (M. F.), his edition (1879) of the 'Heptaméron' reviewed, clxviii. 92
- Frankfort (50° 10' N., 8° 37' E.), Treaty of (1871), cl. 301
- at the close of the sixteenth century, clxvi. 142
- Franklin (Benjamin, 1706-1790), joint author with Washington of the American Republic, cli. 321; his rise to power, *ib.*; his plan for colonial union, 322; gives sound military advice to General Braddock, *ib.*; carries a Militia Bill, *ib.*; is offered a general's commission, *ib.*; mission to England in 1757, 323; his antagonism to the family of William Penn, *ib.*; second visit to England, in 1763, 324; his view of the relation of the colonies to Great Britain, 325; political condition in which he found England, 326; his opinion of English statesmen of the day, 327; in 1772 believes in the goodness of George III., 328; as a mediator between America and England, *ib.*; on the Stamp Act, 329; treatment by the Privy Councillors when giving evidence on the petition of Massachusetts, *ib.*; negotiates for the concession of colonial legislative independence, 331; mission to the French Court, 333; becomes the idol of Paris, *ib.*

- seeks to secure Canada for the United States, 334; on foreign alliances, 336; blindness to the signs of revolution in France, 338; his feeling against England, 339; charges against George III. in 778, 340; his own estimate of his character and habits, 341; religious views, 342; resolve to endeavour to achieve moral perfection, 344; his friendships, 346; happy course of his life, 347; interest in intellectual progress at the age of 82, 348; the secret of his happiness, *ib.*; anecdotes of his kindliness, 349; long separation from his wife, 350; literary ability, 351; his economical project for diminishing the cost of light, *ib.*; love for the mechanical aids of printing, 352; purity and force of his English, *ib.*; enthusiasm for the natural sciences, 354; circumstances delaying the publication of his writings, 355; literary value of his autobiography, 358
- Franklin (Benjamin), his investigations with lightning-conductors, *clx.* 32, 55; a Boston clergyman preaches against them as impious contrivances, 35
- Franklin (Mrs., wife of Benjamin Franklin), her long separation from her husband, *cli.* 350
- Franks, defeated by Theodosius (394) in the valley of the Frigidus, *clii.* 211
- Franqueville (A. C. E. Franquet de, *b.* 1809), his report on the system of public works in England, *cxliii.* 374
- Fraser (James, Bishop of Manchester, 1818-1885), his 'Charges' reviewed, *clxiii.* 293; his parents, 294; his childhood and education, 295; on Dr. Newman's reading, *ib.*; his life at Oxford, *ib.*; his work as a country parson, 296; his reports as a royal commissioner on education, 297; his views on the American system of education, *ib.*; on the agricultural employment of women and children, 298; he declines the bishopric of Calcutta, *ib.*; his appointment to the see of Manchester, *ib.*; his views on Church reform, 299; his simplicity of character, 300; his address at the Social Science Congress, 301; his episcopal labours, *ib.*; his popularity, 302; his sermons, 303; his addresses to workmen, 304; his relations with Dissenters, *ib.*; his views on the Public Worship Regulation Act, 305; on disestablishment, 306; his address to the Manchester and Salford Mission, *ib.*; on Church and stage, 307; his treatment of materialism and unbelief, 308; on Sunday-school work in Lancashire, 309; on the Burials Act, *ib.*; his advocacy of Church reform, 310; his course of action in the Miles Platting ritual case, 311; impartiality of his sense of duty, 312; his views on various Church questions, 313; his last days, 314; public bereavement on his death, 315; his funeral, *ib.*; estimate of his character, 316
- Fraser (William, afterwards [1887] Sir), his 'Earls of Cromartie, their Kindred, Country, and Correspondence,' *cxlvii.* 1
- his *Memoirs and Charters of the Lennox*, *cxlix.* 269; his summary of the family career, 270
- his 'Scotts of Buccleuch,' *cl.* 194
- his 'Red Book of Menteith' reviewed, *clvi.* 110
- his 'Chiefs of Grant' noticed, *clxi.* 323. See also *Grant family*

Fraser (William, afterwards [1887] Sir), his 'Douglas Book,' clxv. 118; on the battle of Otterburn, 128; on William, eighth Earl of Douglas, 135; on the disputed succession to the Douglas estate, 147

— on the origin of the Hamilton family, clxx. 260; on the alleged fabricated will of James V. of Scotland, 265

Fraserburgh, use of artificial stone for sea-walling at, clxii. 138; expenditure on harbours at, 140

Frauenburg (56° 43' N., 22° 22' E.), ecclesiastical life at, in the sixteenth century, clviii. 316

Frederic I. (Barbarossa, Emperor of Germany, 1121–1190), his death by drowning, in Asia, clxx. 126

Frederic II. (Emperor, 1194–1250), his troubled career, clxx. 126; the story of his death, 130

Frederick the Great (1712–1786), the Empress Maria Theresa's estimate of, cxliv. 351

— his motives for effecting a treaty of neutrality with England cxlix. 404; the Seven Years' War, 407; occupies Saxony, 409; defeats the French at Rossbach, 416

— the partition of Poland first suggested and planned by him, cliv. 73; his share in the proposed partition of Sweden, *ib.*

— his character, clvii. 387; his romantic visit to Strasburg, 388; his first acquaintance with Voltaire, 389; his seizure of Silesia, 391; his manifesto to its inhabitants, 395; his negotiations for French support, 397; gains the battle of Mollwitz, 407; his treaty with France, 409; the Convention of Klein-Schnellendorf, 414; defeats the Austrians in Bohemia, 421; treaty of peace with Austria, *ib.*

Frederick the Great, his confiscation of the interest due on the Silesian loan to British subjects, clx. 272

— his relations with Louis XV. (1742–1744): review of the Duc de Broglie's work on, clxii. 410; he leaves the French in Bohemia in a dangerous position, 412; his conversations with Lord Hyndford, 423; his duplicity, 426; he obtains the goodwill of Russia, 433; he recommends a plan of campaign to the French, 434; his evasion of England's demand for assistance, 442; intrigues for replacing Belle-Isle in command, 443; he determines on entering Bohemia, 445; is left in difficulties by the French, 447

— invades Bohemia, clxx. 142; defeated by Marshal Traun, 147; increasing difficulties of his position, 164; defeats the Austrians at Friedberg, 170; gains a victory at Kesselsdorf over the Austrians and Saxons, 179; the Treaty of Dresden, 180

Frederick William II. (of Prussia 1744–1797), his intervention in Holland, cxlii. 527

— joins the first coalition against France, cxlvi. 400; the Treaty of Prague, 403; his vacillation, 409; interview with the Czar at Berlin, 410; ratifies the Treaty of Paris, 417; confidential negotiations with Alexander, 421; rejects the Grand Remonstrance, 422; resolves to stick to the Czar, 424

— his lax marital relations, clxvi. 203

Frederick Augustus II. (Elector of Saxony), is persuaded to oppose the Empress Maria Theresa, clvii. 406

Frederick William the Great (Elector

- of Brandenburg, 1620-1688), naval activity of, cxliv. 5
- Frederick III. (Elector, afterwards Frederick I. of Prussia, 1657-1713), character of, clxiii. 352
- Frederick III. (German Emperor and King of Prussia, 1831-1888), death of, clxviii. 240; his character, 241
- Freeborn (Mr.), British consular agent at Rome (1846), clxii. 41; his account of the deplorable condition of the States of the Church, *ib.*
- Free Church (Scotland), secession of the, clxiv. 526
- Free education, the question of, clxx. 283
- Free trade, its advantages to England, cxlix. 432
- imperfect grasp of its theory by the majority, cli. 272
- increase of British merchant shipping under, cliv. 580; the doctrines of, 584; relation between imports and exports, 585; producer and consumer, 586
- victory of the principle in England, clv. 74; more a matter of internal legislation than of foreign treaty, 80; its effects on the price of food, 90
- the beginnings of, clxviii. 265
- Freeman (Professor Edward Augustus, *b.* 1823), on the Norman conquest, clviii. 127; on villenage, 136
- his character and abilities, clxvi. 231, 234; on the prophecies of Edward the Confessor, 467; on the Angevin rulers of England, 486
- his description of the ancient house of Cowdray, clxix. 47
- Freeman Shepherd (Mrs., 1792), her relations with Robespierre, clxviii. 154
- 'Freeman's Journal,' the, clv. 173
- Frelinghuysen (Mr.), on the Clayton-Bulwer treaty and the Nicaraguan Canal, clxvi. 159
- Fremantle (Capt. E. R.), his 'Naval Tactics on the Open Sea with the existing Types of Vessels and Weapons,' clxii. 234; on practical seamanship, 259
- French, surprise of the, at their defeat in the war with Germany in 1870, clxiv. 301
- French army, effective strength of, in 1870, clxiv. 303; its insufficient equipment, 304
- the weak features in the war of 1870 said to be due to Algerian experience, clxx. 328
- French language, influence of, on that of Scotland, clviii. 424
- French navy, strength of the (1882), clv. 485, 488
- French preachers in the thirteenth century, clxix. 537; intellectual condition of the period, *ib.*; primitive type of the sermon, 538; the golden age of sacred eloquence, *ib.*; St. Bernard, 539; the Waldenses, *ib.*; preaching friars, 540; St. Augustine, *ib.*; Jacques de Vitry, 541; interruptions during sermons, 542; dialectic difficulties in sermon preaching, 543; general character of the sermons, 544; developement of the cultus of the Blessed Virgin, *ib.*; high standard of morality enforced by the clergy, *ib.*; light thrown upon contemporary French society by their sermons, 545; character of the clergy, 546; the preachers' ideal of a good king, 546; their complaints of the nobles, 547; denunciations of fraudulent trading, 548; experiment of the Count of Poitiers, *ib.*; usurers accounted unworthy of Christian burial, 549; the clergy's work among artisans

- ib.*; their estimate of women, 550; laws against profane oaths, 551; outspoken character of their sermons, *ib.*
- French occupation of Egypt (1798), cliii. 337
- French Revolution of 1789, its effects on the religious thought of Europe, cliii. 308
- far-reaching effects of, clv. 1
- history of the events leading up to, and resulting in the establishment of the Consulate of Napoleon Bonaparte, as related in the correspondence of the Swedish representatives to France, clvii. 45 *sqq.*
- Englishmen concerned in, clxvi. 446; uncertainty in numbers and names of British victims to the guillotine, 447; Robert Pigott, *ib.*; James Watt, junior, and Thomas Cooper, 450; William Playfair, 451; John Hurford Stone, 453; William Stone, 454; Benjamin Vaughan, 455; George Grieve, 457; Thomas Paine, 459
- English eye-witnesses of, review of books about, clxviii. 139; number and variety of classes of English people in France at the time, *ib.*; Duke of Dorset, 140; Huskisson and Gem, 141; Earl Gower, Lord and Lady Palmerston, 143; Mrs. Damer, Mrs. Swinburne, Charles Wollaston, 144; Dr. Lingard, Dr. Rigby, David Williams, 145; Professor Anderson, 146; Dr. Moore and General Money, 147; witnesses of the September massacres, 148; the Earl of Massareene, 149; Whyte de Malleville and the Chevalier Rutledge, 152; Maria Louisa Murphy, 153; Mrs. Freeman Shepherd, 154; Mary Wollstonecraft and Helen Maria Williams, 155; English nuns, 157; students of the Irish and Scotch colleges, 160; Sir W. Codrington, 161; Sampson Perry, 163; the members of the English Revolutionary Club (Paris), 164; Lord Kerry, 166; Mr. Jenkinson (Lord Liverpool), 167; William Priestley and Wordsworth, 168; Nesham, Swinburne, and Henry Blackwood, 169; English residents in France detained as prisoners of war, 140
- French Revolution of 1789, centenary of. See *France since the Revolution*
- and Europe. See *Europe and the French Revolution*
- French Revolution of 1792, its causes and effects, clxvi. 365
- French Revolution of 1830, the effects of, clv. 234
- French Revolution of 1848, its leaders compared with those of the first Revolution, cxlvi. 358
- its effect upon Europe, cxlvii. 318
- French *salon*, character of the, cxliii. 88-90
- French Treaty of Commerce of 1860, results of the, cliv. 587, 591
- Frere (Sir Henry Bartle, 1815-1884), on the Euphrates Valley Railway, cxlix. 127; his difficulties in South Africa, 535; nature of his policy, 560
- his action regarding Zululand, cl. 294 and *note*
- on a Russian invasion of India, cli. 77
- Fresne (Philippe de Canaye de, 1551-1610), his intimacy with Casaubon, cxliii. 198; takes part in the Conference of Fontainebleau, 205
- Fresnel (Augustin Jean, 1788-1827), his system of illuminating light-houses, cli. 195
- Fribourg, repulse of the French at (1644), clxiii. 554

Friedberg, the battle of (1745), clxx. 170

Friedman (Paul), his 'Anne Boleyn, a Chapter of English History, 1527-1536,' clxiii. 54; his estimate of Cranmer, 57; his remarks on Anne's position on the death of Catharine, 65; his opinion of Jane Seymour, 66

Fririon (F. N., General, 1766-1840), his account of the arrest of the Duc d'Enghien, clxix. 368

Frith (J.), his life of Giordano Bruno, clxvi. 115, 117, 120

Frobisher (Martin, 1536-1594), his first voyage for the discovery of a North-West passage, clii. 382; second voyage, 385; third voyage, 387

Fromentin (Eugène, *b.* 1820), his analysis of the art of Rembrandt, cl. 160

Fronde, beginning of the war of the first (1648), clxx. 473

'Frontenac [Count, *d.* 1698] and New France under Louis XIV.,' by Francis Parkman, clxii. 84; his governorship, 118; his recall in 1682, 121; his successors in North America, *ib.*; his subsequent victories in Canada, 122

Froude (James Anthony, *b.* 1818), his mission to the Cape Colony, cxlv. 451

—— his 'Cæsar,' cl. 498; blemishes of the work, 499; on the Roman Senate, 501; on the political situation at Cæsar's entry on his first Consulship, 504; the social characteristics of the time, 510; the close of the Civil War, 514; on Cæsar's place in history, 516; his position at the beginning of the war in Gaul, 519; on the characters of Pompey, 521; of Cicero, *ib.*; and of Cato, 522

—— his 'Reminiscences of Thomas Carlyle,' cliii. 469

Froude (James Anthony), his opinion of the real object of all Irish political agitation, cxlvi. 268

—— on the Irish 'massacres of 1641, clx. 492, 494, 500

—— his work on 'Oceana; or, England and her Colonies,' clxiii. 405; his voyage to the Australasian colonies, 406; his call at Cape Town, 409; at Port Adelaide, 410; arrival in Melbourne, 411; hospitality of Sir Henry Loch, 412; his account of Victorian society, *ib.*; his visit to Ballarat and Sandhurst, 413; the Governor's country seat at Mount Macedon, 414; Froude's visit to St. Hubert vineyard, *ib.*; his impressions of the future of Victoria, *ib.*; on Young Australia, 416; journey to Sydney, *ib.*; thence to Auckland, 417; on colonial wages and expenses, 418; his excursion to the Maori country, *ib.*; his interview with Sir George Grey, 419; his remarks on rural life in New Zealand, 420; on the condition of trade in the colonies, 421; on party contests, 425; on crowding in towns, 426; on the judicial system of the colonial empire, 430; his advocacy of additional honours to colonists, 431; on the Australian desire for an Imperial navy, 433; character of his historical works on Irish history, 437

—— his 'English in the West Indies,' clxvii. 319

Fruit cultivation in England, cli. 38

Fuad Pasha (Mahmud, 1814-1869), on the danger in Asia Minor from Russia, cxlv. 45

Fulford (Mr., of the China Consular service), his travels in Manchuria, clxix. 185

Fuller (Professor), his treatment of the Book of Tobit, clxix. 88; the

additions to the Book of Esther, *ib.*
 Fulton (Robert, 1765-1815), his plunging boat, cxlvi. 286; blows up the 'Dorothea,' 288; baffled by Commodore Rogers, 289
 Funeral cairns in Selkirkshire, clxvi. 8
 Funerals, musical contests at, clxii. 63
 Furnivall (Frederick James, *b.* 1825), his edition of Harrison's 'Description of England in Shakespeare's Youth,' cxlvi. 199
 Fusan (38° 0' N., 127° 0' E.), Corea, Japanese trade in, clxii. 267
 Fusco (Edoardo, 1824-1873), his ancient lineage, clv. 445; his share in the insurrection of 1848,

446; poems composed in Corfu, 447; pamphlet on a benevolent industrial society at Constantinople, 448; writes on Turkey for the English press, 449; his English lecture on 'Italian Art and Literature,' 450; contributes to the 'Encyclopædia Britannica,' 452; scholastic appointments, 453; takes part in the Garibaldian campaign, *ib.*; his judgement of Mazzini, 455; views on the future of the Italian kingdom, 456; accepts office without salary, 457; educational labours, 460; on compulsory education, 462; thoughts on the higher education of women, *ib.*; his death, 464; ode to his tomb by his widow, 465

G

'G. G. LOUDOUN,' effects of the volcanic explosion of Krakatoa observed on board the, clxix. 155, 157
 Gabrielli (Prince), appointed Minister at War by Pius IX., clxii. 44
 Gaelic, its relations to Lowland Scotch, clviii. 426
 Gaeta (41° 12' N., 13° 34' E.), escape of Pius IX. to (1848), clxii. 49
 Gainsborough (Thomas, 1727-1788, painter), anecdote of, cxliv. 45
 — his 'Parish Clerk,' cli. 54
 Gairdner (James, *b.* 1828), his edition of 'The Paston Letters,' cxlv. 135
 — his 'Letters and Papers of the reign of Henry VIII.,' clx. 89
 Galashiels (55° 37' N., 2° 49' W.), Selkirkshire, clxvi. 23
 Galen (131-200), his theory concerning the blood-vessels, cxlvii. 31
 Galera (40° 43' N., 0° 25' E.), massacre of its garrison by Don John of Austria, cli. 17

Galilee (32° 50' N., 35° 40' E.), peculiar fishes of the lake of, clxiii. 340
 Galilei (Galileo, 1564-1642), and his theory of the solar constitution, cxlvii. 361
 — his astronomical discoveries, clxiii. 374; his 'Dissertation on Floating Bodies,' *ib.*
 Galizyn (Prince N. N.), his letter to the *Figaro* on the theories of Katkow, clxvii. 140
 Galland (Antoine, 1646-1715), his version of the 'Arabian Nights,' clxiv. 166; its character, 167; Caussin de Perceval's edition, *ib.*
 Galle (professor J. G.), on the movements of Uranus (1846), clxiii. 380
 Gallenga (A.), his 'Two Years of the Eastern Question,' cxlvi. 553; his subserviency to the Russian Embassy, 557
 Gallies, ancient and mediæval, clxiii. 426

- Galley in the sixteenth century, the condition of, clviii. 12
- Gallwey (Commander E. P.), on 'The Use of Torpedoes in War' (1885), clxii. 234
- Galt (John, 1779-1839), character of his novels, cxliii. 322
- Galton (Francis, *b.* 1822), on the signs of the decay of races, cl. 208
- Gambetta (Léon Michel, 1838-1882), his character, clvii. 575; his 'opportunist' policy, 576; his irreligion, 579
- Gambling in connexion with the turf, clvi. 432
- Game Laws, abolition of, a favourite hustings topic (1885), clxii. 584
- Game (Ground) Act of 1880, its results, clxvi. 390
- Gamgee (Mr. S.), his work (1888) on the treatment of Fractures and Wounds, clxviii. 491
- Gandamak, the treaty of (1789), cli. 93 *sq.*; clxix. 9
- Ganneau (M. Clermont-), his 'L'Imagerie Phénicienne,' clxiii. 193
- Garbusa, or humpback, salmon (*Oncorhynchus proteus*), clxvi. 325
- Gardiner (Major S.), on the frequent changes of officers in the artillery, clxix. 252; his scheme for the reorganisation of the artillery, 267
- Gardiner (Samuel Rawson, *b.* 1829), his 'History of the Reign of James I.,' cxliii. 101; impartiality of his writings, 102; merits of his two works, 'England under Charles I. and the Duke of Buckingham,' and 'Prince Charles and the Spanish Marriage,' 102; his character of James I., 103; regrets the failure of Sir John Digby's policy, 108; eulogy of John Selden, 109; on the liberality of the High Church party, 123; views on the Petition of Right, 125; not a true representation of the standpoint of the Commons thereon, 140
- Gardiner (Samuel Rawson), his work on 'The Personal Government of Charles I.,' cxlviii. 379
- his 'Fall of the Monarchy of Charles I.' reviewed, clvi. 295; merits of the work, 296; defects of style, 297; his orthodox liberalism, 298
- on the belief in England in a Catholic plot to extirpate Protestantism, clx. 498; on the depositions in the Irish massacres of 1641, 503 *note*; on the number murdered, 517
- his 'History of the Great Civil War,' clxv. 447; high character of the work, 449; on the strategic plans of Charles I., 456; his description of the battles of Newbury, 462; and of Marston Moor, 471; on the fight at Cropredy Bridge, 477; on the second battle of Newbury, 481; his estimate of Cromwell, 487
- his position as a scholar, clxvi. 232
- his 'History of the Great Civil War,' vol. ii., clxx. 218; on the negotiations at Uxbridge, 222; on the complex character of Cromwell, 223; on the New Model army, 224
- 'Gargantua' (Rabelais), its construction, clxix. 127; character of the work, 129
- Garibaldi (Giuseppe, 1807-1882), his reception in Rome, cxlii. 481
- curious anecdote regarding, cxliii. 476
- and the campaign of 1860, clv. 453
- befriended by Gino Capponi, clxv. 400
- Garnier (Marie Joseph François, 1839-1873, lieutenant in the French navy), his French Exploration in Indo-China, cxlvii. 52; its meritorious character, 68; his at-

- tack upon Hanoi, 76; his melancholy end, 77
- Garnier (Marie Joseph François), appointed to the command of the French expedition on the Songcoi, clviii. 266; his reception at Hanoi, 268; captures the citadel, 269; his daring exploits, *ib.*; M. Philastre's disapproval of his proceedings, 270; death in battle, 271; character of his achievements, *ib.*
- Gas, cost of illumination by, compared with that by electricity, cxlix. 309
- Gascon Rolls, their importance to the elucidation of the English occupation of Aquitaine, clxvi. 237
- Gascony, its people English subjects in the thirteenth century, clxvi. 238; geographical area of, *ib.*; independence in 778, 239; Aquitaine takes the name of Gascony, 241; under the reign of Henry III., 242
- Gaskell (Charles Milnes, *b.* 1845), his 'Position of the Whigs,' clv. 279; opinion of the place they occupy, *ib.*
- Gasquet (Father), on the authenticity of Pope Adrian's Bull, clxiii. 441 *note*
- Gassendi (Pierre, 1592-1656), his biography of Copernicus, clviii. 298, 305, 323
- Gaston (Jean Baptiste, *d.* 1660, brother of Louis XIII.), Saint-Simon's picture of his character, clii. 462; participates in the conspiracy of 1641, 463
- Gauls, their restless activity in arms and letters, cli. 381; their schools under the grammarians and rhetoricians, 388
- Gaume (Abbé J. J., *b.* 1802), his 'Manual for Confessors' on the Holy Communion, cli. 300; on confession, 305 *sqq.*, 309; Dr. Pusey's preface to, 310 *sq.*
- Gavelkind, Irish, cxlii. 52; declared illegal, 55
- Gaveston (Piers, *d.* 1312), clxvi. 244
- Gawilgurh (Central India), the storming of, clx. 123
- Gay-Lussac (Joseph Louis, 1778-1850), on lightning conductors, clx. 37, 62
- Gayangos (Pascual de, *b.* 1809), his 'Calendar of Spanish Papers,' vol. iv., part 1., clii. 258; faults of the work, 259
- Geary (Colonel), his scheme for the reorganisation of the artillery, clxix. 266
- Gebi, village in the Caucasus, cxlv. 49
- Geddes (James), his history of the administration of John de Witt, clx. 424 *sqq.*
- Geffcken (F. H.), on the International law of Europe, clx. 257 *sqq.*
- Geffcken (Heinrich), his 'Church and State,' edited by E. Fairfax Taylor, cxlvi. 225; his qualifications for the task, *ib.*; some inaccuracies in the work, 226 *note*; able character of the translation, 226; his plea for the dissociation of the two powers, 234
- Geffroy (A., *b.* 1820), his 'Gustave III. et la Cour de France,' cliv. 66
- life of Madame de Maintenon, clxvi. 64
- Geiger (Wilhelm), his 'Östiranische Kultur im Alterthume,' clxii. 386
- Geikie (Professor Archibald, *b.* 1835), his 'Life of Sir Roderick Impey Murchison,' cxlii. 173; able character of the work, 174
- on the geological changes in the inter-glacial period, cxlvii. 369
- Gelatine photographic plates, their

- advantages over collodion, clxvii. 29
- Gembours, battle of (1578), clviii. 51
- General Assembly of the Scotch Church, the, functions and powers of, clxviii. 187
- Geneva (46° 25' N., 6° 30' E.), polished character of its society in 1830, cliv. 472
- system of elections to the Grand Council, clxi. 291
- Giordano Bruno's sojourn at, clxvi. 122
- Geneva Convention for the care of the sick and wounded, clx. 271
- Genghis Khan. See *Mongols*
- Genoa (44° 24' N., 8° 53' E.), death of Charles Cowden Clarke at, clxii. 5
- Genoa (Duke of), failure of his attempt to open up commercial relations with Corea (1879), clxix. 191, 195
- Gensan (Corea), the Japanese at, clxii. 267
- Genseric (King of the Vandals, 406–477), his sack of Rome, clii. 206; his long struggle against the Empire, 208
- his conquest of Carthage, clv. 133; the sack of Rome, 134
- Gentz (Friedrich von, 1764–1832), his reports to the Hospodars of Wallachia on the political state of Europe from 1813 to 1828, cxlv. 534; his work in the drafting of European treaties, 535; his view of Turkish feeling towards Russia, 536
- Geoffrin (Madame, 1699–1777), her character, clxvii. 3; her letter to the King of Poland, 4
- Geoffroy (M. A.), and D'Arneth (le Chevalier), review of their work on the secret correspondence of Maria Theresa and the letters of Marie Antoinette, cxliv. 319
- Geography, imperfect knowledge of the ancients regarding the science of, clv. 384
- Geology, position of the science at the beginning of this century, cxlii. 180; William Smith's principles of classification, 181; the three great groups, 182; the Silurian system, 187; the boundary between the Silurian and Cambrian rocks, 189; classification of the Devonian or Old Red Sandstone, 190; and of the Permian formation, 192
- the new method of scientific research, cxlvii. 354; real tendency of certain theories, 357; uniformitarian theory, 361; 'elevating' influence of earthquakes, 363; erosive action of rivers, 365; denudation, 367; Mr. Geikie's views thereon, 369; changes at present going on, 370; theories on the Valley of the Jordan, 373; the question of geological time, 375; parallel between the geological history of the earth and the Scriptural records of the Creation, 381
- the researches of William Smith, clxiv. 219; and of Sir Charles Lyell, 220; two schools of geologists, *ib.*; qualifications necessary for a geological student, 222; the 'Tors' of Devon and Cornwall, 223; Professor Prestwich on denudation, 224; estimates of geological time, 225; excavation of river valleys, *ib.*; wear and tear of coasts, 226; limestone rocks, 227; the 'Challenger' deep-sea discoveries, 230; depth of the ocean, 231; ocean currents, 232; meteorological agencies, 233; ice action, 234; volcanoes, 235; coral reefs, 237
- George, his conspiracy against the life of Napoleon I., clxix. 361, 363

George III. (England, 1728–1820), desires to get rid of Gibraltar, cxlv. 193

—— the double Cabinet of, cxlviii. 276

—— his opinion of those who disagreed with him, cli. 328; aversion to Franklin, *ib.*; condemns his insidiousness, 345

—— change in his policy effected by Fox, clii. 542; his defective education, *ib.*; character of his Ministers, 544; his conduct in the case of Wilkes, 551; Lord North's Ministry, 559; the Royal Marriage Bill, 573

—— his character, clvi. 206; estimate of his influence on political events, 208; American taxation, 211; his bad opinion of all his Ministers, 216; negotiations (against Grenville) with Temple and Pitt, 223; tenacity in the prosecution of the American war, 235

—— his obstinacy in refusing any measure of relief to Catholics, clxviii. 282, 290 *sqq.*

George IV. (England, 1762–1830), his views on the Commander-in-Chiefship, cxli. 318; his opposition to Catholic emancipation, 324

—— his affection for Mrs. Fitzherbert, cxliii. 472; account of a miniature of the latter found upon him at death, 473

—— proposed trip of, to Paris, in 1829, cxlv. 556; his hatred to Mr. Denman, 557

—— his autocratic conduct regarding the Chancellorship of the Exchequer in 1827, cliii. 403; his motives for forcing Herries on the Ministry, 407

—— a witticism of, clxi. 6; his statement about the Fitzherbert marriage, 11; his treatment of Sheridan, 12; relations with Lord Liverpool, 13

George IV. (England), anecdote concerning his coronation day, clxx. 123 *note*

George (Prince, husband of Queen Anne, 1653–1708), his character, cli. 526

George (Henry, *b.* 1839), his 'Progress and Poverty,' clvii. 263; contends that progress is the cause of poverty, 264; considers rent a robbery, 266; that labour is paid out of the proceeds of the particular labour, 268; his refutation of the Malthusian theory, 270; asserts wages to be a subtraction from rent, 274; his theory of production, 275; on the nationalisation of the soil, 279; impracticable and iniquitous character of his proposal, 283

—— his mischievous theories, clxii. 296

Georgia (38° to 42° N., 43° to 47° E.), its political and military value to Russia, cxlvi. 268

Gerard (John, 1564–1637), his labours in the Jesuit mission, cxlviii. 489; his converts among the Walpole family, 490; his marvellous escapes, 491

Gerarde (John, 1545–1607), on apple and pear culture, clviii. 460

German navy, condition of the, in 1876, cxliv. 22

German Ocean, force of the sea in the, clxii. 161

German psalm-tunes as a medium of musical and religious expression, clx. 236

Germans, the, as historians, cxliv. 60

—— colonies of, in Palestine, cxlviii. 435

—— prevalence of the element of interseparation among, clii. 504; modern English opinion of the, *ib.* effects of past serfdom upon them, 505; the *noblesse*, *ib.*; their inability to comprehend the rules of

- English nobility, 512; class exclusiveness perpetuated by the conditions regulating marriage, 515; effects of the absence of primogeniture, 517 *note*;morganatic marriages, 519; unenviable position of their women, 521; marriage regulations, 524; facility of divorce, 528; difficulty of contracting marriage, 530; causes of the degeneracy of German Protestantism, *ib.*
- Germans, their devotion to the study of art, clvii. 175
- Germany, scientific forestry in, cxlii. 371; extent of education required from forestry probationers, 372
- the change of currency in, cxliv. 518
- motives of the parties to the first coalition against France, cxlvi. 399
- Socialism in, cxlviii. 162
- and the exploration of Olympia, cxlix. 219
- degeneracy of thought in modern, cxlix. 532
- signature of the Treaty of Frankfort (1871), cl. 301; Prince Bismarck's campaign against the Church, 302; the Falk Laws, 305; their failure, 306; effects of Prince Bismarck's concessions to the Liberals, 308; social debasement, 309; joint-stock company mania, 310; increase of crime, 312; sequestration of the King of Hanover's property, 313; internal depression, 324; growth of Socialism, 327; Bismarck's tobacco monopoly project, 329; revision of the tariff, 330; its effects, 334; prospects of the Liberal party, 335; effects of Bismarck's internal policy, 338
- farming in, cli. 16
- the navy of, cliii. 41
- statistics regarding emigration and savings in 1881, cliv. 580
- Germany, character of the anti-Semitic agitation in, clvii. 301
- the drama in, clviii. 59 *sqq.*
- State expenditure on harbours, clxii. 149
- the poet Coleridge in, clxii. 339
- prepared for the war with France in 1870, clxiv. 306
- financial relation of, towards Russia, clxiv. 535
- agrarian legislation in, clxv. 8
- her condition at the time of the French Revolution, clxvi. 195; war with revolutionary France in 1792, 369; her anger with France for the confiscation of feudal rights in Alsace and Lorraine, 374; strength of her army in 1887, 550; efficiency of her soldiers, 551; indisposition of the nation for another war with France, 555; effects of Prussian organisation in making a stable German empire, 557; her Russian policy in 1876, 558; hypotheses of her contest with France, *ib.*; the invasion of Belgian neutrality, 562
- acquisition of Zanzibar territories by, clxx. 401; troubles with the natives, 404
- Germany (South), action of, in the Franco-Prussian war (1870), clxi. 360
- Gertruydenberg, the Conference at, in 1710, cli. 522
- Gettysburg, battle of (1863), clviii. 539 *sqq.*
- Ghent (51° 4' N., 3° 45' E.), the Pacification of (1576), clviii. 45.
- See also *Flanders*
- Gheriah (Hindustan), stronghold of pirates, captured by Admiral Watson, cxlviii. 366
- Ghibelline party (Florence), cxliii. 484
- Ghika (Prince), his government of Wallachia (1837), cxlviii. 202

- Gibbon (Edward, 1737-1794), re-lin-
quishes the pursuit of mathe-
matics, cxli. 15
- Gibbon (Edward), character of his
historical work, clii. 194
- on noble birth, clviii. 229
- on the persecution of the
Christians in Bithynia, clxiv. 105
- his visit to the Cocoa Tree
Club, clxvii. 111
- Gibbs (Henry Hucks, *b.* 1819), on
the stock of precious metals
throughout the world since 1848,
clxiii. 237
- Gibelin (Dr. Jacques), his version
of Franklin's autobiography, cli.
356
- Gibraltar (36° 7' N., 5° 21' E.), ces-
sion of, proposed by George III.,
cxlv. 193
- capture of, in 1704, cli.
528
- Gibson (John, 1790-1866, sculptor),
on colour applied to sculpture,
clxvi. 417
- Giers (M. de). See *De Giers*
- Giffen (Robert, *b.* 1837), his Essays
on finance, cli. 257, 273
- Gifford (Edwin Hamilton, Arch-
deacon), his commentary on
Baruch and the Epistle of Jeremy,
clxix. 90
- Gifford (William, editor of 'Quar-
terly Review,' 1756-1826), Sir W.
Scott's description of, clxi. 3
- Gilbert (John T.), his edition of
'A Contemporary History of
Affairs in Ireland from 1641 to
1652,' cli. 437
- on the depositions concern-
ing the Irish rebellion, clx. 500
sqq.
- Gill (Dr. David), his measurement of
the sun's distance by observation
of the planet Mars, clxiii. 387;
his lunar observations, *ib.*
- his book on astronomical
photography, clxvii. 23; his work
at the Cape of Good Hope, 32;
enrolment of southern stars, 33;
proposal for a photographic survey
of the stellar system, 36
- Gilliechrist, the raid of (1603), clx.
73
- Gin-drinking in England in the
eighteenth century, cxlviii. 99
- Giorgione (Giorgio Barbarelli, 1478-
1511), his relations with Titian,
clxvii. 117; nature of his art,
118; compared with Titian, 119
- Giotto (the younger, 1324-1356),
effect of his 'Crucifixion' on
Christian art, clxvi. 442
- Girls' Clubs or Reading Societies,
clxvi. 109
- Girton College, limit of age for
women's admission, clxvi. 97;
date of incorporation and number
of students, 101; success in tui-
tion, *ib.*
- Gizzi (Cardinal), Minister of Pius
IX. (1847), clxii. 43
- Gladstone (William Ewart, *b.* 1809),
his 'Vaticanism,' cxli. 554; his
erroneous assumption regarding
the civil allegiance of Catholics,
557
- his views on levying income-
tax in Ireland, clxii. 316
- and the Public Worship
Regulation Bill, cxliiii. 307; letter
to Lord Macaulay, 566
- his 'Colour-Sense,' cxlvii.
105; on the county franchise,
292; his manner of treating a
subject, 297
- causes of his defeat in 1874,
cxlix. 244; his panegyric of Leo-
pardi, the Italian pessimist, 506
- his Irish Land Act of 1870,
cli. 105; on the Church surplus in
Ireland, 133; his eminence as a
financier, 275; his ill-advised dis-
solution of 1874, 564
- on fixity of tenure, cliiii.
200

Gladstone (William Ewart), his justification for departing from accepted principles in his Land Law Bill of 1881, cliv. 281

— his share in the Kilmainham negotiations, clvi. 275; his speech on introducing the Act for the Prevention of Crime (1882), 280; his policy in regard to Egypt, 288

— apologises to Dr. Hampden, clvii. 538; his interview with the bishops regarding a proposed Bill for the regulation of ritual, 545

— his attitude towards the proposed Coalition Government, clviii. 563; speeches against the financial measures of Lord Derby's Government, 566; his tribute to the memory of Lord Aberdeen, 573

— his views of Frederick Denison Maurice, clx. 191, 223; proposal to blockade Smyrna to force the Porte to yield on the Montenegrin question, 274; his personal appearance in 1844, 401; his defence of a Second Chamber, at Edinburgh, 571, 594; on the constituencies and their Parliamentary representatives, 579

— his Reform Act of 1884-1885 considered, clxi. 581 *sqq.*

— resignation of his Cabinet in 1885, clxii. 286; difficulties of his administration, 289; his address to the electors of Midlothian in 1885, 560; his attachment to the Church of England, 570

— Disraeli's mistaken estimate of, clxiii. 519

— his alliance with the Parnellites, clxiv. 286; his defects of character, 289; defeat of his Home Rule Bill, 290

— his 'Irish Question,' clxiv. 575; his position in 1885 contrasted with that of 1886, 577; his apology for his Irish Home

Rule scheme, 582; advocates its extension to England, Scotland, and Wales, 585

Gladstone (William Ewart), his triumphs in the House of Commons over the Commercial treaty with France of 1860, clxv. 210; experimental character of his Irish legislation, 277; on the necessity for reform in Parliamentary procedure, 283; encourages obstruction, 563

— on the Treaty of Washington of 1871, clxvi. 173; his breach with the Liberal party (1886), 254; treatment by the Irish party, *ib.*; removal of the real grievances of Ireland, 256; charge against Mr. Parnell, 258; his attitude precludes the reunion of the Liberal party, 259; his definition of boycotting, 260; unreservedly sanctions the doings of Mr. Parnell, 262; contradictions in the past, 263; proposals for the settlement of Irish government, 265; his political tergiversations, 266; merging of Gladstonism into Labouchierism, 268; non-denunciation of the Welsh tithe outrages, *ib.*; the 'architect of ruin,' 271; betrayal of the confidence of the great Liberal party, 272; tendency to the Jacobinical spirit of the French Revolution, 274; his citation of the younger Pitt as a witness for the necessity of Home Rule, 361 *note*

— fatal result of his Home Rule declaration, clxvii. 262; he denounces the action of the Irish Land Commission, 282

— his completion of Sir R. Peel's financial task, clxviii. 267; relations with the Irish policy (1880-1882) of Mr. Forster, 540 *sqq.*; criticism of his denial ('Nineteenth Century,' September

- 1888) of statements about Mr. Forster's resignation, 560, 566
- Gladstone (William Ewart), his obscure utterances on Home Rule, clxix. 278; political indebtedness to many Liberal Union leaders, 281; his action on the amendment to the Ashbourne Act, 288; dependence of his party on his personality, 290
- his delusion regarding the by-elections during the Parliament of 1886, clxx. 287; on the relation between the Legislature and the judicial bench, 296
- Glamorgan (Earl of), in the Irish rebellion of 1641-1648, cli. 458, 459, 463, 464 *sqq.*
- Glasgow (55° 52' N., 4° 16' W.), University of, its foundation, clix. 417; its character, 418
- Glass, Phœnician trade in, clxiii. 223; green glass in a temple at Tyre, 224; manufacture at Sidon, *ib.*
- Glass-painting, ancient and mediæval, clxvi. 430; translucent, 431; the art in France and Germany, *ib.*; in England, 432; design and colour in early windows, *ib.*; the art in Italy, 433; in Spain, 434; in the Netherlands, 435; wheel windows, 436; causes of the decadence of the art, *ib.*
- Glasseon (Ernest), his History of English and French Law, clviii. 118
- Glencoe, the massacre of (1692), cxliii. 20
- Gloucester (51° 52' N., 2° 15' W.), besieged by Charles I., clxv. 461
- Gluck (Christoph, 1714-1787), part played by him in operatic reform, cxliii. 146; the direct precursor of Wagner, 147; tendency of his method, 148
- Glyptodon, or giant armadillo, clv. 194; its anatomical characters, 197
- Gobelin (Abbé), spiritual adviser to Madame de Maintenon, clxvi. 76
- Gobineau (Joseph, Comte de), his 'Les Religions et les Philosophies en Asie,' cli. 141, 154, 159
- Godefroy (M.), his 'Dictionary of the Ancient French Language,' clxix. 341
- Goderich (Frederick John Robinson, Viscount, afterwards Earl of Ripon, 1782-1859), chosen to form a Ministry in 1827, clii. 403; his embarrassments regarding the Chancellorship of the Exchequer, 404; his weakness, 405; dissolution of his Administration, 410. See also *Robinson*
- Godolphin (Mrs., née Margaret Blaque, wife of Sidney Godolphin), her character, clxix. 304; her death (1678), 305
- Godolphin (Sidney, Earl of, 1630-1712), his letter to Lord Cromartie on the Union, cxlvii. 17
- concerning his Administration cli. 525, 526, 531 *sqq.*; its downfall, 535
- his early years, clxix. 303; at Court as page, *ib.*; character at Court, 304; Groom of the Bedchamber, *ib.*; married life, *ib.*; death of his wife, *ib.*; Commissioner of the Treasury, 305; attitude towards the Bill for the exclusion of James II. from the throne, 306; First Commissioner of the Treasury, *ib.*; made Lord Godolphin of Rialton, 307; his position under James II., 307; unworthy transactions associated with him, 308; Commissioner of the Treasury under William III., 309; retirement from office, 310; returns to the Treasury as head of the Board, *ib.*; Lord High Treasurer under Queen Anne, 315; friendship for Marlborough, *ib.*; forms first a Tory then a Whig

- Cabinet, 316; threatens to resign if Sunderland is not admitted into the Cabinet 317; and if Harley is not removed, 318; attitude towards the Occasional Conformity Bill, 319; and the Scottish Act of Security, 320; his support of the Duke of Marlborough in the war, 321; frugal management of finance, *ib.*; views of strategy in the war opposed to Marlborough's, 322; failure of peace negotiations with France, 323; dismissal by Queen Anne, 324; death, 325; estimation of his character, *ib.*
- Godolphin papers, the, cli. 514
- Godric, the legend of, clxvi. 468
- Godwin (Earl of Kent, *d.* 1053), his ambitious designs, cli. 408; his character, 409
- Godwin, Mary. See *Shelley Papers*
- Godwin (William, 1756-1836), his influence on Shelley, clxiv. 60; his philosophy, *ib.*
- Goethe (John Wolfgang von, 1749-1832), his high opinion of Molière, cxlii. 356
- his acquaintance with William Taylor, cl. 62
- Gold discoveries in California and Australia, cxlix. 1; effects of, 2; opinions as to the productiveness of the mines, 5; M. Chevalier's views thereon, 7; surface operations in California, 9; quartz-mining, 10; source of gold, 12; expected fall in value (1850-1851), 13; course of supply of the precious metals during the last four centuries, 20; effect of, on the value of silver, 24; change in the relative values of the two metals, 28
- Gold, stimulus imparted to trade by the discoveries of, cxlix. 438; present (1879) alleged scarcity of, 444; benefit to be expected from continued production, 448
(as money), its influence upon trade and social well-being, clxiii. 230; additions to the world's stock of the precious metals since 1848, 235; consequent changes in the value of money, 239; monetary scarcity between 1810 and 1830, 241; results of the Californian and Australian discoveries, 243; prices as affected by condition of trade, 245; by American paper currency, 246; by the demonetisation of silver, 247; amount of the precious metals in use as money, 251; relation of prices to the bank rate, 255; monetary dearth injures capital, 258; agriculture affected by changes in money value, 259; effect thereof on the whole community, 261
- Gold Coast, expeditions of the Prussians to the, in the seventeenth century, cxliv. 6
- Goldsmith (Sir Frederick), appointed Governor of Massowah (1878), cxlvii. 190
- Goldsmith (Lewis), his 'Secret History of the Cabinet of Bonaparte,' clv. 223
- Goldsmiths' Hall, banking first taught at, clxii. 190
- Golightly (Rev. C. P.), his pamphlet on inaccuracies in the 'Life of Bishop Wilberforce,' clvii. 529; his correspondence with Wilberforce, 538
- Gondamar (Spanish ambassador to the Court of James I. of England), his influence on the foreign policy of James, cxliii. 106 *sqq.*
- Gondola, characteristics of the Venetian, cxlvi. 171
- Goode (Professor G. Browne, of Connecticut), on snakes swallowing their offspring, clviii. 215
- Goojerat (22° 0' N., 72° 0' E.), battle of (1849), cliv. 207
- Gordon Pasha (Charles George, 1833-1885), appointed Governor-

- General of the Soudan (1878), cxlvii. 190
- Gordon Pasha (Charles George), summary of his early services, cliv. 546; appointed by the Khedive to the government of the Upper Nile province, 547; arrival at Khartoum, 549; Gondokoro, 550; on the climate, 552; troubles with the natives, 553; return to Cairo, 558; appointed Governor-General of the Soudan, *ib.*; his expedition against the slave-dealers of Darfour, 559; his services to China, 561
- Gorham case, the, cliz. 247
- Goring (George, afterwards Lord, 1608-1657, Royalist leader), routed at Langport (1645), clxx. 237
- Gortchakoff (Prince Alexander Michaelovich, 1795-1861), first association of, with Prince Bismarck, cxliv. 204; his foreign policy as Chancellor of Russia, 206; intrigues against Turkey in 1860, 208; helps Bismarck's projects in 1870, 225; his repudiation of the Black Sea clauses of the Treaty of Paris, 226
- policy of, towards Turkey since 1863, cxlv. 271
- attempts to destroy the alliance of England and France, cxlvii. 157; his note regarding foreign interference in the affairs of Naples, 158
- and Prince Bismarck's intrigue against France in 1875, cl. 318; his policy regarding Turkey, 322
- relations of, with Prince Bismarck, clxi. 338, 340, 356, 362, 366
- Goschen (Right Hon. George Joachim), his financial mission to Egypt, cliii. 355
- his warnings as to 'social legislation,' clxi. 590; his Liberal principles, 594
- Goschen (Right Hon. George Joachim), on the world's currency, cliiii. 248
- accepts office under Lord Salisbury, clxv. 273
- his conversion of the Consolidated Three per Cents. (1888), clxviii. 243; the financial measures of, 269; reduction of the Three per Cents., 270
- his summary of the events of the session of 1888, clxix. 283; his exposure of political sophistries and fallacies, 285; reduction of the income-tax and National Debt, 286
- Gospels, Synoptical, evidence of the Early Fathers as to their authenticity, cxli. 509
- Gothenburg system of licensing, principles of the, cl. 141
- Gothic alphabet, invented by Ulfilas, cxlvi. 367
- Gothic style of architecture, revival of the, clxiv. 387
- Goths, curious Latin epigram on, cxlvi. 362; invention of their alphabet, 366; the expedition of Valens against them, 381; Athanaric, 382; Fritigern, 383; St. Nicetas, 384; invasion of the Huns, 386; migration into Bulgaria, 388; defeat the Romans, 389
- defeat of, by Claudius II., clii. 204; their settlement in Dacia, 205; seek the protection of the Emperor Valens, 208; converted into foes, 209; their victory at Hadrianople, *ib.*; policy of Gratian and Theodosius towards them, 210; Alaric, 214; enter Greece, 215
- Gotti (Aurelio), his 'Vita di Michelangelo Buonarroti,' cxliv. 104

- Göttingen (51° 35' N., 9° 56' E.), the poet Coleridge at, clxii. 324
- Gougeard (M.), his 'La Marine de Guerre, son Passé et son Avenir,' clxii. 234
- Goulburn (Edward Meyrick, Dean of Norwich, *b.* 1818), his 'Ancient Sculptures in the Roof of Norwich Cathedral,' clxix. 377
- Goumy (Edouard), his 'La France du Centenaire,' clxix. 521, 523, 529, 531
- Government, national, reflections on, clxvii. 380
- Government, popular, Sir Henry Sumner Maine's Essays on, clxiii. 266; perils of universal suffrage, *ib.*; ephemeral duration of democratic governments, 267; influence of social conditions, 268; party feeling in England as compared with France and America, 269; hopes for the future of popular government derived from the 1885 elections, 271; the Radical programme, 275; the Irish question and Mr. Parnell's ascendancy, 282
- Government House at Calcutta, built by Lord Wellesley, clxviii. 22
- Gower (Earl, first Duke of Sutherland), ambassador to France (1700), clxviii. 141, 143
- Gozlan (Léon), his 'Balzac chez lui,' clxviii. 528; his account of a visit to Balzac, 553
- Gracchus (Caius Sempronius, *b.c.* 154-121), transfers the judicial functions of the Roman Senate, cl. 501
- Graham (Major-General Sir Gerald, *b.* 1831), his advance on Magfar, clxvii. 300; attack on Kassassin, 306; his report on the fight, 308
- Graham (Sir James Robert George, 1792-1861), on Lord Aberdeen's correspondence, clviii. 548; his objection to the Ecclesiastical Titles Bill, 555; on Lord Derby's attitude towards the Corn Laws, 556; overture from Lord John Russell to join the Coalition Government, 559
- Graham (Sir James Robert George), his Committee on Agriculture (1833), clxvii. 56
- Graham (John Murray), review of his 'Stair Annals,' cxliii. 1; able character of the work, 3; defends Lord Stair's part in the massacre of Glencoe, 20
- Graham (John W.), his 'Næara: a Tale of Ancient Rome,' clxv. 248; blemishes of the work, 255; analysis of the drama, *ib.*
- Gramont (Antoine Agénor Alfred, Duc de, 1819-1880), conduct of the Hohenzollern candidature difficulty (1870), clxi. 356, 359; Bismarck's opinion of him, 365
- Grand Jury system in Ireland, cli. 135
- Grand Remonstrance, the (1641), passed by the Long Parliament, clvi. 340
- Grant (Sir Alexander, 1826-1884), his 'Story of the University of Edinburgh,' clix. 411; character of the work, *ib.*
- Grant (Mr. Robert), his 'Confessions of a Frivolous Girl' reviewed, clvi. 170
- Grant (General Ulysses S., President U.S., 1822-1885), in command at the siege of Vicksburg (1863), clviii. 515, 523 *seqq.*
- Grant family, Fraser's history of the, clx. 63; their genealogy, 64; John le Grant, 65; Sir Duncan Grant, 66; possessions of the family in Strathspey, 67; origin of the family crest, 68; Lady Lillias Murray, wife of John Grant, fifth laird of Freuchie, *ib.*; notice of her by Taylor, the Water Poet, 69; her poems, 70; her son, Sir John Grant, and his love of litigation,

- ib.*; his journey to Edinburgh in 1620, 71; he acquires, through his improvidence, the sobriquet of 'Sir John Sell-the-land,' 72; Lady Lillias's impoverishment in his relief, *ib.*; the raid of Gilliechrist, 73; character of James Grant, seventh laird of Freuchie, 74; his aid to Montrose, *ib.*; is a trimming politician and a type of the Scottish aristocracy of the seventeenth century, 75 *sq.*; Ludovick Grant, first laird of Grant, 77; his career as a Covenanter, 78; his son, Brigadier-General Alexander Grant, *ib.*; Simon, Lord Lovat's, courtship of and marriage with Margaret, Ludovick's youngest daughter, 82; Brigadier Grant cashiered, 84; accession of his brother, Sir James Grant, *ib.*; acquisition of the earldom of Seafield by the Grants and merging of the title Chief of the Grants, 85; family complications on the death of Ian Charles, eighth earl of Seafield, 85 *note*; account of the election of the Duthie parish minister in 1547, 86; the 'wadset' land tenure on the Grant estates, 87; the Grants of Tullochgorm, 88; the tack, or lease, *ib.*
- Granton (55° 59' N., 3° 14' W.), the harbour at, clxii. 141
- Granville (Granville George Leveson-Gower, Earl of, 1815-1891), on the House of Lords in 1869, clx. 590
- his letter to Sir E. Thornton on the Afghan frontier question, clxiii. 12
- Grasmere (55° 28' N., 3° 1' W.), the Vale of, Wordsworth's thoughts on, clxix. 441, 442, 444
- Grass, in Africa, character of, clx. 162
- Grasse (43° 37' N., 6° 55' E.), its trade in orange-blossoms and perfumes, clxi. 382
- 'Grassums' (fines: Scotch land tenure), clxviii. 194
- Grattan (Henry, 1746-1820), his project of reform in the Irish Parliament, clxvi. 361
- his letter on the objects of the Whig Club in Dublin (1789), clxvii. 110
- Gravière (Admiral de la), his plan for the invasion of England (1857), clx. 414
- Gray (Edward Dyer, Lord Mayor of Dublin), on a peasant proprietary, cli. 112; on the Bright clauses, 122
- Gray (Robert, Bishop of Capetown 1809-1872), Life of, by his son, cxliv. 34
- Gray (Thomas), on touting ship-owners, clxiii. 81
- Gray (W.), his 'Memoir of Sir Philip Sidney,' cxliv. 370
- Great Britain, the theory of peasant proprietorship in, cli. 15 *sq.*
- the species of snakes in, clviii. 208
- her wars with China, clx. 528, 530
- questions of international law, clxvi. 153; the Clayton-Bulwer Treaty with the United States, 156; the fishery treaty of 1818, 158; extradition treaty with America, 163; with Spain, 164; the Royal Commission of 1878 on extradition, 165; the question of naturalisation, 166; Naturalisation Act of 1870, 167; the Treaty of Washington of 1871, 172; the Foreign Enlistment Act, 178; privateering, 180; her adjudication in the case of volunteer men-of-war in the Franco-German war 182; her treaty to preserve the independence of Portugal, 563 and, with the Powers, of Belgium, *ib.*; present relations with France, 567; chances of a successful inva-

- sion of, 568; unpreparedness for a great war, 569
- 'Great Eastern,' launching of the, cxli. 400
- Great Marlow, Shelley at, cxlii. 13
- Greece (36° to 39° N., 19° to 26° E.), the geography of, cxli. 244; effects of maritime activity on the Hellenic people, 245; purely mythical traditions of the tribes of, *ib.*; ethnological traditions not to be trusted, 250; origin and growth of civilisation in, 255; the family and the home, *ib.*; intellectual education, 260; the Persian wars, 263; the Athenian expedition to Sicily, 271
- the revolution of 1821 in, cxliv. 560
- oratory and sculpture of, the connexion between, cxlv. 336
- the period of Ottoman domination of, cxlviii. 251; the tribute of children exacted from, 254; cessation of its exaction (1676), 255
- the ancient drama in, clviii. 57
- the focus of the Eastern question in 1821, clxix. 213; independence acknowledged, 221
- Greek art, the 'golden' and 'silver' periods of, clxiv. 485; influence on the survival of Paganism, 488; influence of athletic games upon, 494
- Greek Church, dignitaries of the, in Bosnia, cxliv. 542
- the, its effect on the stability of the Eastern Empire, cxlviii. 242; relation of, with the Ottoman State, 257
- Greek convent in old Cairo, clxiii. 31
- Greek Council (692) at Constantinople, the, orders the symbolic representations to be replaced by the figure of Christ in Christian art, clxvi. 440
- Greek fire, its use in naval warfare, cxliii. 432
- Greek influence in the eastern Mediterranean, clxiii. 196
- Greeks, their influence in the East, cxlvii. 584
- Greeks, ancient, extent of their knowledge of astronomy, cxlvi. 105
- their exclusive devotion to form, cxlvii. 110
- pessimistic character of their literature, cxlix. 504
- their wall-paintings, clxvi. 420; mosaic, 422
- Greeley (Horace, 1811-1872), on his New England home, clxix. 96
- Green (General Sir Henry), on the Russians in Central Asia (1878), cli. 77
- Green (John Richard, 1837-1883), his description of the English people in 1348, cxliii. 495
- his 'Making of England,' clv. 382; scope of the work, *ib.*; on the Saxon conquest, 406; his account of London, 407; on the isolation of Ireland in the contests between Engle and Briton, 408
- his 'Conquest of England,' clix. 389; his singular and special genius, 390; his sketch of King Alfred, 396; on the latter's promotion of learning, 399; his account of Danish London, 407; his sketch of Edward the Confessor, 408; and of the character of Earl Godwin, 409
- Greene (Francis Vinton), on the Federal campaign on the Mississippi, clviii. 511, 525, 526, 528, 529
- Greene (Lieut.), on the Russians before Constantinople (1878), clxix. 579
- Greenland (59° to 81° N., 20° to 75° W.), the ancient Northmen in, cxliv. 289

Greenwich (51° 28' N., 0° 0'), naval lectures at, clxii. 238

Gregor (Mr.), on the dialect of Banffshire, clviii. 422, 446

Gregorovius (M. Ferdinand, *b.* 1821), his 'Lucrezia Borgia,' cxlii. 233; painstaking character of the work, 234; his description of Lucrezia's entry into Ferrara, 255

Gregory X. (Pope, *d.* 1276), receives James I. of Aragon at the Council of Lyons, clix. 385

Gregory XI. (Pope, *d.* 1378), at war with Florence, cxliii. 494

Gregory XIII. (Pope, 1502-1585), his suggestion that Tunis be created a sovereign state, with Don John of Austria for king, clvii. 40

— his expedition under Sir T. Stukeley against Elizabeth, clviii. 366; death, 379

Gregory XVI. (Pope, 1765-1846), state of Italy in concluding years of, clxii. 40; death of, 41

Gregory of Nazianzus, (329-389), a fellow-student of the Emperor Julian, clxx. 425

Gregory of Tours (539-593), a witness to and an example of the decline of letters, cli. 397

Gregory (Caspar René), his translation of Luthardt's 'St. John the Author of the Fourth Gospel,' cxlv. 1

Grenada (12° 5' N., 61° 40' W.), Mr. Froude's visit to, clxvii. 330

Grenfell (Miss; afterwards Mrs. Charles Kingsley), her influence on Kingsley's religious belief, cxlv. 419

Grenville (George, 1702-1770), moves for an inquiry into the expenditure of the Civil List, clii. 560

— (Prime Minister, 1763), his character, clvi. 216; his scheme of American taxation, 218; dismissal from office (1765), 224

Grenville (Thomas, 1755-1846), his account of the causes of the fall of Lord Grenville's Ministry, clxviii. 290

Grenville (William Wyndham, afterwards Lord, 1759-1834), review of the life and poetical writings of, clxviii. 271; M.P. for Buckingham, 272; his Irish policy as Secretary to the Lord Lieutenant (Lord Temple), 273; member of Pitt's Government, 274; Speaker of the Commons (1789), *ib.*; speech (when Speaker) on the Regency Bill, 275; raised to the peerage and appointed Foreign Secretary, 276; policy of neutrality in Continental affairs, 277; treatment of the French attempt to obtain England's recognition of the Revolution, 279; change of views after the French declaration of war (1793), 280; opinions on Ireland and the Union, 281; belief that Catholic emancipation was a necessary sequel to the Union, 282; in Opposition, with Fox and Pitt, against Addington, 283; abortive scheme for a broad Coalition Ministry, 284; refusal to join Pitt's Ministry, 285; becomes Prime Minister 288; failure of his Government of All the Talents, 289; attitude towards Catholic emancipation, 290; Grenville's account of George III.'s persistent opposition to the proposed measure of relief, 292; anti-slave-trade measures, 294; his speech against the slave-trade articles in the Treaty of Paris (1814), 295; promotion of reforms in law and legal procedure, 297; his public reputation as a statesman, 298; leader (with Lord Grey) of the Opposition, 299; refuses office under Perceval, 300; and under the Marquis Wellesley,

- 302; conduct during the Regency debates of 1810-1811, 304; the Corn Bill of 1815, and the Seditious Meetings Bill of 1817, 305; retirement from political life, 306; estimate of his political character, 307; his 'Nugæ Metricæ,' 311; his love for Dropmore, 312
- Grenville (William Wyndham, afterwards Lord), forms the Ministry of All the Talents, clxx. 8
- Grenville, history of the family of, clxx. 117
- Gresham College, original intention of the founder, clxiv. 242
- Greville (Charles Cavendish Fulke, 1794-1865), on the contest in 1835 between the Lords and Commons on the Irish Corporation Bill, clx. 574
- his Journal of the Reign of Queen Victoria from 1837-1852 ('Memoirs,' second part), clxii. 495; his self-condemnation, 496; his description of the young Queen, 499; his estimate of Lord Melbourne, 502; on Sir Robert Peel's unpopularity, 509; his description of Peel, 512; on the character of Lord Stanley, 516; on Lord Palmerston's difficulty with Mr. Urquhart, 519; his story concerning the Coburg candidate for marriage with the Queen of Spain, 525; on Palmerston's contemplated reception of Kossuth, 532; on Lord Russell's defects and qualifications, 535
- his delineation of Lord Althorp's character, clxiii. 280
- his Journal of the Reign of Queen Victoria, 1852-1860 ('Memoirs,' third part), its value, clxv. 182; Lord Macaulay, 185; Lady Ashburton, 186; Madame de Lieven, 187; the Crimean war, 190; on the Aberdeen administration, 197; Palmerston's Ministry, 200; the Queen's visit to Paris, 202; on Napoleon III., *ib.*, 206; the second Derby administration, 205; on Victor Emmanuel, 208; on the commercial treaty with France, 209; Mr. Gladstone, 210; Lord Clarendon, 213
- Greville (Charles Cavendish Fulke), his description of Edward Ellice, clxvii. 122
- Greville (Sir Fulke, Lord Brook, 1554-1628), his 'Life of the renowned Sir Philip Sidney,' cxliv. 370
- Grey (Albert), his Church Boards Bill, clxiii. 313
- Grey of Wilton (Arthur, fourteenth Lord, 1536-1593), his quarrel with Sir John Fortescue, cxlv. 326
- Grey (Charles, second Earl, 1764-1845), his opposition, when Lord Howick, to the gradual emancipation of the negroes, clxii. 168
- co-leader, when Lord Howick, with Grenville, of the Whigs after Fox's death, clxviii. 289; efforts against slavery, 294; becomes acknowledged head of the Whigs, 306
- Administration of (1830), clxiv. 266; its break-up, 275; see also clxvii. 535, 538
- question of the Chancellorship in his Ministry of 1830, clix. 316, 317 *note*; his action in 1832 on the Reform Bill, 319
- his earlier political career dwarfed by the Reform Bill of 1832, clxx. 1; summary of the share taken by him in public affairs, *ib.*; too strict an adherent of party politics, 2; enters Parliament, 3; his championship of Parliamentary reform, *ib.*; his early advocacy thereof ill-timed, 4; friendship with Fox, 5; opposes the union with Ireland, 6; leader of the Whig Opposition, 7; his

- administrative work under Lord Grenville's Government, 8; in the House of Lords, 10; with Grenville in Opposition, 11; opposes the renewal of the war with Napoleon in 1815, 12; his peace-at-any-price policy, 14; he opposes the suspension of the Habeas Corpus Act in 1817, 15; his position on the question of Catholic emancipation, 19; becomes Prime Minister, 22; passes the Reform Bill, *ib.*; his views on the Irish Coercion Bill, 23; outline of the events of his administration, 26; his personal characteristics, 33
- Grey (Henry, Earl, *b.* 1802), on the commercial treaty with France, cliv. 588
- his 'Correspondence of Earl Grey with King William IV.,' clxx. 1
- Grey (Lieut.-Col. the Hon. C.), his 'Early Life and Opinions of Charles, Second Earl Grey,' clxx. 1
- Grey (Sir George, *b.* 1812), his residence near Auckland, clxiii. 419; his interview with Mr. Froude, *ib.*
- Grieve (George, 1748–1809), early years, clxvi. 457; opposition to the Duke of Northumberland, 458; goes to America, *ib.*; takes part in the French Revolution of 1792, *ib.*; procures the arrest of Madame du Barry, 459; arrested in Paris, *ib.*; death, *ib.*
- Griffis (William Elliot), his 'Corea (the Hermit Nation),' clxii. 265; on the machinations of Tai Wang Kun in Corea, 269
- Grimm (Friedrich Melchior, 1723–1807), his opinion of Madame de Maintenon, clxvi. 64; his position at the Court of Catherine of Russia, 528
- Grodno, the Diet of, clxvi. 524
- Groome (Francis Hinde), his 'Short Border History,' clxvi. 7
- Grosart (A. B.), his 'Works of Edmund Spenser' reviewed, clxi. 143
- 'Grosser Kurfurst,' loss of the (1878), clxii. 258
- Grosvenor, history of the family of, clxx. 122
- Grote (George, 1794–1871), his 'History of Greece' compared with that of Connop Thirlwall, cxliii. 294
- Groth (Dr. Klaus), his poems and letters in German dialect, clx. 377; early years, 378; his poem on his cottage home, 379; verses on his brother John, 380; studious habits, *ib.*; production of 'Quickborn' or 'Living Fountain,' 381; his acquisition of the Low-German of the Ditmarsch, 382; translates Burns into that language, 383; his life and writings contrasted with those of Burns, *ib.*; possessed of a true religious principle, 384; not given to moralising, *ib.*; his song 'My Annie,' 385; the lyrics and songs in 'Quickborn,' *ib.*; Reinhardt's translation of his 'As ik wegging,' 386; affinity of some of his Low-German lyrics with the poems in the Dorset dialect by Barnes, 387; the 'Family Scenes,' 388; outline of the poem 'Sunday Morning,' *ib.*; his resemblance to the Dutch painters in his depiction of humble scenes, 390; 'From the Marsch,' *ib.*; outline of 'Peter Kunrad,' 391; contemporary opinion of his works, *ib.*
- Grotius (Hugo, 1583–1645), on extradition, clx. 283
- on political assassination, clxvi. 36
- Ground Game Act of 1880, its results, clxvi. 390
- Ground landlords, Radical proposals for the taxation of, clxii. 584

- Grove (Charles), his account of Shelley's elopement with Harriet Westbrook, clvi. 484
- Grove (F. C.), his work on 'The Frosty Caucasus,' cxlv. 44, 49
- Grove (Sir George, *b.* 1823), his 'Dictionary of Music and Musicians,' cliii. 212; disproportion in the biographical notices, 214; merits and blemishes of the work, 239
- on Schubert, clviii. 475 *sqq.*, 486
- Grubb (Howard), his equatorial for the Vienna Observatory, clx. 354
- Griison (Herr), his ordnance manufactory at Magdeburg, cxliv. 27
- Gsell-Fels (Th.), his 'Rom und die Campagna' reviewed, clxi. 38
- Guadeloupe (16° N., 61° W.), French settlement at, clxii. 87
- Guasti (Cesare), his edition of the Poems of Michael Angelo reviewed, clxviii. 1
- Gubernatis (Angelo de, *b.* 1840), on the salamander, clx. 471
- Guelf Party (Florence, twelfth century), cxliii. 484, 488, 492
- Guericke (H. E. F.), his 'Manual of the Antiquities of the Church,' cxliv. 406
- Guerillas, clx. 268
- Guglielmotti (Father), on the character of mediæval naval warfare, cxliii. 430
- Guicciardini (Francesco, 1482–1540), his judgement of the character and government of Lorenzo de' Medici, cxlv. 258
- Guido Reni (1575–1642), his supposed portrait of Beatrice Cenci in the Barberini Gallery, cxlix. 32
- Guildford, Earl of. See *North*
- Guillaume de Tudela, his 'Song of the Crusade against the Albigeois,' clx. 365
- Guillemard (F. H. H.), his 'Cruise of the "Marchesa,"' clxvi. 317 *sqq.*
- Guinea, French trade monopoly with, in the 17th century, clxii. 87
- Guinea, New (10° N. to 1° S., 14° W. to 10° E.), discovery of the south-east end of, cxliv. 244; islands off the east coast annexed by Captain Moresby for England, 245; objections to the colonisation of, 249
- Guines (Comte de), created a duke through the influence of Marie Antoinette, cxliv. 341
- Guise (Henry, Duke of, 1550–1588), his scheme for the rescue of Mary Queen of Scots from Elizabeth and invasion of England, clviii. 370; in league with the Duke of Mayenne for the assassination of Elizabeth, 373; engaged in a new plan for the invasion of England, 377; absorbed in the internal politics of France, 378
- Guizot (François Pierre Guillaume, 1787–1874), his efforts to maintain friendly relations with England, cxli. 285; his policy in the matter of the Spanish marriages, 296; clxii. 524 *sq.*; clxiv. 529
- on the use of the clôture in Parliament, clv. 214
- predicts the fall of Napoleon III.'s régime, clviii. 551; on the ballot in France, 561
- his flight from France, clxii. 45
- his personal relations with Lord Aberdeen, cxliv. 527
- his intimacy with Madame de Lieven, clxv. 188
- Gulf Stream, Dr. Petermann's theory of the, cxli. 453
- its effects on the British islands, clv. 413
- Gunther (Albert O. L. G.), on the 'Reptiles of British India,' clviii. 109, 200, 204, 206, 208 *sq.*, 222

Gustavus II. (King of Sweden, 1594-1632), rejects the proposals of Charles I., cxlviii. 395

—— his death at Lützen, clxx. 269

Gustavus III. (King of Sweden, 1746-1792), his accession to the throne, cliv. 75; powers of dissimulation, 77; his first journey to the French Court, 79; his *coup d'état*, 83; travels *incognito*, 90; concludes a treaty of alliance with France, 93; dissolute and extravagant habits of his Court, 94; his first Russian campaign, 95; defeats the Danes, 96; promulgates the Act of Security and Union, 97; treaty with Catherine in support of the French monarchy, 99; proposed plan of invasion, *ib.*; his assassination, 100

—— his relations with the Baron de Staël and the French Court, clvii. 46; seeks to interpose in the French Revolution, 64; his assassination, 70

—— his *coup d'état* in 1772, clxvi. 204

Gustavus IV. (King of Sweden, 1778-1837), consequences of his refusal of the hand of Catherine of Russia's granddaughter, clxvi. 531

Guylforde (Sir Richard, c. 1506), on the sacred relics of Venice clxvi. 179

Guy's Hospital (London), the poet Keats a student at, clxii. 5

—— its pauperising effects on its neighbourhood, clxix. 412

Gweedore (Donegal), working of the Plan of Campaign at, clxviii. 573

Gypsies, first appearance of, in Western Europe in the fifteenth century, cxlviii. 117; their connexion with Egypt disproved, 126; present in Eastern Europe in the fourteenth century, 127; linguistic evidence of their origin in the Indian peninsula, 129; relation of, to the Persian Lûry, 131; and to the Indian Jats, 133; their aliases, 139; past and present condition of, 144

Gysius (Bishop, sixteenth century), his 'Antilogikon,' clviii. 325

H

HADRIAN (Emperor, 76-138), revolt of the Jews against, cxli. 495

Haeckel (Professor Ernst, b. 1834), his 'Evolution of Man,' cl. 219

Hague (52° 10' N., 4° 16' E.), the Treaty of (1794) between England and Prussia, cxlvi. 402

—— the Princess of Orange's reception of the Elector Frederick III. at the, clxiii. 351

—— the Conferences of the (1709), cli. 522

Haigs of Bemersyde, the family seat of the, clv. 505; Petrus de Haga, the first laird, 507; supposed Nor-

man origin, *ib.*; the second laird, 508; charter of the fourth laird to the Abbey of Melrose, witnessed by Thomas the Rhymer, 509; John de Haga, the fifth laird, 511; his connexion with Thomas the Rhymer, 514; the latter's prophecy regarding the perpetuity of the House of Haig, 515; a laird who could not write, 517; James Haig, seventeenth laird, 518; his enmity to his brother William, 519; lairdship of the latter, 520; his outlawry and flight to Holland, 522; David Haig, 523; Quakerism of

- Antony Haig, 524; his memorandum to his posterity, 526; Zerubabel Haig and his family of twelve daughters, 527; miraculous birth of James Anthony Haig, 528; the lordship passed to a collateral, 529
- Hailes (Sir David Dalrymple, Lord, 1726-1792), his character, clxviii. 186
- Halcyon (kingfisher), Aristotle's description of, clx. 472
- Halidon Hill, battle of (1833), clxv. 124
- Halifax, Earl of. See *Montague, Charles*
- Halifax (George Savile, Marquis of, 1630-1695), effects the rejection of the Exclusion Bill, cxlii. 409; his intimacy with Sir John Reresby, 411; on the state of opinion in England at the time, *ib.*; advises Charles II. to call a Parliament, 416; dislikes the ascendancy of Louis XIV., *ib.*; his dismissal, 420; his conduct at the time of the revolution, 429; his doubts as to the settlement of William III. 431
- Hall (Sir Benjamin, *b.* 1802), establishes vestries and district boards in London, cxlii. 560
- Hall (Dr. Marshall, 1790-1857), his discovery of reflex nervous action, cxlix. 64
- Hall (Mr. W. E.), on the rights and duties of neutrals, clxvi. 177
- Hallam (Henry, 1778-1859), his panegyric of the classics, cxlvi. 502
- on the relations between the Crown and the people, cxlviii. 270, 280
- his criticism of Dr. Curry's 'Review of the Civil Wars in Ireland,' clx. 493
- Halley (Edmund, 1656-1742), and the problem of gravity, clii. 32
- Hamburg (53° 32' N., 9° 58' E.), Marshal Davout's defence of (1813), clxiv. 214
- Hamerton (Philip Gilbert, *b.* 1834), his Life of J. M. W. Turner, R.A. cli. 40
- Hamilton (Lady Claud), her translation of the 'Life and Labours of Louis Pasteur,' clxii. 352
- Hamilton (Lady Emma, 1761? - 1815), her relations with Nelson, clxiv. 572
- Hamilton (Sir Frederick), besieged by the Irish Confederates at Manorhamilton (1642), cli. 443
- Hamilton (Major-General Sir W.), on the frequent changes of officers in the artillery, clxix. 262
- Hamilton, origin of the family of, clxx. 259; the first Lord Hamilton, 261; the Earl of Arran, son of the second lord, 262
- Hamilton, Mount (N. America), erection of the Lick Observatory thereon, clx. 354
- Hamilton, Port (Corea), description of, clxii. 283
- Hamley (General Sir Edward Bruce, *b.* 1824), on the strategical conditions of our Indian north-west frontier, cli. 68, 90, 95
- his operations at Ramleh, clxvii. 305; his conduct at Tel-el-Kebir, 316
- Hampden (John, 1594-1643), and the ship-money case, cxliii. 140
- Hampton (Dr. Renn Dickson, 1792-1868), his nomination to the Regius Professorship of Divinity at Oxford opposed by the Oxford School, cliii. 317
- his attack (1833), on the scholastic terminology of Christian theology, clvi. 428; his lectures condemned by Convocation (Oxford), 429; his relations with Blanco White, 430
- and the case of Bishop Wilberforce, clvii. 535

Hampstead, Leigh Hunt's hospitality at, clxii. 6; the poet Keats at, 12, 13; Mr. C. A. Brown's home at, 21
Hanafys (Chinese Muslims), sect of the, cli. 365

Handel (George Frederick, 1685-1759), contrasted with Sebastian Bach, clx. 251, 253

— sketch of his life, clxv. 216; place in the history of music, 219; operas, 220; oratorios, 222; librettists, 227 *note*; alleged plagiarism, 229; method of working, 231; dramatic power, 234; choruses, 237; solo compositions, 240; England's claim to a share in the glory of his achievements, 242; his contemporary Bach, 243

Handley (Edwin Hill), seeks the opinion of Wordsworth and Scott on his poetical powers, cxliv. 47

Hanno (Carthaginian navigator), his exploration of the west coast of Africa, clxiii. 197

Hanover (51° to 53° N., 6° to 11° E.), its peculiar position in the second half of the eighteenth century, cxlvi. 405; occupied by Prussia, 417

— sequestration of the property of the King of, cl. 313

Hanoverian dynasty: its maintenance the foundation of Whig principles in the early eighteenth century, cxlviii. 85

Hanseatic League, the (1241), cxliii. 452; war of, against Denmark and Norway, 454

Hanaka (Madame, afterwards Madame de Balzac), story of Balzac's affection for, cxlviii. 555

Hanway (Jonas, 1712-1786), advocates legislation for boys engaged in chimney-sweeping, clxv. 373

Harbour and dock authorities: costs of private Bill legislation, clxi. 77

Harbours and docks, Mr. L. F.

Vernon Harcourt's work on their physical features, history, construction, equipment, and maintenance, clxii. 128, 141, 157; Mr. Thomas Stevenson's treatise on maritime engineering, 'The Design and Construction of Harbours,' 128, 141, 158; reports from the Select Committee on harbour accommodation (1883, 1884), 128, 130, 131; early historical associations of harbours, 128; the origin of London as a city and port, 129; Milford Haven ('Nature's' harbour), described, 130, 154; imperfect character of Parliamentary returns and other works on ports and harbours, 130, 139, 141, 158; importance to a maritime State of a systematic account on the subject, 130, 131, 158; the return (1874), giving names of port and harbour authorities, 130; war, commercial, and other ports, and the authorities responsible for their control, 131; list (1884) of piers and harbours in Great Britain and Ireland, *ib.*, 142; Sir John Coode on failures in harbour construction, 131; expenditure by the State and by the Scotch Fishery Boards (1829-1883) on harbours, 131; cost of Irish piers during this century, 132; examples of the conditions under which a harbour can be found, formed, or required on the British coast, 132; Commander Dayman and Dr. Scoresby on gales and waves, 133; Sir R. Murchison and Mr. Stevenson on the power of waves at Bound Skerry, 134; their destructive character at Wick (Caithness), 135 *sqq.*; Mr. Abernethy on the use and economy of artificial stone for sea-walling, 138; the admitted need for harbour extension on the English and Scottish coasts, 139

- sqq.*; Sir F. Evans's paper on the subject, 141, 148; recommendations of the Select Committees thereon, 146, 149; statistics of Continental expenditure on harbours, 149; close connexion between ocean harbours and the navigation of tidal rivers, *ib.*; the defenceless condition of our maritime harbours, 158. See also *Inland Navigation*
- Harcourt (Mr. L. F. Vernon) his work on 'Harbours and Docks' reviewed, clxii. 128; character of the work, 141, 167
- Harcourt (Sir William George Granville Venables Vernon, *b.* 1827), on the proper method of subduing Irish disorder, clvi. 267
- on capture during war of private property at sea, clx. 259 *sq.*
- on the prestige of the Corporation of London, clxii. 186
- on the Irish question, clxv. 280
- Hardenberg (Charles Augustus, Count, 1750-1822), his birth and early career, cxlvi. 396; visits England, 397; political sympathies, 401; the Treaty of Basel, 405; favours the acquisition of Hanover, 407; the Potsdam Convention, 411; advises submission to Napoleon, 417; compelled to retire from office, 418; conducts the confidential negotiations with Russia, 421; made Premier, 429; his plans for a general restoration of the Continental system, *ib.*; the fourth coalition against France, 430; his remarks on Lord Hutchinson and Pitt, 431; Hardenberg suggests the partition of Turkey, 432; resigns office, 433; draws up a scheme of national reconstruction and reform, 434
- Harding (R. P.), his evidence on limited liability companies, before the Royal Commission on Dull Trade (1885), clxiii. 72
- Hardy (Gathorne, afterwards Lord Cranbrook, *b.* 1814), transition state of the army on his becoming War Minister in 1874, cxliii. 37; his speech on the subject in 1875, 43
- his Metropolitan Poor Act of 1867, cxlvi. 147
- Hardy (Sir Thomas Duffus, 1804-1878), his 'Itinerary of King John,' clviii. 351
- Hare (Julius Charles, Archdeacon of Lewes, 1795-1855), his lifelong friendship with Connop Thirlwall, cxliii. 286; opinion of Schleiermacher, 289; translates Niebuhr's 'History of Rome,' 292
- his opinion of F. D. Maurice, clx. 191
- Hares, scarcity of, since the passing of the Ground Game Act of 1880 clxvi. 390
- Harewood (George), his 'Disestablishment, or a Defence of the Principle of a National Church,' cxlvi. 225; character of the work, 226; his plea for development, not disestablishment, 255
- Harley (Robert). See *Oxford, Earl of*, and *Anne (Queen)*
- Harlez (C. de), his 'Origines du Zoroastrisme' and 'Avesta,' clxii. 386
- Harold (*d.* 1066), his defeat and death at Hastings, clx. 410
- Harold (Harfagr), the 'Charlemagne of Norway,' his career, cxlii. 205
- Harriers, clxvi. 390
- Harrington (Sir John, 1561-1612), his account of Queen Elizabeth's health after the execution of Essex, cl. 418
- Harris (George Robert Canning, Lord, *b.* 1851), action as a member of the Artillery Committee, clxix. 244

- Harris** (Sir James, British Minister at the Hague, 1746-1820), his energetic support of the Stadtholder party in Holland, cxlii. 522 *note*
- Harris** (John, *d.* 1719), his 'Lexicon Technicum,' clxix. 332
- Harris** (Sir William Snow). See *Snow Harris*
- Harrison** (Colonel), his scheme for the reorganisation of the artillery, clxix. 267
- Harrison** (Frederic, *b.* 1831), his denunciation of Liberal-Unionism, clxix. 298
- Harrison** (Robert), his translation of De Reumont's 'Lorenzo the Magnificent,' cxlv. 228
- Harrison** (William, 1534-1593), his 'Description of England in Shakspeare's Youth,' edited by Mr. F. J. Furnivall, cxlvi. 199; qualifications for the task, *ib.*; brief sketch of his career, 200; remarks on the Church, 201; on the universities, 203; on the aristocracy, 204; on the gentry, 205; his 'Italophobia,' 205; his dislike of the mercantile class *ib.*; his eulogy of the English yeomen, 207; remarks on labourers and artificers, 208; on serving-men, *ib.*; on diet, 209; bewails the introduction of Venetian glass-ware, 210; on table luxuries, 211; on bread-stuffs and beer, 212; on the daily number of meals, *ib.*; on costume, 214; his abhorrence of lawyers, 215; on the poor, 216; on the torture of criminals, 217; crimes and punishments, 218; habitations, 220; on the Court, 222; the army, *ib.*; the navy, 223; the map of London of the period, *ib.*; his animadversions on plays and players, 224
- Harting** (J. E.), his 'Our Summer Migrants' reviewed, clxi. 213
- Hartington** (Spencer Compton Caven-
- dish, Marquis of, *b.* 1883), as Liberal leader, cxlvii. 299
- Hartington** (Spencer Compton Caven-
- dish, Marquis of), his claims to the Premiership, cli. 261
- his declaration regarding Parliamentary reform, clix. 264; on the extension of the franchise to Ireland, 270
- on the state of the army (1885), clxi. 178; on the proposed changes in the Indian army, 399; on the Irish Land Act of 1881, 587
- negotiations for a coalition Ministry in 1887, clxv. 271
- speeches on the political situation, at Manchester and Blackburn, clxvi. 254; on Irish disloyalty, *ib.*; declares that the association of the Irish Parliamentary party with Irish-American secret societies makes alliance with that party impossible, 262; his stipulations with regard to a conference with Mr. Gladstone on the Irish question, 266; hopes for the reunion of the Liberal party, 267; on Mr. Chamberlain's proposal of a national party, 269; his political opportunity by the withdrawal of Mr. Gladstone from the Liberal leadership, 275
- declines Lord Salisbury's offer of the Premiership in 1886, clxvii. 260
- his position as leader of the Liberal-Unionists in the House of Commons, clxix. 281; on the practical legislation of the Unionists, 292; on the time occupied by the House in passing the Civil Service estimates, 293; his claims to confidence, 296
- Hartlepool** (51° 41' N., 1° 12' W.), the harbour at, clxii. 143
- Hartmann** (Eduard von, *b.* 1842, German philosopher), on the dis-

- appointments of literary fame, cxlix. 509; his early life, 524; analysis of his 'Philosophy of the Unconscious,' 525
- Harvey (William, 1578-1657), his medical studies at Padua, cxlvii. 43; his treatise on the circulation of the blood, 46; his method compared with that of Cesalpino, 49
- 'Hasan and Husain,' the Persian miracle-play, cli. 141 *sqq.*
- Hastie (James, 1786-1827, English representative in Madagascar), revives the treaty with Radama I. for the suppression of the slave trade (1817), clxiii. 104
- Hastings (50° 51' N., 0° 34' E.), battle of, in 1066, clix. 410
- Hatherton (John Edward Littleton, Lord, 1791-1863), his conduct with regard to Earl Grey's Coercion Bill, cxliv. 276
- Hatton (Mr. Joseph), his 'The New Ceylon' reviewed, clvi. 137.
- Hatton, history of the family of, cl. 112; the two Barons, *ib.*; their correspondents, 113; Finch, Earl of Nottingham, 114; Scroggs, *ib.*; Elizabeth Bodvile, 115; Bishop Fell, 116; Jeremy Taylor, 117; Dr. King, *ib.*; Charles Lyttelton, 120; Charles Hatton, 126
- Haug (Martin), his 'Essays on the Sacred Language, Writings, and Religion of the Parsees,' clxii. 386
- Haugwitz (Christian Henry Charles, Count of, 1752-1832, Prussian statesman), his treaty of alliance with France, cliii. 8
- his mission to Napoleon, cxlvi. 412; his action after the battle of Austerlitz, 413; effects the treaties of Schönbrunn and Paris, 415; his presumption, 416; hurries Prussia into war, 423; dismissed from office, 425
- Hautman, the founder of Dutch commerce with the East, clvi. 146
- Havana (23° 9' N., 82° 22' W.), capture of, in 1762, cxliii. 458
- Hawkins (Sir John, 1520-1595), true character of, cxliii. 446
- Hawtrey (Edward Craven, 1789-1862, head-master of Eton), his reforms in the school, cxlvi. 505; on bullying, 518
- Hay (Major E. O.), on the frequent changes of officers in the Royal Artillery, clxix. 247; on errors in promotion, 252
- Hay (Sir Hector, *b.* 1821), his statistics on the annual production of gold and silver, clxiii. 235
- Hay (Major-General R.), on the Artillery Committee, clxix. 244
- Haydn (Franz Joseph, 1732-1809), his method of composition, clxi. 219; his personality, 220; his relations with Mozart, 221
- Haydon (Benjamin Robert, 1786-1846), his 'Correspondence and Table Talk,' cxliv. 33; contemporaries of, 36; letters from Keats to, 38; on Keats's death, 41; correspondence with Wordsworth, 42; at the Zoological Gardens with Wordsworth, 45; meets Coleridge, Spurzheim, and Turner at Soane's Museum, 46; on some personal traits of Scott and Jeffrey, 47; his artist friends, 50; his literary capacity, 51
- his enthusiastic admiration of the Elgin marbles, clxiv. 508
- Haydon (Sir Frederic Wordsworth, 1827-1886), his edition of his father's correspondence and conversations, cxliv. 33
- Haye (M. de la), French Viceroy of Madagascar in 1669, clxiii. 91
- Hayes (Rutherford Birchard, President U.S., *b.* 1822), on the Clayton-

Heilsberg (54° 8' N., 20° 33' E.),
Castle of (the residence of the
Bishop of Ermland), ecclesiastical
life at, in 1507, clviii. 310

Helmholtz (Professor Hermann
Ludwig Ferdinand, *b.* 1821), on
colour-blindness, cl. 387

—— his 'Lectures on the Recent
Progress of the Theory of Vision,'
cliv. 516; on the process of vision,
544

—— his theory of the main-
tenance of the heat of the sun,
clvi. 47

Hemsley (W. B.), on the renewal of
vegetation on Krakatoa after de-
nudation by volcanic action, clxix.
457; drift seeds and the Keeling
Islands, 458

Heneage (C.), his translation of
Baron Thielmann's 'Travels in
the Caucasus,' cxlv. 44

Henley (Joseph Warner, 1793–
1884), his conduct on Lord Derby's
attempt to form a Ministry in
1851, clx. 404 *sq.*

Hennell (Miss Sara, friend of George
Eliot), account of, clxi. 525, 530

Henotheism, meaning of, clxi. 480

Henrietta Maria (Queen of Charles
I., 1609–1669), her negotiations
for Irish aid, cli. 455

—— her intrigues on behalf of her
husband, clvi. 325, 326, 329, 331,
334; threatened impeachment,
341; flight to the Continent, 343

—— seeks the assistance of the
Prince of Orange on behalf of
Charles I., clxv. 452; joins the
latter at Oxford, 458

Henry I. (England, 1068–1135), Dr.
Stubbs's estimate of his character,
cl. 26

—— sketch of his reign and cha-
racter, clxvi. 472

Henry II. (England, 1132–1189), his
protection of German merchants,
cxliii. 452

Hebrew writing, mode of ancient,
clxli. 463

Hebrews, pessimistic strain in some
of their scriptures, clxix. 504

—— their history illustrated in
Phœnician antiquities, clxv. 417;
their tombs, 422

'Hebrews, Gospel according to the,'
evidence as to the probable author-
ship of, cxli. 492 *sq.*

Heffter (A. G.), on the international
law of Europe, clx. 254 *sqq.*

Hegel (George William Frederick,
1770–1831), his philosophy, cliii.
132; on the idea of God, 136, and
note

Hehn (Victor), his 'Wanderings of
Plants and Animals from their
first Home,' clxix. 467, 477

Heidelberg, Turner's painting of, cli.
52

Henry II. (England), Dr. Stubbs's estimate of his character, cl. 26

—— his conflict with the Church and the Barons, clviii. 137; an ardent law reformer, *ib.*

—— the question of the authenticity of the Bull of Adrian IV. (1155), investing him with Ireland, clxiii. 441 *note*

—— his character, clxvi. 478

Henry III. (England, 1206-1272), Dr. Stubbs's estimate of his character, cl. 27

Henry IV. (England, 1366-1413), Dr. Stubbs's estimate of his character, cl. 31

Henry V. (England, 1388-1442), Dr. Stubbs's estimate of his character, cl. 32

—— occupies Paris, clviii. 178; his position in France after Agincourt, 178; marries Charles VI.'s daughter and declared heir to the French crown, 181; death, 183

Henry VI. (England, 1422-1461), his foundation of Eton College, cxlvi. 491

—— Dr. Stubbs's estimate of his character, cl. 32; his uprightness, 38

—— hailed by English nobles in Paris as King of France, clviii. 185; cool reception by the Parisians, 187

Henry VII. (England, 1457-1509), dispensation for his marriage with Elizabeth of York, clx. 257; his embassy to the Pope, 260; its composition, *ib.*; its object, 262

—— his introduction of English law into Ireland, clxiii. 444

Henry VIII. (England, 1491-1546), his designs on the dominion of Scotland, cxlix. 280

—— and the divorce of Catharine of Aragon, clii. 260; his conversations with Chapuys, the Impe-

rial ambassador, 264; his infatuated passion for Anne Boleyn, 267; hints of incest in his intended marriage with her, 269; his knowledge of the intentions of the Pope, 276

Henry VIII. (England), his patronage of the stage, clviii. 69

—— and Convocation, clx. 217

—— is determined to get divorced from Catharine of Aragon, clx. 89; dismisses her from Court, 91; marriage with Anne Boleyn, 92; stormy interview with Chapuys, 97; fears of war with the Emperor Charles, 99; birth of a daughter by Anne Boleyn, 102; his new *liaison*, 105; decadence of his passion for Anne Boleyn, *ib.*; affection for the Princess Mary, *ib.*; the Pope's sentence of validity of his marriage with Catharine, 108; Cromwell's scheme of ecclesiastical confiscation in his behalf, 114

—— his change in the land tenure in Ireland, clxiii. 445; suppression of the monasteries in Ireland, 451

—— makes overtures for the marriage of his son to Mary Queen of Scots, clxx. 266

Henry III. (Emperor of Germany, 1017-1056), his assertion of civil ascendancy in ecclesiastical matters, cxlvi. 237

Henry III. (France, 1551-1589), wretched condition of France under his government, cliv. 239

Henry IV. (France, 1553-1610), summons Casaubon to Paris, cxliii. 203; orders the Conference of Fontainebleau, 204; appoints Casaubon under-librarian of the Royal Library, 208; his death, 211

—— his character and personality, cliv. 230; his *liaisons* with Gabrielle d'Estrées, 232; and Mlle.

- d'Entragues, 233; his marriage with Marie de Medicis, 234; his relations with the Huguenots, 234; the Edict of Nantes, *ib.*; the conspiracy of Marshal Biron, 237; his personal system of government, 238; conspiracy of the d'Entragues, 239; his wise measures of internal government, 241; his advocacy of free-trade, 242; the Marquis de Rosny, 243; financial policy of Sully, 244; his patronage of the silk industry, 245; his additions to the city of Paris, 246; his homely manner of acquiring information, 247; his relations with the Moors of Spain, 258; prosperous results of his administration, 262; his scheme for the liberation of Europe, 263; his assassination, 264
- Henry IV. (France), agriculture under, clxvi. 233
- Henry of Blois (Bishop of Winchester), clxvi. 478
- Henry (Paul and Prosper), their plan of photographing the moon, clxvii. 27; their elliptical star-charts, 34; their photograph of the star Maia, 41
- Henslow (Rev. John Stevens, 1796-1861), his influence on Darwin, clxvii. 413
- 'Heptaméron,' the, of Margaret of Navarre, review of M. Frank's edition of, clxviii. 92; actuality of the characters in the work, 93; identification of the interlocutors, 94; date of the work fixed, 96; conspectus of the characteristics of the narrators, *ib.*, the book a record of actual occurrences, 97; the 'Decameron' its prototype, *ib.*; an exponent of the French Renaissance, 98; compared with Boccaccio, Rabelais and Montaigne, 99; its illustration of feudalism and chivalry, 100; probably a travesty of knight-errantry, 101; evidences of the advance in power of the *bourgeoisie*, 103; the leveling tendencies of Christianity, 105; the position of women, 106; relation of the sexes, 107; the chivalric idea of 'honour,' 108; signs of the decline of feudal chivalry, 109; classical humanism: borrowed from Italian sources, 110; the favourite classical authors, 111; signs of the decline of Romanism, 112; the stories of ecclesiastical licence, 113; the religion of Marguerite, 114; the religious standpoint of her book: its Calvinistic teaching, 115; its extreme and often repulsive naturalism, 116; the literary merits of the book, 118
- Heptarchy, law under the, clviii. 122
- Heraclius (Eastern Emperor, 610-641), events of his reign, clxviii. 243
- Herat (34° 48' N., 62° 25' E.), cli. 87
- Russia's route to India, clviii. 404
- Hercules, Tyrian temple of, clxiii. 193
- Herder (Johann Gottfried von, 1744-1803), his description of Kant, clvii. 14
- Herefordshire Pomona. See *Pomona*
- Hermard (Lord, Scotch judge), anecdote of his enthusiasm for the 'cause of drinking,' clxix. 384
- Hermit-crabs, their appearance and habits, clx. 487
- Hermitage Castle, clxv. 126
- Herodotus (B.C. 484-413), as an historian, cxli. 248, 264
- his method, clix. 526; three distinguishing modes of discrimination, 528; subjective test in criticism, 529; sources of information, 531; analysis of the accusations brought against him by Pro-

- fessor Sayce, 532 *sqq.*; an honest and painstaking inquirer, 558
- Herodotus, his natural history stories, clx. 471, 484
- Herries (John Charles, 1778-1855), Memoir of (edited by his sons, Sir Charles and Edward), cliii. 390; his qualifications as a politician, *ib.*; early official career, 395; becomes Commissary-in-Chief, 396; auditor of the Civil List, 397; Secretary to the Treasury, 398; Lord Palmerston's reference to him in connexion with the Canning Ministry, 400; invited to become the Chancellor of the Exchequer under Lord Goderich, 404; embarrassment caused by his conduct therein, *ib.*; his quarrel with Huskisson, 409; his account of the dissolution of Lord Goderich's administration, 410; Master of the Mint under Wellington, 413; estimate of his political career, 414
- his attitude towards Lord Derby's attempt to form an administration in 1851, clx. 405
- his connexion with the Carlton Club, clxvii. 126
- Herschel (Sir Frederick William, 1738-1822), his idea of the sun, clxiii. 375
- Herschel (Sir John William, 1792-1871), his study of the sun-spots, at the Cape of Good Hope, clxiii. 376; on the movements of Uranus, 389
- Herstlett (Edward), his 'Map of Europe by Treaty,' cxlv. 263
- Hervey (John, Lord, 1694-1743), his marriage with Miss Lepel, clx. 324; quarrel with Pope, 325
- Herzen, the Russian Nihilist, cli. 209, 210
- Hessian fly, the, clxiv. 356
- Heu-Hing (Chinese philosopher), the earliest champion of labour, cxlii. 69; colloquy between his disciples and Mencius, *ib.*
- Hicks (William, Pasha, 1830-1883), his Soudan expedition, clix. 152
- Hickson (Mary), on the Irish massacres of 1641, clx. 494, 496 *sqq.*, 517, 522; clxiii. 445; on the miseries of Irish clansmen in the sixteenth century, *ib.*
- Hide (of land), variation in its area at different periods, clxviii. 245
- Higgs (Dr. Paget), on the electric transmission of power, clv. 108
- High Church Party, their intolerance under Laud, cxliii. 120; their great power, 123
- their argument in favour of the separation of Church and State, cxlvi. 242; paradox involved in the contention for the Ornaments Rubric, 246; the Hatcham case, 247; limited support of the clergy, 248; groundless nature of the alleged grievance, *ib.*
- High Commission, Court of, their strained relations with the judges, cxliii. 116; at the disposal of the High Church party, 123
- Laud's account of its work, clvi. 303
- prosecutions of the, cxlviii. 384
- Highgate, Coleridge's life at, clxii. 334
- High-German contrasted with Low-German, clx. 381
- Highlanders, the scheme of forming regiments of them (1739) in the British army, clxviii. 179
- Highlands of Scotland, condition of, at the end of the seventeenth century, cxliii. 22
- progress of civilisation in the, clxv. 551; the Black Watch, 553; the emigration from the, 555
- Highways, condition of, on the in-

- trodition of railways, cl. 447; their cost, 448
- Hilgenfeld (Dr. A.), his 'Historisch-Kritische Einleitung in das Neue Testament,' cxlv. 1
- Hill (Captain, son of Lord George Hill), his contest with the Plan of Campaign on the estate of Gweedore, clxviii. 573
- Hill, Lord George (*d.* 1879), his excellent management of his estate of Gweedore (Donegal), clxviii. 573
- Hill (Rev. George), on the Macdonnells of Antrim, cli. 437
- on the settlement of Ulster, clx. 495, 496
- Hill (George Birbeck), his 'Colonel Gordon in Central Africa,' cliv. 546
- Hill (Brigadier John, brother to Lady Masham), his military abilities, cli. 542
- Hill (Octavia, *b. circa* 1838), advocates the acquisition of open spaces for the poor, clxix. 402; notices a tendency in the poor more and more to rely on help, 404; advises subscriptions to be limited to the 'investigating' branch of the Charity Organisation Society, 410
- Hillsborough (Wills Hill, second Viscount and first Earl of, *d.* 1793), Franklin's opinion of him, cli. 327, 341
- Hime (Lieut.-Colonel), on the reorganisation of the Artillery, clxix. 251
- Himilco (Carthaginian navigator), explorations of, on the Spanish coast, clxiii. 197
- Hindoo 'Joint Family,' nature of the, cxlii. 40
- Hindus, the, sacred books of, clviii. 335
- Hiouen-Tsang (Chinese pilgrim, A.D. 629), his account of the Buddhist shrines in India, clvi. 355 sq.
- Hirschfeld (Dr. Gustav), his account of the excavations at Olympia, cxlix. 219
- Hissarlik. See *Schliemann*
- Historical Manuscripts Commission, the, researches of, on the French Revolution, clxviii. 140
- Historical thought, character of modern, cxlii. 30 sq.
- History, the proper limits of contemporary, cxli. 272
- Hittites, their place in history, clix. 458; identification of the site of Kadesh, their ancient capital, 468; their battle with the Egyptians under Rameses II., 469; the 'Ark of Noah,' 471; Emesa, 472
- Hobart-Hampden (Augustus Charles, Pasha, 1822-1886), on torpedoes in war, cxlii. 251
- his 'Sketches from my Life,' clxv. 150; a mixture of fact and fiction, *ib.*; early years, 152; first day at sea, 155; service in Spain, 157; adventure with a robber, 158; stay at Buenos Ayres, 159; the battle of Obligado, 160; sharks, 161; slaver-hunting, 163; service in the Mediterranean, 172; in the Baltic, 173; blockade-running during the American civil war, 174; service in the Turkish navy, 176; the Cretan insurrection, 177; service during the Russo-Turkish war, 178; his contempt for torpedoes, 179
- Hobbes (Thomas, of Malmesbury, 1588-1679), his system of ethics, clvii. 424
- character of his philosophy, clxv. 89; his personality, 90; contemporary opinions upon him, 91; methodical advance in his mental culture, 93; political theory, 95; ethical views, 98; historical value of his psychology, 100; views on religion, 104; influence, 105
- Hobhouse (Sir Arthur, afterwards

- Lord, *b.* 1819), his 'Dead Hand,' cli. 267
- Hobhouse (~ir John). See *Broughton*
- Hodder (Edwin), his 'Life and Work of the Seventh Earl of Shaftesbury,' clxv. 354; qualifications for the task, *ib.*; inaccuracies in the work, 355; its excessive length, *ib.*
- Hodge MS., the (in the Advocates' Library, Edinburgh), its story of the Flodden Flag, clxvi. 24 *sqq.*
- Hodgkin (Thomas), his 'Italy and her Invaders, 376-476,' clii. 194; on Attila, 197; on the conversion of the Goths, 205; on the self-sacrifice of Deo-Gratias, Bishop of Carthage, 207; on the mischievous influence of slavery, 220; high character of the work, 222
- Hoffmann (Daniel), his controversy with Giordano Bruno, clxvi. 140
- Hogan (Rev. Edmund), his edition of the 'War of Ireland,' cli. 437, 440
- Hogg (James, the Ettrick Shepherd, 1772-1835), amusing incident of an antiquarian research with Sir Walter Scott, cl. 197
- Hogg (Dr. Robert, *b.* 1818), on the Herefordshire Pomona. See *Pomona*
- Hogue (La), English naval victory over the French at (1692), clxiii. 367
- Hohenstaufen, career of the family of, clxx. 126 *sq.*
- Hohenzollern (Prince Anthony of), put forward as candidate for the throne of Spain (1870), clx. 421; clxi. 358
- Holbrook (John E., 1795-1871), his 'North American Herpetology,' clviii. 199
- Holden (Professor Edward S.), his opinion of Mr. Common's Orion photograph, clxvii. 41; his remarks on sidereal photography, 46
- Holkar (ruler of Malwa, India, *d.* 1811), position of, cxlviii. 28 *sq.*, 30; his attack on Poona repulsed, 34; war with the English, 43 *sqq.*; battle of Futtelghur (1804), 46; a fugitive, 50; restored to the whole of his possessions, 53
- Holland (51° to 55° N., 4° to 5° E.), prosperous condition of, in 1766, cxlii. 521; cause of the unpopularity of the Stadtholder in 1780, 522; formidable opposition of the Patriotic party, 523; threatening aspect of affairs in 1786, 525; violent action of the Patriots towards the Princess of Orange, 526; intervention of Prussia, 527; character of the obstacles to invasion, 528; disposition of the Dutch forces, 535; mode of defence adopted, 537; its sudden collapse, 538; Amsterdam invested, 540; its surrender, 544; termination of the war, *ib.*; proposed scheme of defence against future attacks, 546; chances of successful resistance to German invasion, 548
- effect of the English Navigation Act of 1651 upon the prosperity of, cxliii. 436
- Java captured from her by the English in 1811, cli. 245; regains it at the peace, 247; Louis XIV.'s effort to secure its alliance in his war with England in 1702, 517, 523; deceitful treatment by the English, 541
- opposition of, to the East India Company, clii. 398; the massacre of Amboyna, 402
- the navy of, cliii. 46
- the beginning of its possessions in the East, clvi. 146; state of the recent (1882) finances of the Dutch East Indies, 153; its claims to exclude England from Borneo, 154

- Holland, State expenditure on harbours, clxii. 147
- political relations of, at the time of the French Revolution, clxvi. 191; its invasion by France in 1792, 370
- art in. See *Dutch Art*.
- Holland, Queen of, her advice to Napoleon III. (1866), clxi. 347
- Holland (Henry Fox, first Lord, 1705-1774), employed by the Earl of Bute to overthrow Pitt, cxlv. 172; his bargain for supporting the peace of 1763, 174
- Holland (Sir Henry, 1788-1873), his kindness to Sir Henry Taylor, clxii. 165
- Holmes (Edward), 'his Life of Mozart,' cl. 339
- Holmes (Oliver Wendell, b. 1809), on the benefits to mankind conferred by the skilful surgeon, clxviii. 505
- Holmes (Sir Robert, 1622-1692), seizes the Dutch settlement on the West Coast of Africa (1663), clx. 450
- Holtby (Richard, 1553-1640), his letter describing the execution of Henry Walpole, cxlviii. 500
- Holy Island, harbour of, clxii. 143
- Holy League (1571), formation of, by Pius V., against the Ottoman Power, clviii. 22; dissolution of, 39
- Holy Places, the, clxiv. 534
- Holy Roman Empire, its condition and constitution in 1789, clxvi. 195; the coronation of the last of its emperors in 1792, 223
- Home (Sir Everard, 1766-1832), on the apparatus of progression in snakes, clviii. 204
- Home (John, author of 'Douglas,' 1724-1808), his influence in the Scotch General Assembly, clxviii. 188; reception of his play in Edinburgh, 189
- Home Rule in Ireland viewed from a Whig standpoint, cli. 277
- Mr. Gladstone's apology for his scheme, clxiv. 582; its extension to England, Scotland, and Wales, 585
- arguments against, clxvii. 265
- Homer (about B.C. 962-927), his data concerning the position and surroundings of Troy, cliii. 522
- Honoratus (St., Archbishop of Arles, d. 429), the story of, clxi. 384
- Hood (Samuel, Admiral Lord, 1724-1816), his patronage of Nelson, clxiv. 560
- Hook (Walter Farquhar, Dean of Chichester, 1798-1875), his 'Church Dictionary,' cxliv. 406
- his sermon before Queen Victoria, clxii. 499
- Hooke (Robert, 1635-1703), incidents of his early life, clii. 15; invention of watch-springs, 17; ingenuity and versatility, *ib.*; personal appearance and habits, 18 *sq.*; his scientific method, 20; first to propose a system of meteorological forecasting, 25; anticipates the telephone, 26; relations with Newton, 27; the 'Micrographia,' 28; paper on Gravity, 30; his death, 35; sterility of his work, *ib.*
- Hooker (Major-General Joseph, b. 1819), opposed to General Lee at Chancellorsville (1863), clviii. 531
- Hooker (Sir Joseph Dalton, b. 1817), his first impression of Darwin, clxvii. 417
- on geographical distribution, clxix. 448, 450, 452, 453
- Hooker (Sir William Jackson, 1785-1865), on the climatic influence of forests, cxlii. 381
- Hoopoe, Aristotle's and Æschylus' descriptions of the, 474
- Hopf (Carl), his account of 'Die Einwanderung der Zigeuner in Europa,' cxlviii. 117

- Hopkinson (Dr.) on group-flashing lights, cli. 200
- Hopley (Catherine C.) on snakes, clviii. 199; the rattlesnake, 210 *sqq.*; on vipers swallowing their young, 214; the sea-serpent, 216
- Hopton (Ralph, Lord, 1598-1652, commander of royal forces in the Civil War), defeats Waller at Roundway Down (1643), clxv. 459
- Horace, Odes of: Mr. A. W. Verrall's 'Studies,' clxii. 61; personal allusions therein, *ib.*; Horace's use of types and legends of Greek mythology, *ib.*; lack of emotion and earnestness, *ib.*; date of publication of the 'Odes,' 62; the dirge on the death of Quintilius, *ib.*; first developement of lyric poetry, 63; the earliest specimen of elegy, *ib.*; musical contests at funerals, *ib.*; Apollo and Dionysus, 64; general tenor of the 'Odes,' 65; Horace's lamentations and his musings, *ib.*; the story of Murena, 65 *sqq.*; Mr. Verrall's interpretation of various passages relating to Murena, 67 *sqq.*; the battle of the Titans, 70; Horace's silence respecting the death of the young Marcellus, 71; his half-hearted friendship for Augustus, 72; the Ode to Læmia, 75; his wines, 78; his moral character, 79; his precision in composition, 80
- Hore (Herbert H. P.), on Irish tenants of the sixteenth century, clxiii. 445
- Hornby (Sir Geoffrey Thomas Phipps, Admiral, *b.* 1825), on the condition of the navy, clxix. 569
- his lectures on exercising squadrons quoted, clxii. 238; on Nelson's naval tactics, 240
- Horrocks (Jeremiah, *d.* 1641), discovers the transit of Venus, clii. 8; his theory of lunar movements confirmed by Newton, 9; literary fragments, *ib.*
- 'Horse Guards,' the, Mr. Kinglake's description of, cliii. 250
- Horse-racing, modern, cli. 411; legislation restricting gambling on races, *ib.*; statistics of flat-racing and steeplechasing in 1879, 412; prizes of the turf, *ib.*; expenditure incurred, 413; duties of trainers, 414; prices of yearlings, 415; cost and risks of training, 416; the type of the modern trainer, 417; various aims of owners in running horses, 419; the jockey of the period, *ib.*; rewards and temptations of successful jockeys, 421; clerks of the course, 422; clerks of the scales, *ib.*; handicappers, 423; starters, *ib.*; judges, 424; the 'tout,' 425; profits of race meetings, *ib.*; Newmarket and the Jockey Club and its powers, 427; developement of betting on the turf, 429 *sqq.*; increase of bookmakers, 433; suggested reforms, 434
- Horses, first mention of the shoeing of, cxliii. 356
- Hortense (Queen, Duchesse de St. Leu, 1785-1837), mother of Napoleon III., clx. 395
- Hospitals, free, in London, results of, clxix. 411
- Houghton (Richard Monckton Milnes, Lord, 1809-1885), on the works of Thomas Love Peacock, cxlii. 120
- his biography of John Keats clxii. 2; meeting with Mr. C. A. Brown at Fiesole, *ib.*; his remarks on the engagement of the poet Keats and Fanny Brawne, 33
- Houghton (Rev. W.), his 'History of British Fresh-water Fishes,' clviii. 152, 165

- House of Commons, its composition in 1824, cxlvii. 532. See *Parliament*
- 'House of the Vestals' (Rome), discovery of the, clxi. 68
- Hova sovereigns of Madagascar, recognition of, by France, clxiii. 116; visit of ambassadors from, to Europe and America, 116
- Howard (Miss), sums received by, from Napoleon III., clxi. 260
- Howel the Good (Welsh prince, about 910-948), his laws, clxv. 68
- Howells (William Dean, *b.* 1837), his 'A Chance Acquaintance' reviewed, clvi. 170
- Howick (Lord). See *Grey, Earl*
- Howitt (William, 1792-1879), his 'Rural England,' cl. 255; his love of the country, 256; adventures of his boyhood, 257; his happy marriage, 258; his 'Boy's Country Book,' *ib.*; description of a bird-nesting expedition, 259; picture of the joys of spring, 260; 'Book of the Seasons,' 261; description of a winter's morning, 263; 'Year Book of the Country,' 264; pictures of farmers and farm life, 265; villages and churches, 268; on the style of Bewick, 270; his 'Visits to Remarkable Places,' 271; description of Compton-Winyates, 273; Hylton Castle, 274
- Howorth (Henry H.), his 'History of the Mongols, from the Ninth to the Nineteenth Century,' clii. 473; its comprehensive character, *ib.*
- Hroetwitha (the nun of Gandersheim, tenth century), her dramatic 'Dialogues,' clviii. 59
- Hubbard (John Gellibrand, 1805-1889, afterwards Lord Addington, chairman of the Board of Public Works Loan Commissioners), cliii. 564; on State loans, *ib.*
- Huber (Pierre Joseph, 1777-1840), his researches into the natural history of ants, cxlv. 69 *seqq.*
- Huber-Saladin (Colonel), his 'Memoir of M. de Circourt,' cliv. 466
- Hübner (Joseph A., Baron von, Austrian diplomatist, *b.* 1811), his 'Through the British Empire,' clxiv. 73; character of the work, *ib.*; description of the scenery at Cape Town, 76; and of Lake Wakatipu, in New Zealand, *ib.*; definition of the term 'Western Pacific,' 78; on the action of British naval commanders in preventing injustice therein, 80; account of a trader's station at Keppel's Island, 86; advocates international agreement in support of law in the Pacific, 92; on Norfolk Island, 94
- on the Indian policy of Great Britain, clxix. 24
- Hudson (Henry, 1550-1611), and the Dutch East India Company, clxii. 109; his discoveries (1609), *ib.*
- Hudson's Bay (51° to 64° N., 78° to 96° W.), French trade monopoly with and possession of in the seventeenth century, clxii. 87
- Hüffer (Francis, 1845-1889), on the relation of music to the drama, cxliii. 160; on the music of Beethoven, 168
- Huggins (William, *b.* 1824), experiments with his dog 'Kepler,' cxlix. 78
- his investigation of stellar motions, clii. 434
- his method of photographing the corona, clx. 374
- his adaptation of dry plates in stellar photography, clxvii. 29; his print of the spectrum of Vega, 43
- Hugh of Coventry (Bishop, *d.* 1199), his action regarding secular canons, clxvi. 489

Hughes (Thomas, *b.* 1823), pupil of Bishop Fraser at Oriel College, Oxford, clxiii. 295

Hugo (Victor Marie, 1802-1885), on the parentage of Napoleon III., clv. 230

—— review of Mr. Cappon's work on, clxiii. 119; Hugo's boyhood, 124; parents, 125; father's quarters at Madrid, *ib.*; early literary productions, 127; death of his mother, *ib.*; marriage, *ib.*; the adopted poet of the Royalist party, *ib.*; his political changes, *ib.*; decorated with the Legion of Honour, 128; becomes the leader of the Romanticists, *ib.*; elected to the Academy and made a peer of France, 129; unique position in his own country, 130; versatility, 131; revolt against the *ancien régime* of the stage, 133; his plays, 134; novels, 141; criticism of his works, 142; his analytic power, 145; eccentric genius, 149; estimate of his poetry, 151; early productions, 152; varied sources of inspiration, *ib.*; change of religious and political faith after 1830, 153; 'Les Châtimens,' 154; autobiographical character of 'Les Contemplations,' 155; his lyric poetry, 156; vague and shallow philosophy, 157; love of children, 158; criticism of 'La Légende des Siècles,' 159 *seqq.*; stupendous effect of his work, 163

Huguenot, the true etymology of the word, clxviii. 441 *note*

Huguenots, massacre of the (1572), cxliv. 373

—— their relations with Henri IV. after his accession, cliv. 235; the Edict of Nantes, *ib.*

—— in Brazil, clxii. 85; in Carolina, *ib.*; in Florida, *ib.*; in Quebec, 90; Jesuit hatred towards, *ib.*; forbidden to land in New France, 91

Huguenots, their disaffection in France, clxiii. 526; their defeat of Prince Henry of Condé, 528; their insurrection under Henri de Rohan, 530; ultimate defeat, 531
Hulin (Peter Augustus, General, 1758-1841), his conduct of the mock trial of the Duc d'Enghien, clxix. 373

Hull (53° 44' N., 0° 20' W.), besieged by the royal forces in 1643, clxv. 465

Humbert II. (Prince of Dauphiny, 1313-1355), his marriage to Marie des Baux, cliv. 404; deaths of his wife and child, 406; his retirement into conventual life, 408; his death, 411

Humboldt (Frederick Henry Alexander von, 1769-1859), on the supply of the precious metals during the last four centuries, clxix. 20

—— on the influence of marine proximity on volcanoes, clvii. 357

—— anecdote of, clxi. 369

—— his botanical observations, clxix. 449

Hume (Sir Alexander), his share in Scotch politics in the early Restoration, clxvi. 499 *seqq.*

Hume (David, 1711-1776), his influence upon Kant, clvii. 33; and the Scottish School of Philosophy, 41

Hume (Joseph, 1777-1855), on the relation of cause and effect, clxii. 206

Hungary (44° to 49° N., 14° to 26° E.), invasion of, by the Mongols, clii. 491

—— the Jewish question in, clvii. 311

—— Maria Theresa's appeal to the Diet of, clvii. 412

Hungerford (Robert, second Baron), seizes the Manor of Gresham from John Paston (1448), cxlv. 144

- Huns, the, description of, cxlvi. 386; their destruction of the Ostrogothic kingdom (376), 387
 — their origin, clii. 196; character of Attila, 197; the battle of the Mauriac plain, 199; invasion of Italy, 200
- Hunt (J.), his report on Borneo (1812) quoted, clvi. 156, 159 *sqq.*
- Hunt (James Henry Leigh, 1784–1859), his intimacy with Cowden Clarke and John Keats, clxii. 6; his hospitality at Hampstead, *ib.*; works, habits, and opinions, 7; imprisonment, *ib.*
- Hunt steepchases, clxvi. 409
- Hunter (Alexander Gibson, younger, of Blackness), becomes partner of Archibald Constable, cxli. 154; visit to the House of Commons, 156; Scotamen in London, 157; retirement, 158; his death, *ib.*
- Hunter (Dr. William, 1718–1783), and the circulation of the blood, cxlvii. 44
- Hunter (Sir William Wilson, b. 1840), his 'Life of Lord Mayo, fourth Viceroy of India,' cxliii. 387; disadvantages connected with the task, 388
 — on what England has done for India, cli. 88
 — his 'Indian Empire' reviewed, clvi. 61
- Hunting, the pleasures and excitements of, clxvi. 385; considered as a pastime, 386; object of the hunt, *ib.*; various motives urging men to hunt, 387; fox-hunting compared with deer-hunting, 388; scarcity of hares, 390; beagling and hunting with harriers, 391; sport with stag-hounds, 392; expenses of hunting, 394; complaints against hunting, 395; its stability as a national institution, 397; compensation for damage, 398; hunting as affected by railways, 399; subscription packs, 401; evil results of large fields, 402; management of hunters, 404; hunt steepchases, 409; cub-hunting, *ib.*
- Hurlbert (W. H.), his 'Ireland under Coercion' (1888) reviewed, clxviii. 569
- Huron, Lake (43° to 46° N., 80° to 85° W.), Jesuit mission near (1634), clxii. 93
- Hurons, the, of North America, clxii. 89; Jesuit missionary work among them, 93; native sorcery and superstition, 94, 95; wars with the Iroquois, 97; gradual decay, *ib.*; extinction as a nation, 98
- Hurry (Covenanter leader), defeated at Auldearn by Montrose (1645), clxx. 230
- Huskisson (William, 1770–1830), and the Chancellorship of the Exchequer under Lord Goderich, cliii. 406; his quarrel with Herries, 409
 — his life in Paris during the Revolution, clxviii. 142
- Hutchinson (Thomas, 1771–1780, Governor of Massachusetts), petition for his removal, in 1774, cli. 329; violation of his private correspondence, 330
- Hutton (Annie), her translation of Rinuccini's 'Embassy in Ireland, 1645–1649,' cli. 437
- Huxley (Professor Thomas Henry, b. 1825), on the theory of development, cxlvii. 359
 — his evidence on the copyright question, cxlviii. 321
 — his 'Hume,' cxlix. 502
 — on abiogenesis, cl. 222
 — on technical education, clxii. 201
- Hyacinthe (Père [Charles Loyson], b. 1827), nature of his work in Geneva, cxli. 580
- Hyde. See *Clarendon (Earl of)*

Hyderabad (25° 17' N., 60° 20' E.), subversion of French influence in (1799), cxlviii. 9

— its Resident in 1801, clx. 118

Hyderabad Subsidiary Force, the, cxlviii 10

Hydrophobia, M. Pasteur's investigations on, clxii. 381

Hyndford (J. Carmichael, Earl, 1701-1767), English ambassador to Frederick the Great (1742), clxii. 423

I

IBRAHIM (Pasha, Viceroy of Egypt, 1789-1848), the European Powers and his invasion of Asiatic Turkey, clxii. 520

Iceland (63° to 66° N., 13° to 24° W.), Ebenezer Henderson's book on, cxliii. 222; interesting nature of the country to the natural philosopher, the philologist, and the student of literature, 223; character of its vernacular literature, 224; the *Njala*, *ib.*; physical history of, 225; the *Vatna Jokull*, *ib.*; its picturesque coast scenery, 227; Reykjavik, 228; expenses of living in, 229; increase of drunkenness, 230; *Hamnefjorð*, 233; the Great Geysir, 235, 237; Krisuvik and its sulphur deposits, 236; Mount Hekla, *ib.*; the Thingvellir and the Thingvall Lake, 237; beauty of the district of *Mývatn*, 239; mineral wealth of the country, 246; not adapted for agriculture, 248; chief products: wool, tallow, and butter, *ib.*; character of the people, 249

Iddesleigh (Sir Stafford Henry Northcote, Earl, 1818-1887), his reduction of the National Debt in 1875, cli. 275

— on the beneficial effects of free trade, cliv. 565

Ignatieff (Nicolaus Paulovitch, General, *b.* 1832), his ascendancy

over Abdul Aziz, cxliv. 563; cxlv 277

Ignatieff (Nicolaus Paulovitch, General), and the Russo-Turkish war of 1877, cxlvi. 554; falls into disgrace, 582

Ignatius (St., Bishop of Antioch, first century), the story of his martyrdom, clxiv. 102; the journey from Antioch to Rome, 103; credibility of the story discussed, 104; the story corroborated by Lucian's '*Satires*,' 112, 121, 127; the question of the genuineness of his epistles, 113; the Middle, the Long, and the Short forms, 114; discovery of a Syriac version, 119; rejection of the Short and the Long recensions, 125; Polycarp's epistle adduced in evidence, 121, 126; authenticity of the Middle form established, 130

Ilbert Bill (India, 1883), the opposition to, by English in India, clix. 17

'*Il Candelajo*,' Giordano Bruno's comedy, clxvi. 120

'*Iliad*,' the assistance given by, in identifying the site of Troy, cliii. 522; bearing of Dr. Schliemann's researches in relation to, 546

Ilios. See *Schliemann*

Illinois (North America), the adventures of La Salle in (1673), clxii. 118 *seqq.*

Imagination, Coleridge's distinction between fancy and, clxii. 332 *L*.

Imperial defence, British. See *British Imperial Defence*

Imperial federation, visionary nature of the objects of the advocates of, clxx. 248; colonial self-government the only bond of safety for the empire, 249; combination for mutual military defence, 250; supposed to be a safeguard against political poachers, 253; use of agents-general and colonial conferences, 255; the Crown the true symbol of the union of the empire, 257

'Imposition' and 'tax,' distinction between the terms, cxliii. 128

Imposta fondiaria (direct tax on real property), the, in Italy, clviii. 115

Incendiarism in Russia (1877), cli. 218

Inchcape Rock (Bell Rock) light-house ($56^{\circ} 26' 3''$ N., $2^{\circ} 23' 6''$ W.), the, cli. 180

Inchiquin (M. O'Brien, Lord, 1618–1674), 'Murrough of the burnings,' vice-president of Munster, cli. 442

Inchiun, Port (Corea), and Japanese trade, clxii. 267; abandoned in favour of Chemulpo, 273

Income-tax (England), objections to the proposed graduation of, clxii. 573; number of persons who pay, 574 *note*

— a graduated, introduced in the fifteenth century, clxviii. 250

— reduction of, by Mr. Goschen, clxix. 286

India (88° to 36° N., 66° to 99° E.), the geology and races of, cxli. 330; its geological history one of the most wonderful and curious on record, *ib.*; its geographical boundaries, 331 *sq.*; its probable geologic history, 333; theory of the upheaval of the Himalayas, 334; Régur, or the cotton soil,

335; its population divided into two great classes, 336; the Aryan emigration from Central Asia to, 337; civilisation, social polity, and religion of the Aryans, 338; the Kashmerians, *ib.*; the Afghans, 339; the Sikhs and other inhabitants of the Punjab, 340; Nepal, 341; exclusive character of Brahmins, 342; effects of Mussulman conquest, 344; geological formation of Central India, 345; coal resources of Bengal, 343 *sqq.*, and *note*; other coal-fields and minerals, 349; independent of England for railway fuel, 353; interesting features of the two central zones, *ib.*; character of their inhabitants, 355; the Dravidians, or Turanians, 359; effects of soil and climate on the people, 360

India, the usage of 'sitting dharna' in, cxlii. 60; nature of our position in, in 1838, 271; and in 1875, 272; results of the mutiny of 1857, 273; effects of the destruction of forests in, 382; naturalisation of chinchona in, 390

— under the rule of Lord Dalhousie and Earl Canning, cxliii. 390 *sqq.*; proper position and functions of a Viceroy of, 393; effect of the disappearance of the East India Company, 394; views of Lord Lawrence on the position of a Viceroy, 395; finance, 401; income-tax, 405; licence-tax, 406; improved condition of British army in, *ib.*; salt duties, 409; irrigation, 413; railways, 414; 'decentralisation of finance,' 415

— vulgar error respecting British conquests in, cxliv. 169; native States in, not nationalities, 170; the silver question in, 505

— famines in, cxlvi. 68; causation of droughts, 69; threefold nature of the object to be attained

to mitigate, *ib.*; chief sources of information, 70; dates of the most serious, *ib.*; difference in the cycles of local dearths and of larger famines, 71; those of 1631 and 1661, 72; the great Bengal famine of 1770, *ib.*; desolation caused by that of 1783, *ib.*; those of the nineteenth century, 73; that of 1877, 78; minimum relief allowance, 79; law of expectation of drought, 81; favourable comparison of the cost of relief with the poor-law expenditure of England, *ib.*; injudicious procedure of 1874, 82; description of a visit to a relief circle, 83; a piteous spectacle, 86; melancholy caused by, *ib.*; influence of caste in preventing relief, 87; the transport service, 88; the question of control, 90; constitution of the relief committees, 91; duties of relief officers, *ib.*; Government plans, 93; the question of preventive measures, 96; importance of the efficiency of communication, 98; moral and political considerations, 100

India, administration of Lord Wellesley in, cxlviii. 1. See also *Wellesley (first Baron)*

— American reprints of English books imported into, cxlviii. 304; naval origin of our empire in, 344; foundation of the East India Company, 346

— and the depreciation of silver, cxlix. 27; question of a route to, alternative to that of the Suez Canal, 110; comparison of the Red Sea and Persian Gulf routes to, 114; causes of the great expansion of trade in (1855-1874), 439; the relative values of gold and silver in, 442

— the natural frontier of, cl.

India under Lord Minto's administration, cli. 230. See also *Minto*
— statistics regarding the health of British troops in, cliii. 195

— ancient law and custom in, clviii. 335. See also *Law and Custom*

— species of snakes peculiar to, clviii. 206 *sqq.*, 218 *sqq.*

— consolidation of the British empire in, clix. 3; external relations of, 4; the Afghan question, 6; rapid increase in prosperity during the nineteenth century, 9; coming constitutional difficulties of English rule, 10; the native press, 11; the education question, 15; the agitation over the Ilbert Bill, 17; local self-government, 21; the land question, 27; unsectarian attitude of the Government, 34; policy of Lord Ripon, 37; England's right to hold the country, 37; the question of autonomy, 39

— what it can teach us, clxi. 462; the age of comparative study in philosophy, 463; the assumed antagonism between evolution and revelation in religion, 464; Canon Cook's thesis in regard to Vedism, 465; Max Müller's lectures on the lessons to be learned from ancient literature of India, 466; his view that Vedism is a corrective to Semitic teaching, 467; the growth of Hinduism from Brahmanism out of Vedism, 468; Max Müller's treatment of Solomon's judgement, 469; antiquity of Sanskrit literature, 470; cautions as to its use, 472; character of the Hindus, 473; religious aspect of Sanskrit literature, 474; contrast of the Rig Veda with the Old Testament, *ib.*; account of the four Vedas, 476; characteristics therein shown of

- the Vedic people, *ib.*; contents of the Rig Veda, 478; the hymns, 479; *Kathenotheism* and *Henotheism*, 480; Agni (the god of fire), 481; the gods of the air, 482; Indra, *ib.*; the gods of the heavens, 483; the Āditya, 484; Varuna (*ouranos*), 485; the belief in individual immortality, *ib.*; the future state of the blest, 486; *cultus* of ancestors, 487; Soma, *ib.*; Brahmanism: the Vedānta, 489; problems of the comparative history and origin of religion, *ib.*; statement of suggested solutions, 490; what India has to teach us on these points we can learn better elsewhere, 491
- India, importance of Afghanistan against the advance of Russia towards India, clxiii. 19; loyalty to the Crown throughout, 26; reduced value of money in, 255
- beginning of the construction of Government railways in, clxiv. 8; beneficial effects in developing mineral resources, 21; character of British rule in, 538
- its projected invasion by France and Russia (1800), clxvii. 143
- the Bengal Tenancy Bill, clxix. 3; Oudh rent question, 5; Punjab Land Tenancy Bill, 6; English acquisitions of territory since the supersession of the Company, 8; military frontier at Quetta and Pishin, 12; boundary pillars on the Hindu Kush and by the Oxus, 13; problem of a north-west frontier, 14; annexation of Lower Burmah, 15; and of Upper, 16; the Sikkim dispute, 20; Black Mountain expedition, 21; the Afridis, 29; development of popular institutions, 33; the Indian National Congress, *ib.*; influence of the native press, 37; admittance of natives to a share in the administration, 39; enlargement of provincial councils, *ib.*; question of English or Russian predominance in Asia, 40; religion, 42; departure of Lord Dufferin, 43
- India, its ports and their defence, clxix. 577
- architecture of. See *Architecture, ancient Indian*
- India Bill of 1783, cxlv. 198
- India Office, correspondence of (1879–1884), with Government of India on the Indian army, clxi. 388
- Indian administration and finance, useful books on: Dr. Hunter's 'Indian Empire,' clvi. 61; Lord Justice James's 'British in India,' his treatment of the early civil administration, 62; of the growth of the British Indian possessions, 63; of our early method of government in India, 64; his criticisms of the Indian judicial system, 65; Sir R. Temple's account of Indian civil and administrative history of the last forty years, 66; Sir John Strachey's and Gen. R. Strachey's accounts of the financial and public works of India between 1869 and 1881, 67; revenue: drawbacks to prosperity, 68; improvement (1882), increase of revenue from opium and from public works, 69; increase of debt, 70; the Afghan war bill, *ib.*; the opium revenue, 72; salt duties, 74; customs revenue, 75; spirit excise, *ib.*; income and licence taxes, 76; local taxation, 77; Major Baring's financial statement for 1882–1883, 79; the famine fund, 80; reduction of taxation, 81; question of direct taxation, 82; the Stracheys' share in the scheme of provincial autonomy, 83; the famine ques-

- tion, 85; methods of dealing with famines, 86; mortality due to famine, 88; public works, railways, irrigation canals, 89; Lord Ripon's viceroyalty, 91; advantages of British rule, 92; improvement in the gaols and in the machinery of sanitation, 93; proposed extension of local government (1882), 94 *note*
- Indian Civil Service, the, dates from Lord Wellesley's period, cxlviii. 19
- Indian Mutiny, the, outbreak of, clii. 100
- Indian navy, first trading expedition of, cxlviii. 343; battles of, with the Portuguese, 348; expedition against Ormuz, 353; engaged under Commodore James against the Mahratta pirates, 364; valuable services in co-operation with Clive, 367; expedition against Surat, 369; desperate fighting of the 'Ranger' and other ships, 370; operations against the Joasmi pirates, 372; loss of the 'Ariel' brig, 374; faults of this class of brigs, *ib.*; engagement between Commodore Dance and Admiral Linois, 375; the navy suppressed (1863), 377; its hydrographic work, 378
- Indians (North American), gradual extinction of, cxliv. 285, 293
- Indictable offences, the Bill for the codification of the law on (1878 and 1879), cl. 524; the Criminal Law Consolidation Acts of 1861, 527; codes of 1878 and 1879, 528; questions of insanity, 531; of compulsion, 533; suspected persons, 533; offences against public order, 534; murder, homicide, and manslaughter, 538; offences against the rights of property, 542; theft, 544; false pretences, *ib.*; alteration in the methods of procedure, 545; provisions relating to trial, 548; examination on oath of accused persons, 549; appeal from decisions of the criminal courts, 550; power vested in the Home Secretary, 554 and *note*; criticisms on the code, 555; Mr. Lewis's draft code, 556
- Indies, French trade monopoly with the East and West in the seventeenth century, clxii. 87; emancipation of negroes in the West Indies, clxii. 163
- Indo-China, French exploring expeditions in, cxlvii. 52; conquest of Saigon, 58; the battle of Ki-hoa, 59; capture of Mytho and Bien-hoa, 60; French protectorate of Cambodia, 61; climate, 62; character and institutions of the people, 64; French provisions for education, 66; exploration of the Mekong, 68; ruins of Angkor, or Nakhon, 69; French expedition to Yunnan, 74; natural features and resources of the country, 79; progress of the French colony, 80. See also *Tonquin*
- Infallibility, Papal, Mr. Gladstone's views on ('Vatican Decrees'), cxli. 555; merits of the replies thereto, 559 *seq.*; weak position of France, 566
- absence of freedom in the (Ecumenical Council which voted the dogma of, cliv. 464 and *note*
- Infirmity system in London, clxix. 411
- Inkerman, battle of (1854), importance of the result of, cxli. 522, 553; position of the Allied forces before the battle, 523; Sir De Lacy Evans's operations on Oct. 26, 527; estimate of the Russian forces employed at, 529; mistaken idea regarding the importance of the Sandbag Battery, 530; Menschikoff's plan of attack, 532;

General Dannenberg's mode of carrying it out, 533; the attack along the Careenage Ravine and the Quarry Ravine, 537; the Russian forces driven back, 540; desperate struggle on the Fore Ridge and round the Sandbag Battery, 541; the flank attack by General Cathcart, 542; repulse of the Russians at all points, 543; nature of Gortschakoff's attack, 544; state of the battle-field after the fight, 545

Inland navigation: long neglect of the true arteries of internal commerce, *clvi.* 439; France preceded England in recognising their value, 440; the best form and dimensions for a canal have yet to be found, 441; attempts to attain quick speed on canals, 442; reasons of their failure, 443; waste of tractive power, 444; various considerations from the side of economics, 445; artificial waterways of the Romans and of France in the seventeenth century, 446; the Belgian navigable waterways, 448; comparison of the railway and the hydrographic maps of France, 449; length and cost of French canals, 450; rapid growth of English railways, 451; paucity of sources of information about English canals, 452; summary of available details, 453; amount and cost of transport on French canals, *ib.*; on English, 454; need of normal dimensions of locks and depth of waterway, 455; cost of traction by horses, 456; comparison of cost of transport by railway and canal: France, 457; United Kingdom, 458; question of time, 459; railways which have acquired control over canals, *ib.*; details of the inland waterways of England, 461; proportion held

by railway companies, 463; earnings and cost to railways of mineral traffic, 465; advantages to be gained for railway companies by utilising their canal property, 466; comparison of net earnings (1841-1880) on capital of French and English railways, 467; ruinous effects on canal companies of the obstructive policy of railways, 468; examples of successful river improvements, 469

Inland navigation: close connexion between the preservation and improvement of ocean harbours and, *clxii.* 149; the Clyde, the Tyne, and the Thames, *ib.*, 153; great natural advantages of the latter, 149, 153; effects on river channels of the tidal wave, 150; uses of Mr. Stevenson's 'dynamometer' to the marine engineer, 151; the 'bore' and the navigation of the Seine, the Severn, and the Solway, 152; the Manchester Ship Canal and the patriotic conduct of its committee (1882-1885), 155; opposition to, *ib.*; defenceless condition of our harbours, 159. See also *Harbours and Docks*

Innes (Mr.), on education in Scotland, *cxliii.* 514 *sqq.*

Innocent III. (Lotario Conti, Pope, 1161-1216), preaches a crusade against the Jews and the Albigensis, *clix.* 371

Innocent VIII. (Giovanni Battista Cibo, Pope, 1432-1492), his relations with Lorenzo de' Medici, *cxlv.* 256

— his reception of Henry VII.'s embassy, *clix.* 260

Inns of Court and Chancery, early history of, *cxlvi.* 437

Inquisition, the, at Venice: the trial of Giordano Bruno (1592), *clxvi.* 144 *sq.*; at Rome, 146; re-establishment of, in Spain, at the

end of the eighteenth century, 193

Insects, devastations caused by, clxiv.

353; estimates of the consequent money losses, 356; importance of the study of insect life, 359; the chief foes of the farmer, 361; the *Phylloxera*, 364; its life stages, 366; its habitat, 367; measures taken for its destruction in France, 370; need of national organisation against plagues of, 379; immense fecundity of the aphids, 380

Intellect: theory of evolution of the mind of man from that of the lower animals, clxx. 361; man alone among animals possesses self-consciousness, 362; difficulties in assumption of continuous development, 363; man distinguished from the brute by power of forming concepts, 364; language the Rubicon between man and animal, 365; alleged development of conceptual speech from gestures, 366; admitted inability of any animal to attain to self-consciousness, 368; theory of origin of language from roots, *ib.*; man essentially a thinker rather than a speaker, 373; argument based on analogy of development of infant mind, 376; self-knowledge a self-evident fact, 380; intellectual intuition upholds the doctrine of intelligent purpose in the universe, 382; materialism incompatible with experience, 386

Intemperance, report of the Lords' Committee on, cl. 133; failure of past legislation to diminish, 134; the national drink bill, 135; police statistics relative to, *ib.*; its concurrent increase with increased material prosperity, 136; suggested remedies, 137; the free licensing system, 138; the Permissive Bill, 139; the Maine

liquor laws, *ib.*; the Gothenburg system, 141; Mr. Chamberlain's scheme, 142; the system of local elected boards, 146; growth of feeling against intemperance, 148; cocoa and coffee stalls, 149

International law, Heffter's treatise on, clx. 254; various works bearing on the subject, 255; immunity of private property from capture at sea, 257; Mr. Cobden's views, 258; Sir William Harcourt and Mr. Gefcken on the same, 259; Mr. Dana's views, 260; laws relating to prizes, 261; recaptures, 262; destruction of hostile captures, *ib.*; treatment of the crews of captured vessels, 263; blockades, *ib.*; date from which a blockade should exist, 264; the *de facto* blockade and that of notification accompanied by fact, *ib.*; breaches of blockade, *ib.*; the contraband question, 266; guerillas and franc-tireurs, 268; privateering, 269; prohibited agents of destruction, 270; employment of savage allies, *ib.*; the Geneva Convention, 271; care of an enemy's sick and wounded, *ib.*; violation of parole, *ib.*; reprisals, 272; confiscation of an enemy's debts, *ib.*; pacific blockades, 273; distinction between requisitions and contributions levied during war, 274; property exempt from confiscation, 275; an invader's privileges, *ib.*; rights of neutrals, 276; sale and export of arms, 277; equipment by neutrals of belligerent ships, 278; American repudiation of the Three Rules, 279; the slave trade, 280; emigration to foreign countries, 282; extradition, 283; diplomatic privileges, 285

International law of the United States. See *America (United States)*.

International League, the meeting of, at Berne, cli. 211, 212

Inventors and inventions in aid of lighthouse illumination. See *Lighthouses*

Inverness (57° 28' N., 4° 13' W.), the poet Keats and Mr. C. A. Brown at, clxii. 20

Iran, faith of: review of works relating to the, clxii. 386; how the Iranians became monotheistic, 388; Indians and Iranians one people, 390; Zoroaster and his teaching, 392; the Homa sacrifice, 395; dualism of the 'Avesta,' 396; origin of the system of the 'Avesta,' 399; history of Zoroastrianism to the fall of the Persian monarchy, 400; origin of the Parsis' settlement in Bombay, 405; their present condition, *ib.*; their trade with China, 406; extent of the relics of Avestan literature, *ib.*; the Parsi creed and practices, 408; miserable condition of Zoroastrians in Persia, 409

Ireland (51° to 55° N., 5° to 10° W.), characteristics of the 'tribe' and 'sept' in, cxlii. 41; origin of nobility in, 44; 'Saer-stock,' 'Daer-stock,' and 'Fuidhir' tenants, 47 *sqq.*; modes of descent in, 49; causes of her slow progress in civilisation, 43

— her financial condition at the time of the Union, cxlii. 308; plan adopted to settle her share in the debts of Great Britain, 309; her increasing debt, 310; financial union with Great Britain, *ib.*; views of the Irish popular party, 311, 320; Great Britain more heavily taxed, 312; O'Connell's speech in 1834, 312; Mr. Spring Rice's reply, 313; Dr. Hancock's summary, *ib.*; approach made to equalisation of taxation, 314; the effects of potato famine, 315;

views of Mr. Gladstone and Mr. Disraeli on levying the income-tax in, 316; taxation equalised in 1858, 317; 'individual' and 'geographical' principle of taxation, 321; increase of the duty on spirits, 325; her Imperial taxation lighter than that of Great Britain, *ib.*; Imperial expenditure on education, 326; on police, 328; for poor-law purposes, 329; the advantage in her favour, 330; probable increase of taxation under Home Rule, 334; slow progress in removing fiscal inequalities in, 335; evil effects of her different laws and institutions, 336

Ireland, wide range of duties connected with its government, cxliii. 383

— Coercion Bill of 1834 for, breaks up Earl Grey's Ministry, cxliv. 275

— Mr. Lecky's defence of, cxlviii. 104; the rebellion of 1641 in, 106; acts of James the Second's Parliament in, 110; the Irish Parliament of 1689, 111

— destruction of Sir Henry Bagnall's army in, cl. 411

— (1878), chronic state of excitement in, cli. 99; exhortations to pay no rent, *ib.*; deadly hatred of landlords, 100; meaning attached to tenant right at the present day, *ib.*; the State to constitute occupiers proprietors of farms, 101; rents by arbitration, *ib.*; land as an investment, *ib.*; the 'bad season' argument for reduction of rent, *ib.*; the abolition of contract, *ib.*; wages as well as rent under State arbitrators, *ib.*; Burke's teaching, *ib.*; fixity of tenure, 103; middlemen, 104; necessity of a prosperous middle-class, *ib.*; absenteeism, *ib.*; Lord Emly on the Land Act

of 1870, 105; gratitude of the agitators for that Act, *ib.*; Mr. A. M. Sullivan's tribute to the conduct of Irish landlords during the great famine, *ib. note*; the demand for a 'peasant proprietary,' 106; various plans of transferring the land to the cultivator, *ib.*; the State-loan theory of purchase, 107; ill effects of suddenly making occupiers owners, *ib.*; Dean Swift's rules for his fellow-countrymen, 108; sub-division among peasant proprietors, *ib.*; prospect of repurchase by the original proprietors, *ib.*; purchase by half-yearly payments, *ib.*; the State as a landlord, *ib.*; examples of what peasant proprietorship really means, 109 *note*; small holdings, *ib.*; Connaught as a starting point, 110; if the scheme fails, *ib.*; the Irish National Land League would enlist in the scheme all the industrial classes, *ib.*; Canning on the tricks of the political agitator, 112; testimonies to the high character of the Irish proprietors, *ib.*; Michael Davitt's inflammatory language, *ib.*; Mr. Parnell's speeches on the question, 113 *note*; violent language followed by assassination, 114; pastoral of the Archbishop of Dublin, 115; language of the National Land League, *ib.*; meaning of 'a fair valuation,' *ib. note*; tenancies at will, 116; a time of depression, 117; inadequacy of the poor-law to meet distress, *ib.*; causes of depression, 118; Judge Barron on the debts contracted by farmers, *ib.*; Mr. Thomas Lefroy on the same, 119; Catholic emancipation and the Union, 120; true policy of Irish welfare, *ib.*; working of the Bright clauses of the Land Act, 121; State-aided emi-

gration, 122; contribution of the American Irish in aid of their countrymen, 123; the question of relief works, 124; Mr. J. G. McCarthy on arterial drainage, 126; genuine reproductive confounded with doubtful relief works, 127; the 'surplus fund' of the Disestablished Church to be drawn upon, 128; real purpose of the Church surplus, *ib.*; education aided by the State, 129; the Irish National system, 130; working of the University Act, 131; the Protestant share in the Church surplus, 133; the Duke of Cleveland's proposal to provide residences for the Catholic clergy out of the surplus, *ib.*; the grand jury system, 135; petty juries, 136 *note*; formation of railway boards, 137; the question of the abolition of the Lord-Lieutenancy, 138; the ballot, 139; cures for Irish disaffection, 140

Ireland (1880), the principle of Home Rule considered, cli. 277

— under Catholic rule (1641-1648), cli. 437; an 'Aphorismical Discovery of Treasonable Faction,' *ib.*; mission of Rinuccini, Archbishop of Fermo, 439; ill results of Strafford's policy, 440; outbreak of the Irish rebellion, *ib.*; position of the gentry of the Pale, 441; Ambrose Bedell on the race hatred of the two nations, *ib.*; action of the Munster gentry, 442; cruel retaliations on both sides, 443; Sir Frederick Hamilton besieged at Manorhamilton, *ib.*; Sir Phelim O'Neill's commission, 445; arrival of Ormonde from England, *ib.*; and of Owen Roe O'Neill, 446; the provincial synod at Kells, 447; organisation of the confederacy, 448; arrival of Preston, *ib.*; appropriation of Church

lands by Catholics, 449; the choice of a national standard, *ib.*; the oath of association, *ib.*; defeat of Preston at New Ross by Ormonde, 450; Owen Roe O'Neill defeated by Sir Robert Stewart, *ib.*; the Irish expedition into Scotland, 452; the Ulster contingent to Montrose's army, 453; Belling's mission to the Pope, *ib.*; Rinuccini appointed nuncio: his secret instructions, 454; Genoa's official recognition of Irish independence, 455; Belling's negotiations with Henrietta Maria, *ib.*; Mazarin's dilatory policy in the Queen's aid, 456; reception of Rinuccini and Belling, 457; Glamorgan's negotiations with the confederates, 458; conditions of a treaty between Sir Kenelm Digby and the Papal Court, 460; the clergy and the treaty with Ormonde, 462; Monroe defeated by Owen Roe O'Neill, *ib.*; Glamorgan's oath of allegiance to the Holy See, 464; jealousies between the Irish leaders, *ib.*; Ormonde makes terms with the Parliamentary forces, 465; meeting of the Confederate General Assembly at Kilkenny, *ib.*; defeat of Preston, near Trim, by the Parliamentarians under Michael Jones, 466; Mahon's '*Disputatio Apologetica*,' 467; struggles of the expiring confederacy, *ib.*; Preston's defiance of the nuncio Rinuccini, 468; the nuncio leaves Ireland discredited, 469; death and dispersal of the Irish leaders, *ib.*; character of Rinuccini, 470; Ormonde's character and career, 471; sketch of Owen Roe O'Neill, 472

Ireland, condition of, in 1879, cliii. 274; English feeling towards, 276; past relations between the

two countries, 277; English concessions in this century, 278; character of the agitation, 279; necessity of repressive measures, 281; the land question, 282; the peasant proprietorship scheme, 284; claims of the Land League, 286; hatred of the agricultural labourers to the small farmers, 287; the three F's, 289; fixity of tenure, 291; eviction, *ib.*; the demand of a grant of money from the British Treasury, 292; measures demanded to remedy existing evils, 293; suggestion of a land court, *ib.*; real object of the Land League, 294; Sir Charles Gavan Duffy's '*Young Ireland*,' 295; policy of Mr. Parnell, *ib.*; the Irish agitators in America, 296; nature of Mr. Parnell's language, 298; union of the two countries a source of weakness to Great Britain, 300; probable result of repeal of the Union, 302; necessity for its maintenance, 303

Ireland, the policy of coercion in, cliv. 275; position of the Land League, 277; system of land tenure, 278; its failure, 279; effect of the Land Act of 1870, 280; the Land Law Bill of 1881, 281; the Rent Court, 283; the question of 'fair rents,' 284; Mr. Isaac Butt's definition of 'fair rent,' 286; the free sale clauses, 287; advisability of making exemptions in this matter, 290; increased security for the landlord's rent furnished by the Bill, 292; apologetic reason for the measure, 294

— feeling against England in, clv. 155; fostered by the popular literature, 158; O'Connell's '*Memoir*,' 160; its essential unfairness, 162; Mr. Daunt's '*Catechism*,' 164; the '*Irish Penny Readings*,' 168; '*Nugent's Almanac*,' 171;

- the National newspapers, *ib.*; the 'Freeman's Journal,' 173; former disabilities of the Presbyterians, 174; nationalism the true cause of her disaffection, 175; the religious element, 176; the question of a remedy for the discontent, 178; importance of the land question, 180; official inequality, 181; potency of education, 183
- Ireland, its singular isolation from the contests between the Engle and the Briton, clv. 408
- Mr. Lecky's treatment of its history during the period 1760-1782, clvi. 239
- obstacles presented by, to Parliamentary work (1882), clvi. 260 *sqq.*; connexion of agrarian agitation and crime, 269; real object in desiring to destroy the landlord class, 271
- manipulated and sacrificed for centuries to English political necessities, clvi. 315; condition of its people under its old lords and chiefs, 326; rebellion of 1641, 335 *sqq.*; institution of 'undertakers,' 345
- Gregory XIII.'s expedition in aid of Irish rebellion against Elizabeth, clviii. 366
- the massacres of 1641, clx. 490; causes of Irish misfortune, *ib.*; facts about the rebellion, 491; Mr. Froude's criticism of the evidence concerning the massacres, 492; Dr. Curry's History and Hallam's opinion of it, 493; Mr. Lecky's and other conflicting accounts, 494; contemporary evidence, 495; the Ulster Plantation, *ib.*; causes of the insurrection religious rather than agrarian, 497; supremacy of the Roman Catholic Church, *ib.*; depositions of witnesses, 500; outbreak of the rebellion, 503; congress of priests and laymen at Multifarnham, 505; proclamation of the Irish, *ib.*; evidence of Catholic writers against the initial massacres, 507; account of the more flagrant murders, 509; Rankin on the motives of the massacre, 515; extent of the slaughter, 517; retribution, 518; dissensions between the Anglo-Catholics of the Pale and the old Irish Catholics, *ib.*; Rev. Denis Murphy's picture of the miseries of the period, 519; Cromwell's avenging campaign, *ib.*; inquiry before civil tribunals, 521; confiscation in three provinces, 522; lasting evils of the civil war, 523
- Ireland, its Chief Secretaryship a difficult position (1812), clxi. 21
- origin and progress of early land tenure in, clxi. 303
- allotment from the Irish Church Fund in 1883 for construction of fishery harbours, clxii. 147; effect of the Land Act (1881), 290; local government, 295; Mr. Parnell's definite demand of Repeal, 586
- position of the Irish question in 1886, clxiii. 282; criticism of Mr. Gladstone's conversion to Home Rule, 283; estimate of the effects of instituting an independent Irish Parliament, 285; internal and external difficulties, 286; the position of Ulster, 287; financial dangers, *ib.*; powerful sway of Mr. Parnell, 288
- William III.'s campaign in (1690), clxiii. 361; its subjection in William and Mary's reign, 364
- review of works by Dr. Maguire and Mr. Reid on, clxiii. 562; disastrous effects which would follow Home Rule, *ib.*; foreign disapproval of the Land Purchase Bill (1885), 563; Mr. Gladstone's opinion of the Irish Nationalists, *ib.*; Sydney Smith's views on the repeal

of the Union, 564; praiseworthy conduct of the Liberal Unionist leaders, *ib.*; the division of the Liberal party, *ib.*; Mr. Gladstone's change of front, 565; what is Home Rule? *ib.*; Mr. Parnell's views, *ib.*; the National League not representative of the nation, 567; aims of the American Irish, *ib.*; object of the leaders of the League, 569; Irish rebellions always fostered by foreign support, 570; two former experiments of Irish legislative independence, 571; Irish adherence to James II. after his abdication, *ib.*; Leland's description of the Irish Parliament of 1689-1690, *ib.*; Act of Union passed by William III.'s Irish Parliament, 573; Grattan's demand for legislative independence, 575; the demand granted by Fox, 576; Irish Bills required to be passed under the Seal of Great Britain, 578; colonial legislatures not analagous to the Irish Parliament of 1782, 580; effect of Home Rule on our foreign relations, 582, Mr. Massey's views on the necessity of British Parliamentary control, *ib. note*; failure of the 1782 Parliament to ensure prosperity and good government, 583; Mr. Froude on the objects of the United Irishmen, 584; aims of the Nationalists, 585; only the opponents of Home Rule to be dispossessed of their lands, 586; consequences of the expropriation of landlords, 588; England's duty, 589

Ireland under the Tudors (Mr. Bagwell's work reviewed), clxiii. 436; contradictory evidence of Irish writers of past relations with England, *ib.*; contributions to Irish history by eminent historians during the past thirty years, 437 *sq.*; impartial character of Mr.

Bagwell's history, 438; Ireland's first great misfortune: she was never under ancient Roman subjection, 440; unhappy contact with the Scandinavian power, *ib.*; the invasions of Danes and Anglo-Normans, and the results thereof, 441 *sq.*; the invasion of the Bruces, 442; changes wrought by the Tudors, 443 *sqq.*; character of the old Celtic tribal system, 443; Henry VII.'s introduction of English law, 444; Henry VIII.'s determination to uproot the old system of land tenure, 444 *sq.*; the clansmen and the miseries they endured, 445; extraordinary exodus of Irish agriculturists in 1515, 446; agricultural prosperity in Ireland under the Tudors, *ib.*; Henry VIII.'s designs to abolish chieftainships, 446 *sq.*; incessant wars contribute to that result, 447; Mr. Brewer on chieftains of the period, *ib.*; failure of Henry VIII.'s first experiment at assimilating English and Irish institutions, 447 *sq.*; the good resulting from Tudor severities, 448; enduring influence of the plantation system on the civilisation of the country, 449; the early Irish ecclesiastical organisation described, *ib.*; constant wars, even among ecclesiastics, at this period, 450 *sq.*; dissolute and corrupt condition of its monasteries, 450 *sq.*; their suppression by Henry VII. and Henry VIII., 451; paramount influence of the friars in consequence, 452; the foundations of Protestantism in Ireland, *ib.*; character of its first prelates, 453; the workings of Roman Catholicism during this period, *ib.*; intellectual condition of Ireland, 453 *sq.*; its lack of the means of culture, 454; recognition

by the Tudors of the necessity for national education, 455; Protestant character of Elizabeth's scheme, *ib.*; consequent lack of care for the Catholic population, 455 *sq.*; establishment of Trinity College, Dublin, *ib.*; general results of Tudor government considered, 456 *sq.*; divergence of religious belief the principal cause of its comparative failure, 457; the Irish question a serious factor in English politics in the sixteenth century, *ib.*; Irish intrigue with Spain in 1529, 458; the dangers of a war of religion anticipated by Elizabeth, *ib.*; Irish Nationalism dates from the terrible story of Munster and Ulster, *ib.*; defects in Irish character and their bearings on present difficulties, 459; want of individual liberty, *ib.*; recklessness, 460 *sq.*; ferocity of spirit, 461; absence of generosity and sense of justice, 462; crime in Ireland and the lax ethics of the priesthood, 463 *sq.*; the lessons taught by this survey, 464

Ireland, unfairness of critics towards English Government of, clxiv. 448; circumstances of the Penal Laws, 449; long period of tranquillity after the establishment of the Protestant ascendancy, 451; Lord Chesterfield's administration, 453; Arthur Young's description, 458; events preceding the Union, 463; persons engaged in its accomplishment, 465; Ordnance Survey of, 469; famine relief and the Poor Law, 471; rejection of proposal for abolition of the Lord Lieutenancy, 473; the Phoenix conspiracy in 1859, 474; the Fenian movement, 476; Sir T. Larcom on abolishing Dublin Castle, 478; the Encumbered Estates Act of 1849, 480; 'Na-

tional Education,' 481; changes effected by United Parliament, 482
 — the Repeal movement, clxiv. 519; Mr. Gladstone's attempted justification of the Home Rule scheme, 582

Ireland, its condition at the time of Charles I., clxv. 466; character of the Criminal Law Amendment Bill of 1887, 579; lawless condition of the province of Connaught, 584

— plot of Keating and Swanton to burn the fleet at Portsmouth, clxvi. 358; Ireland's condition as a separate State in 1782, 359; anomalies in her legislature, 360; attempted reforms of Pitt, 362; the Irish Parliament on the whole attached to the British connexion, 363; effect of the French Revolution on, 378; Wolfe Tone and the United Irishmen, 379, 381; the demand for Catholic emancipation, 379; the Union, 383

— probable effects of a separate government, clxvii. 204

— difficulty of collecting rents in (1768-1790), clxviii. 166

— the Renunciation Act (1783), clxviii. 273

— under Coercion, review of Mr. Hurlbert's book on, clxviii. 569; importance of the testimony about Ireland of an observer who is a foreigner and a Roman Catholic, *ib.*; what the author means by 'Coercion,' 570; the two adverse forces at work in Ireland: illegal societies and the Catholic clergy, *ib.*; the writer's opinion of Mr. Parnell and his associates, 571; the real object of the National League, 572; the author's personal inquiry in disturbed districts: the Plan of Campaign at Gweedore, 573; at Abbeylisk and Portumna, 574; statements of

- tenants, 575; mutilation and torture of cattle, 576; denunciations and threats, 577; Loughrea and Woodford, 578; the murder of Finlay: his corpse 'boycotted,' 579; Luggercurran, *ib.*; Kilballyowen, 581; superabundance of public houses: money spent in drink: increase of savings' bank deposits, 582; relations between farmers and labourers, *ib.*; attitude of the priests and bishops towards the Nationalist agitation, 583; statistics of Unionists in Ireland, 584
- Irenæus (St., second century), testimony of, relative to the fourth Gospel, cxlv. 3
- Irish, English prejudice against the, cxlii. 31; the Brehon Tracts, 32; their similarity to the Brahminical writings, 35; nature of the tribe, or 'sept,' 38; origin of the nobility, 44; character of the Companions, 46; origin of 'commendation' and 'vassalage,' 46; 'Fuidhir' tenants, 48; Gavelkind, 52; the customs of Gossipred and Fosterage, 56; the law of distress, 58
- their strong affection for whisky, cxlii. 325
- in New York, celebrate a requiem service (on Jubilee-day) on behalf of the Phoenix Park and Maamtrasna murderers, clxvi. 254; attributed cause of their renewed hostility to England, 256; the Fenian attempt on Clerkenwell Gaol, 259
- the, in the United States, clxix. 105
- Irish Church Fund, its proposed employment to aid needy peasants (1882) criticised, clvi. 284
- Irish Land Act of 1881, its object, clxi. 587
- Irish massacres of 1641. See *Ireland*
- Irish party, their position in the House of Commons (1885), clxi. 592; danger of their alliance with some advanced Liberals, 593
- its mediocrity, clxvii. 263
- Irish political club, an early, clxvii. 110
- Irish question, the, Mr. Gladstone's pamphlet on, clxiv. 575
- Iroquois (North American Indians), their wars with other Indian tribes, clxii. 89; their outrages near Quebec, 90; war with the French, 96; quarrels with the Hurons, 97; torture of the Jesuits, 99; Marquis de Tracy's expedition against them (1665), 108; their defeat by the French, *ib.*; their supremacy in 1689, 121; massacre of colonial settlers (1689), 122
- Irving (Edward, 1792-1834), his religious teaching, cxlvii. 397
- his friendship with Carlyle, cliii. 480; their remarkable conversation on Drumclog Moss, 483; in London, 485
- his preaching and egotism, clx. 561
- Irving (Henry [Brodrick, John Henry], *b.* 1838), his position on the modern stage, clviii. 80
- Isabella (consort of Philip II. of Spain), death of, in childbed, clviii. 12
- Isæus (? B.C. 420-348), Athenian orator, cxlv. 354
- Islam in China. See *Mohammedanism in China*
- Islamism, public revenue in the early period of the dominion of, clv. 340
- Ismail Pasha (Khedive of Egypt, *b.* 1816), sells his shares in the Suez Canal (1876), cxliii. 261; his sacrifices for the Suez Canal Company, 260; his political and

- legislative authority not affected, 271
- Ismail Pasha (Khedive of Egypt), his additions to the public debt of Egypt, cliii. 344; responsible for the death of his Finance Minister, 357; disclaims responsibility for the success or failure of the administrative reforms, 363; his deposition, 366, cliv. 561, clxvii. 289
- appoints Gordon governor of the Upper Nile province, cliv. 547; hypocrisy of his professions, 548; appoints Gordon governor-general of the Soudan, 558
- dismisses his foreign ministers, clxvii. 288
- Isocrates (Athenian orator, *b. B.C.* 436), cxlv. 351
- Israel, Renan's history of the people, clxvii. 482
- Israelites, track taken by the, in their flight from Egypt, cxlv. 129
- their skill in decorative art, clxiv. 144
- Italian insurrection of 1830, clv. 234
- Italian opera, introduction of, into England, cxlviii. 101
- Italian war of 1859, clii. 102, clxv. 327; effects of the, 330
- Italians, the, perseverance and endurance of, cxlvi. 166
- Italians, Northern, their power of enduring cold, cxlvii. 141
- Italy (36° to 46° N., 6° to 18° E.), state of, during the fifteenth and sixteenth centuries, cxli. 89
- the Papal Guarantees, cxlii. 477; practical nature of the people, 478; diversity of dialects, 483; the 'analfabeti,' 484; military reform, 486; increase in the navy, 488; improvement in her social condition, 489; extensive construction of roads, *ib.*; embankment of rivers, 490; drainage of lakes and improvement of waste lands, *ib.*; construction of railways, *ib.*; taxation, 491; social difficulties, 492; the 'Camorra,' 493; the Mafia, 496; cause of brigandage, 499; misery of the Abruzzesi, 500; future prospects, 501
- Italy, cultivation of high art amid periods of social debasement in, cxliv. 105
- relations of Church and State in, cxlvii. 257
- philosophy in, cxlix. 140; foundation of the Platonic Academy at Florence, 141; Telesio of Cosenza, 142; Tommaso Campanella, 142; Turbiglio's essay on mediæval and modern philosophy, 165
- the navy of, cliii. 39
- decay of religious sentiment throughout, cliii. 166; difference between the North and South, 168; misery of the people, *ib.*; the Parliament, 169; electoral statistics, 170; education, 171; universities, 172; pressure of taxation, *ib.*; increase of crime, 174; the Pontine Marshes, 175; Government promotion of forestry, 177; social condition of the people, 179; mendicancy, 180; summary of its condition, 181; the Papal question, 183
- progress of hydrographic knowledge in, cliii. 428; survey of the Po, 429
- the *pellagra* in, cliii. 448; cause of the disease, 464
- and the insurrection of 1848, clv. 446; the Garibaldian campaign of 1860, 453; united under Victor Emmanuel, 456; financial distress, 458; character of her citadel ships, 479
- its condition during the fourteenth and fifteenth centuries, clvii. 328

Italy, the drama in, clviii. 64

— its rural population, clviii. 90; commission of inquiry into the condition of the agricultural classes, *ib.*; objects of the investigation, 92; the syndics' answers to the official inquiry on agriculturists' dwellings, 93; report on the population of Venetia, *ib.*; the province of Belluno, 94; mountain districts characterised by moral superiority and wretched habitations, *ib.*; testimony to general deterioration, 95; custom of temporary migration, 96; decay of the family tie, 97; diminution of religious faith, 98; crime, 99; relations between cultivators and owners of the soil, 100; the mezzadria system, 101; exceptional prosperity in the islands of the Venetian lagoon, 103; ideas of the peasantry about the rights of property in the soil, *ib.*; their past and present condition compared, 104; the province of Verona, 105; *pellagra* 107; deplorable picture of agricultural poverty and failure, 108; the mental state of the peasantry, 110; alleged actual increase in the comforts of life, 111; the drink evil, *ib.*; general discontent of the rural populations, 112; their desire for luxuries, 113; over-taxation for military purposes, 114; unjust local incidence of the property tax, 115

— her recent struggle for freedom, clxii. 38; Mr. J. W. Pro-

byn's History of Italy from 1815 to 1878, *ib.*; risings in Naples, Piedmont, Modena, and the Romagna (1846-1848), 39; Austrian intervention in, *ib.*; Mazzini and the revolutionists, *ib.*; Swiss troops in, *ib.*; incorporation of Northern and Central Italy under Victor Emmanuel, 52; defeats of Italy at Custozza and Lissa (1866), 56 *sq.*; cession, by Austria, to Italy of Venice and the Quadrilateral, 57; progress made by consolidated Italy, 60; State expenditure on harbours, 149

Italy, paper currency in, clxiii. 246

— rural manners in, clxv. 108; brigandage, 111; local self-government, 112; communal indebtedness, 116; its condition in 1820, 392; the abortive revolution of 1848-1849, 403; her independence achieved, 404; Rome as the capital of, 406

— political assassination in, clxvi. 35 *sqq.*

— home and foreign policy of the various States at the time of the French revolution, clxvi. 194; her alliance with Germany and Austria-Hungary, 571

— Hunnish invasion of (under Attila), cliii. 200; sack of Rome (by Genseric, 455), 206

— its condition in 1452, clxx.

70

Ivory, in Africa, cxlvii. 176

— Phœnician trade in, clxiii.

218

J

- JACINI (Count Stefano), on agriculture in Italy, clviii. 91
- JACKSON (General Thomas Jonathan ['Stonewall'], 1824-1863), at Chancellorsville, clviii. 533; killed by mistake by his own men, 535
- JACKSON (T. G.), his 'Dalmatia and the Quarnero,' clxvii. 81; his journey from Ossero to San Martino, *ib.*, 83; his opinion regarding Venetian influence on Dalmatian architecture, 83, 87
- JACOB (Wm.), his work on the precious metals, clxiii. 233
- JACOBINS (French, 1793), their creed, clv. 4; formation of the Jacobin Club, 8; sansculottism, 10; anarchy under the constitution of 1791, 11; the communal government, 14; atrocities in the south-east, 15; especially in Avignon, 16; their method of achieving ascendancy, 18; Danton, 19; Saint-Just, 19; the National Convention, 21; their war policy, 24; Brissot, 25
- estimate of their numerical strength, clxi. 113
- JAHVEH, origin of the name, according to M. Renan, clxvii. 513
- JAMAICA (17° to 18° N., 76° to 78° W.), negro insurrection in (1831), clxii. 167; Bill of 1839 introduced and defeated in the House of Commons, 169; missionary work in, 170; rising of the black population (1865), *ib.*; Governor Eyre's promptitude in quelling the rebellion, *ib.*
- Mr. J. A. Froude's description of the island, clxvii. 341
- JAMES I. (of Scotland, 1394-1437), his resentment against the Lennox family, cxlix. 276
- JAMES I. (of Scotland), his long captivity in England, clvi. 128
- JAMES II. (of Scotland, 1430-1460), stabs the Earl of Douglas, clxv. 138
- JAMES V. (of Scotland, 1512-1545), his alleged fabricated will, clxx. 265
- JAMES I. (of England, and VI. of Scotland, 1566-1625), his character, cxliii. 103; opinion formed of him by a writer in the 'Quarterly Review,' 104; refuted by Mr. Gardiner's History, 105; his relations with Gondamar regarding the Palatinate and the Spanish marriage, 106; rejects the advice of Chichester regarding the Ulster Plantation, 107; and of Sir John Digby regarding the Spanish marriage, 108; baneful effects of his foreign policy, *ib.*; his ecclesiastical relations with Parliament and the Bishops, 113; recognises the claim of Convocation to legislate with himself for the nation, 114; inclined to favour the pretensions of Bancroft, 116; relations with the High Church party, 120; nature of the port duties levied during his reign, 126; his grant of Nova Scotia, 130; right of the Crown to levy taxes, *ib.*; the Tonnage and Poundage Act, 134
- instrumental in bringing Casaubon to England, cxliii. 212; nature of their conversation, 213; persuades Casaubon to undertake the 'Exercitationes in Baronium,' 214
- barbarities of his reign, cl. 430
- his Royal Commission for the revision of the Bible, cliv. 161

- James I. (of England, and VI. of Scotland), character of, clvi. 130
 — his doggerel narrative of the battle of Lepanto, clviii. 36
 — forbids stage performers in plague-time, clviii. 72
- James II. (England, 1633–1701), his proclamation as king, cxlii. 417; his arbitrary proceedings, 420 *seqq.*; their effect on the country, 424; his flight, 428
 — his determination to raise up Popery, cxliii. 6
 — Irish loyalty towards, cxlviii. 110
 — historians of the reign of, clv. 291; his queen, Marie B atrice, 296; his high-handed policy, 298; his religious intrigues, 305; the story of his son's birth, 307; his queen's petition for asylum to Louis XIV., 318
 — forces the City companies to take part in the colonisation of Ulster, clxii. 192
 — Irish adherence to, after his abdication, clxiii. 571
 — financial position at his abdication, clxviii. 255
 — his accession to the throne, clxix. 307; receives money from Louis XIV., *ib.*; his fall, 309
- James I. (Aragon, 1208–1276, surnamed the Conqueror), his Chronicle, clix. 365; character of the work, *ib.*; his birth and christening, 366; his mother, Do a Maria, 367; sent to be brought up at the Court of Simon de Montfort, 368; fatal expedition of his father against the Crusaders, 373; transferred to the custody of the Master of the Temple, 375; his early assumption of arms, 376; his marriage, *ib.*; the conquest of Mallorca, 378; of Minorca, 381; of Valencia, 382; and of Murcia, 383; his visit to Gregory X. at Lyons, 385; his death, 388; his tomb at Poblet, *ib.*
- James (Sir William Milburne, Lord Justice, 1807–1881), his 'British in India' reviewed, clvi. 62
- James (Commodore, *d.* 1783), captures Severndroog from the Mahratta pirates (1755), cxlviii. 365; his important discovery in Indian navigation, 368
- James (F. L.), his 'Unknown Horn of Africa,' clxx. 389; his experiences in Somaliland, 393
- James (Henry, *b.* 1843), his 'Europeans,' 'Daisy Millar,' and 'Confidence' reviewed, clvi. 170
- James (H. E. M.), his 'Journey in Manchuria,' clxix. 181
- Jameson (Anna, 1794–1860), Memoirs of, cxlix. 84; her character, *ib.*; birth and parentage, 85; characteristic anecdote of her childhood, *ib.*; becomes a governess, 86; her 'Diary of an Ennuy e,' 87; its effect upon Edward Irving, *ib.*; her marriage, 88; its unhappy nature, *ib.*; travels on the Continent, *ib.*; joins her husband in Canada, 90; applies herself to the study of art, 91; her paper in the 'Art Journal,' 93; her 'Sacred and Legendary Art,' 96; popularity of the work, 98; her 'Life of the Madonna,' *ib.*; character of the work, 99; her unfinished 'History of our Lord,' 100; her death, *ib.*; character of her literary work, *ib.*; her art-criticism, 101; her efforts to improve the position of women, 102
 'Jamie Telfer o' the fair Dodhead,' the Scots ballad, clxvi. 14
- Jamieson (John, 1759–1838), his Dictionary as a repertory of the Scotch dialect, clviii. 421, 422, 427, 431 *seqq.*, 438, 440, 442, 446
- Janissaries, the massacre of the (1826), clxix. 217

- Janssen (Jules), his solar photographs, clxvii. 27
- Japan (31° to 46° N., 129° to 149° E.), the navy of, cliii. 47
- the extraordinary revolution begun in 1868, cliv. 122; genealogy of the Mikado, 124; the poverty of the people an inexplicable anomaly, 127; the alphabet, 128; ethnographical history, 129; the island of Yezo, *ib.*; the Aino people, 131; neglect of road-making, 139; pack-horses, 141; contrasts in the national character, 142; costume, 143; establishment of rank, 145; cause of the inferior physique of the people, *ib.*; fish the main staple of diet, 146; Japanese art, 149; education, 152; religious indifference, 153; the Shinto cult, 154
- character of the art of, clvii. 511; how the artists work, *ib.*; their mode of imparting freedom of hand, 512; supposed influence of religion on the execution of Japanese work, 515; the Mikado's art repository, 516; character of the metal manufactures of, 518; pottery, 520; lacquer manufacturers, 521; paper-making, 524
- its rivalry with China in Korea, clxii. 266; treaty with China agreeing to Korean independence, 267; its trade with Korea, *ib.*, 273; outrage on its envoy by the Koreans, 271; Chinese intervention between Korea and Japan, 272
- Jats (a people of India), presumed affinity of, to the gypsies, cxlviii. 133
- Java (5° to 8° S., 105° to 114° E.), capture of, by the English, in 1811, cli. 243, 245
- number and activity of its volcanoes, clxix. 153; the Tenger mountain, *ib.*; eruption of the volcano Papandayang, *ib.*; eruption of Galungoon, *ib.*
- Jeannest (Charles), his 'Four Years on the Congo,' clx. 151
- Jears (J. S.), his 'Railway Problems,' clxv. 333; on railway accounts, 334; internal carrying trade, 341; on canal transport, 346
- Jebb (Richard Claverhouse, *b.* 1841), his work on 'The Attic Orators from Antiphon to Isaeus,' cxlv. 333
- Jecker (M.), banking transactions of, with Napoleon III., clxi. 256
- Jefferies (Richard, 1848-1887), his 'The Gamekeeper at Home' and 'Wild Life in a Southern County,' cl. 276; on English housebirds, 277; description of an old village church, 279
- his 'Hodge and his Masters,' clii. 139; able character of his work, 146; his picture of the seasons, 148; market day at Woolbury, 150; a farmer of the old-fashioned type, 151; scientific farming, 154; dairy farming, 156; the borrowing and gambling farmer, 157; style of living in modern farm households, 159; landlord and tenant, 160; peasant proprietors, 161; farm labourers, 164; the impending agricultural revolution, 167
- Jeffrey (Francis, Lord, 1773-1850), his admiration of Lord Macaulay's literary style, cxliii. 553
- personal manners of, cxliv. 47
- anecdote regarding Carlyle, cxlvii. 94
- Carlyle's sketch of his appearance at the bar, clii. 490; the story of 'Carlyle's article in the 'Edinburgh Review' on Burns, 491; attacked by Carlyle in his 'Reminiscences,' 492
- his residence at Craigcrook, clxix. 387

'Jeffreys of Scotland, the.' See *Braxfield, Lord*

Jennings (Louis J.), his edition of Croker's Correspondence and Diaries, reviewed, clxi. 1

Jenny Geddes and her stool: the story as told by Mr. S. R. Gardiner, clvi. 306

Jerome (St., 332 - 422), warns Christian students against the pagan classics, cli. 385, 388

Jerrold (Blanchard, 1826-1884), his 'Life of Napoleon III.,' clv. 221; blemishes of the work, 222

Jerusalem (31° 47' N., 35° 13' E.), site of the temple at, cxlviii. 414; the Church of the Sepulchre, 419. See *Fergusson (James)*

—— institution of the bishopric of, clxv. 378

—— Sennacherib's siege of, clxv. 420; its topography, 429

—— at the time of the birth of Christ, clix. 122; the two worlds of Judaism and Heathenism in, 123

Jerusalem Talmud, the, clxii. 462

Jessopp (Augustus), review of his 'One Generation of a Norfolk House,' cxlviii. 469; his edition of the 'Letters of Father Henry Walpole, S. J.,' *ib.*

Jesuits, first mission of, to England in Queen Elizabeth's reign, cxlviii. 473; outburst of Catholic fervour on its arrival in England, 477; establish a printing press, 479; relics of the Jesuit martyrs, 501

—— the mission of 1580 against Queen Elizabeth, clviii. 366; intrigues with English Catholics, 367 *sqq.*

—— in North America, clxii. 84; they obtain a footing in Canada, 90; mastery of the situation, 91; dangers and hardships among the Hurons, 95; barbaric persecution of the Jesuits by the Iroquois,

99; failure of their missions, 101

Jesuits, suppression of the, by the Catholic powers in the eighteenth century, clxvi. 189

Jesus College, Cambridge, the poet Coleridge at, clxii. 308

Jevons (William Stanley), his tables of prices (1782-1865), clxiii. 244

Jewellery of Phœnicia, clxiii. 222

Jews, their revolt against the Emperor Hadrian in A.D. 131, cxli. 495

—— present power and influence of the, cxlii. 434; their apostasy from the law of Moses, *ib.*; nature of the Pentateuch, 438: Jacob's description of the destinies of the Twelve Tribes, 443; personal character and disposition of Simeon and Levi, *ib.*; primitive Biblical history, 446; sojourn of the Israelites in Egypt, 451; their settlement in the land of Goshen, 453; passage of the Red Sea, 454; locality of the giving of the Law, 456; the period of the Exodus, 457; Hilkiah's discovery of the Book of the Law, 460; the passage of the Jordan, 463; personal histories of Samuel, Saul, and David, 463 *sqq.*; the writings of Isaiah, 468; the Hagiocracy, 469

—— computed number of, in the world, clvii. 292; their distribution at the time of the Great Dispersion, 293; persecutions of, in the Middle Ages, 295; the Mendelssohns, 298; statistics of the distribution of the Jews in Europe, 300; persecution of, in Russia, 302; their dislike to husbandry, 306; the Kaghah, 307; objection to registration, 308; usury, *ib.*; their position in Hungary, 311; emigration from Russia, 314; indisposition to return to Palestine, 315; their religious deportment, 316

Jews, their influence in Languedoc in mediæval times, clix. 370

—— their ineffaceability, clix. 459

—— points of resemblance between Parsis and Jews, clxii. 387

Joan of Naples (Jeanne I., 1343–1382), her memory revered in Provence, clxi. 385

'Jockey,' Romany origin of the word, cxlviii. 135

Jockey Club, the, unsparing criticism of, cli. 411; its character and powers, 427

Jockeys on the turf, prestige of, cli. 419; their gains, 420

'Jockteleg' (Scotch for folding-knife), derivation of, clviii. 424

Jogues (Father), a Jesuit missionary martyr in Canada, clxii. 96

John (King of England, 1166–1216), Canon Stubbs's estimate of his character, cl. 27

—— his Great Charter, clviii. 139; his royal progresses, 351

—— character of his reign, clxvi. 488

John (Don, of Austria, 1547–1578), correct date of birth, clviii. 5; his early years, *ib.*; affection of his father Charles and brother Philip for him, *ib.*; under the care of Don Quixada and his wife, 6; testamentary dispositions of Charles V. concerning him, 7; public recognition by his brother, Philip II., 8; early martial proclivities, 10; appointed Admiral of the Fleet, 11; the galleys in 1568, 12; asks Philip for a command against the Moors of Granada, 13; his request granted, 14; character of the Moors and scene of the campaign, *ib.*; vacillation of Philip II. in the campaign, 16; captures Galera and permits it to be sacked, 17; his

grief at the loss of Quixada before Seron, 18; enhancement of his reputation by this campaign, *ib.*; the magnificent heritage of Selim II., son of Solyman the Magnificent, *ib.*; Pius V.'s project of a maritime league with Venice and Spain against the Turks, 20; inauguration of the Holy League, 22; Don John in command of the expedition, *ib.*; his reception at Venice, 23; infamous conduct of the Turks at the fall of Famagosta, 25; character of the Venetian contingent, *ib.*; departure of the combined fleets from Messina, 26; the meeting with the Turkish fleet and aspect of the coming fight, 29; the glorious victory of Lepanto, 30; Aluch Ali the Algerine outmanœuvres Doria the Genoese admiral, 32; bravery of Miguel de Cervantes, 34; barren political results of Lepanto, 35; honours paid to the victor, 36; offered the sovereignty of Greece, *ib.*; death of the Pope, 37; Don John sails from Messina on a new expedition, *ib.*; blockades the Turkish fleet at Navarino, 38; treachery of Venice in making peace with the Porte, *ib.*; dissolution of the League, *ib.*; operations of Don John against Tunis, 39; proposal that he become its sovereign negatived by Philip, 40; occupied with the affairs of Genoa, *ib.*; appointed Viceroy of the Netherlands, 41; concerned with the difficulty of the task, *ib.*; his scheme for the better government of the Low Countries, *ib.*; interview with Philip at the Escorial, 42; the dream of an invasion of England, *ib.*; travels through France in disguise *en route* to the Netherlands, 44; at Luxembourg, *ib.*; hears of the sack of Antwerp

- and of its disastrous effects, *ib.*; makes efforts at conciliation, 45; disliked and distrusted by William of Orange, 46; admitted with difficulty to Brussels, 48; on hearing of plots against his person retires to Namur, *ib.*; is visited by Sir Philip Sidney and Queen Margaret, *ib.*; intrigues against him in Spain, *ib.*; William the Silent's schemes against him, 50; character of Don John's administration, *ib.*; wins the battle of Gemblours, 51; Queen Elizabeth urges him to grant a suspension of hostilities, *ib.*; report of Mr. Fenton, the Queen's agent, on Don John's position, *ib.*; Philip II.'s intrigues against him, 52; attempts on his life by assassins from England, *ib.*; indecisive character of the battle of Rijnemants, 52; abortive peace negotiations with the Estates, 53; prostrate with fever in camp, *ib.*; his dying letters from Bouges, 54; failure of his administration, *ib.*; neglected by Philip, *ib.*; his death, 56
- John of Ragusa (Fra), his tariff of assassination in 1513, clxvi. 49
- 'Johnny Gibb of Gushetneuk,' a work illustrative of Aberdeenshire life and dialect, clviii. 446
- Johnson (Justice), Irish judge, his trial, in 1804, for libel, clvii. 104
- Johnson (Rev. Martin), on the longevity of cider-drinkers, clviii. 460
- Johnson (Dr. Samuel, 1709-1784), his 'Life of Pope,' clx. 303
- a club man, clxvii. 109
- Johnston (H. H.), his account of the River Congo, clx. 151, 160, 171 *note*
- Johnston (Joseph Eggleston, *b.* 1807, Confederate General), his operations in defence of Vicksburg, clviii. 526 *sqq.*
- Jolly (Dr.), his translation of 'Narada,' a Hindu law-book, clviii. 336
- Jones (Sir Harford), ambassador to Persia in 1808, cli. 234; negotiates a treaty of peace between Persia and England, 235
- Jones (Michael, general of the Parliamentary army in Ireland in the war of 1641-1648), his victory over Preston, cli. 466
- Jones (Sir William, 1746-1794), his translation of the 'Ordinances of Manu,' clviii. 334
- Jonson (Benjamin, 1574-1637), on Francis Bacon's oratory, cl. 427
- his estimation of the use of grotesque words, clxix. 345
- Jordan, theories regarding the valley of the, cxlvii. 373
- fauna and flora of the valley of the, clxiii. 319
- Joseph I. (Emperor, 1678-1711), Villars' anecdote of, when King of the Romans (1698), clxviii. 215
- Joseph II. (Emperor, 1741-1790), reproves his sister, Marie Antoinette, for meddling with State affairs, cxliv. 340
- his wise reforms and arbitrary acts, clxvi. 188; effects of, 201
- Josephus (Flavius, 37—about 95), verification of his tale of the ancient Tyre, clix. 483
- Joubert (Captain, ex-Pontifical Zouave), his mission in Africa (1889), clxx. 416
- Joyner (Mrs. A. B.), her adaptation of Von Löher's 'Cyprus, Historical and Descriptive,' cxlviii. 558
- Judaism, the restrictions of, clxix. 66
- Judd (Professor J. W.), his hydrated lava theory, clxix. 161
- Judges, their firm resistance to the Court of High Commission in the time of James I., cxliii. 116
- 'Judicial combat,' its history and methods, clviii. 130

- Judith, the Book of, clxix. 89
 Julian (Flavius Claudius, Emperor, 331-363), his edict prohibiting the Christians from acquiring a classic training, cli. 384, 386
 — a fellow-student of Gregory and Basil, clxx. 425; his compositions in praise of Constantius, 426; his reforms, 428; his character, 431
 Julius II. (Pope, 1441-1513), his treatment of Michael Angelo, cxliv. 120, 131
 Junot (Andoche [Duc d'Abrantès], Marshal, 1771-1813), defeated at Vimiero (1808), clii. 325

- Jupiter, observations on the planets of its system, clxiii. 391; the possibility of their being inhabited, 392
 Jupiter Tonans, temple of, dedication by Emperor Augustus, clxii. 71
 Jussuf (*b.* 1808), his services to the French in Algeria (1830), clxx. 334, 350
 Justinian I. (Emperor, 483-565), evil consequences of his rule to the future of the Eastern Empire, cxlviii. 243
 Justin Martyr (*A.* A.D. 103-167), evidences of his acquaintance with the fourth Gospel, cxlv. 5

K

- КААКНА (in the Attrek, Central Asia), clviii. 402 *sq.*
 Kaegi (Professor), his account of the Vedic gods, clxi. 481
 Kaffirs, Dutch policy towards the, cxlv. 456; kidnapped by the Boers, 463
 Kairewân (North Africa), its history, clv. 150; Colonel Playfair's account of its legendary story, 152; the great mosque, 153
 Kames (Henry Home, Lord, 1696-1782), suggests a consolidating union between Great Britain and the American States as a way out of the war, cli. 326; his friendship for Franklin, 346
 — his philosophical and metaphysical works, clxviii. 182
 Kammermann (M.), his observation of the star Maia, clxvii. 41
 Kamtschatka (51° to 60° N., 155° to 164° E.), escape of Count Benyowsky from, clxiii. 94
 — the scenery of its coast, clxvi. 324; the bay of Avatcha, *ib.*; Petropaulovsky, *ib.*; sledge dogs, *ib.*; vast numbers of fish,

- 325; favourite food of the inhabitants, 326; account of the volcanoes, *ib.*; festivities at Ust Kamtschatka, 327; description of a dance, 328; animals and birds of the district, *ib.*
 Kanari tree, the, in the Celebes, clxvi. 336
 Kangaroos, their change of habit with change of domicile, clxvi. 345
 Kan-suh (Chinese province, 32° to 45° N., 85° to 108° E.) and its Mohammedan inhabitants, cli. 375
 Kant (Immanuel, 1724-1804), on the derivation of human knowledge, clii. 61 *note*
 — on the value of the critical method of study, cliii. 131
 — his terminology, clvii. 2; due to his haste of composition, 3; his Scottish descent, 5; on the pietism of his parents, 6; befriended by Dr. Schultz, 7; goes to the University of Königsberg, 8; his life there, 9; his intimacy with the Kayserlings, 10; his 'Natural History and Theory of

- the Heavens,' 11; his lectures as privat-docent, 13; Herder's description of him, 14; his treatise on the 'Beautiful and Sublime,' *ib.*; his professional lectures, 15; Count von Purgstall's sketch of him, 16; his domestic life, 17; his friends and associates, 19; elaboration of the 'Kritik,' 20; his 'Prolegomena,' 22; his declining years, 23; and death, 24; his method of exposition, 25; principles of his system, 29; influence of Hume upon his thought, 33; difference of his position from that of modern agnostics, 44
- Kant (Immanuel), on the relation of cause and effect, clxii. 206; his comparison of the human mind with a kaleidoscope, 207
- Kaon (Chinese philosopher), nature of his doctrines, cxlii. 84
- Kapteyn (Professor), his work on Dr. Gill's catalogue of stars, clxvii. 33
- Karaka (Dosabhai Framji), his 'History of the Parsis,' clxii. 386
- Karasowski (Moritz), his 'Life, Letters, and Works of Chopin,' clviii. 475, 489, 493
- Karrubieh (Cyprus), cxlviii. 581
- Kars (40° 36' N., 43° 9' E.), Colonel Fenwick Williams's gallant defence of, clxiii. 5
- Kashmerians, their ancient civilisation, cxli. 338
- Katharine of Aragon. See *Catharine*
- Kathenotheism, meaning of, clxi. 480
- Katkov (Michael), his wish for a Russian alliance with France, clxvii. 151; accession to fame, *ib.*; his principle of the Czar's autocracy, *ib.*; becomes editor of the 'Moscow Gazette' (1863), *ib.*; his paramount influence under Alexander III., 152; writes against the French Republic, 153; attacks M. de Giers, 154; is reprimanded by the Czar, *ib.*
- Kaufmann (Constantine, General, 1818-1882), his military operations in Central Asia (1879), cli. 73 *sq.*
- Kay (Dr., afterwards Sir James Kay Shuttleworth, *d.* 1877), on the training of pauper children, cxlii. 93, 95
- Kay (Joseph), his work on 'Free Trade in Land,' cli. 1, 31; his statistics of the ownership of land in Great Britain, 15; his scheme for creating yeoman proprietorship of estates, 20 *sq.*
- Kaye (Sir John William, 1814-1876), on proposed invasions of India by Russia, at various times, cli. 68 *sq.*, 76
- Kean (Edmund, 1787-1833), his first acquaintance with Macready, cxli. 425
- Keats (John, 1795-1821, poet), letters of, to Haydon, cxliv. 38; Haydon's notice of his death, 41
- his life and works, clxii. 1; his biography, by Lord Houghton, 2; his fame in America, *ib.*; Mr. C. A. Brown's friendship towards, *ib.*; his biographical contributors, 3; his letters to his friends and relations, *ib.*; his sister Fanny, wife of Señor Llanos, a Spanish refugee, *ib.*; his parents and relations, 4; education at Enfield, *ib.*; boyhood and early youth, 5; apprenticeship at Edmonton, *ib.*; hospital studentship, *ib.*; abandonment of the medical profession, 6; intimacy with Leigh Hunt and Cowden Clarke, *ib.*; extracts from his early poems, 8; visit to Oxford, 12; the composition of 'Endymion,' *ib.*; his friend Benjamin Bailey, *ib.*; his removal to Leatherhead, *ib.*; literary work at Hampstead, *ib.*; extracts from 'Endymion,' 14; his genius, 18; visit to Teignmouth, 19; excursions

- with Mr. Brown, 20; failing health, *ib.*; return to Hampstead, *ib.*; adverse criticism by 'Blackwood' and the 'Quarterly,' *ib.*; his letters to Mr. Hessey and Mr. Woodhouse, 21; troubles and anxieties, *ib.*; acceptance of Mr. Brown's hospitality at Hampstead, *ib.*; visit to Italy, *ib.*; his poetical maturity, *ib.*; ambition to be a dramatist, 22; beginning of his last illness, *ib.*; his letter to Mr. Rice, *ib.*; account of the poems in the 'Lamia' volume, *ib.*; influence of his studies of Italian poetry on his verse, 23; the 'Eve of St. Agnes,' 24; the story of 'Lamia,' 25 *seq.*; 'Hyperion,' 28; specimens of his lyrical powers, 29; 'Endymion' and 'Lamia' favourably reviewed by Jeffrey, 31; his attachment to Joseph Severn and Fanny Brawne, 32; his second journey to Italy, 33; his final letters, 34; last hours, *ib.*; death and burial at Rome, 35; his tombstone and its inscription, *ib.*; his love-letters to Fanny Brawne, 36
- Keble (Rev. John, 1792-1866), and the rise of the Oxford School, cliii. 315; the 'Christian Year,' *ib.*
- Kehl (48° 35' N., 7° 50' E.), the capture of (1703), by Marshal Villars, clxviii. 224
- Kells (53° 43' N., 6° 53' W.), provincial synod at (1642), cli. 447
- Kemble (John Philip, 1757-1823), his saying regarding Molière, cxlii. 338
- Kempe (John, Archbishop of York, afterwards of Canterbury), English envoy to the Congress of Arras (1435), clviii. 192
- Kennicott (Benjamin, 1718-1783), his career at Oxford, clii. 372
- Kent (James, 1763-1847), on capture during war of private property at sea, clx. 261; on breach of blockade, 264
- Kent, fruit-growing in, cli. 38
- Kenyon (John, 1783-1856), his literary breakfasts, cxlvii. 90
- Kenyon (Lloyd, Lord, 1732-1802), his charge to the jury in Outbill's case, clxix. 395
- Kepler (Jean, 1571-1630), his 'laws' of astronomy, clviii. 332
- Keppel (Arnold Joost van, 1660-1718), accompanies William of Orange to England in 1688, cxliii. 456; raised to the English peerage, *ib.*; co-operates in Marlborough's campaigns, *ib.*; his death, *ib.*; share of the family in the capture of Havana, 458
- Keppel Island (23° S., 151° E), Captain Moresby's account of, cxliv. 235
- Kerry (Lord, 1790), his treatment by the French Revolutionists, clxviii. 166
- Kesselsdorf, battle of (1745), clxx. 179
- Khalifs, beginning of their empire, clv. 339; Omar, *ib.*; public revenue in the early period of Islamism, 340; Osman, 344; monarchical idea of the Arabs, *ib.*; military organisation, 347; character of government, 350; position of the Christian and other religions under them, 351; ceremonies in the mosques, 352; Damascus in the time of the Omeiyades, 354; condition of women, 356; the Abbasides, 357; growth of sectarianism, 358; poetry, 359; superstitious beliefs, 361; cultivation of science and literature at Bagdad, 362
- Khartoum (15° 30' N., 32° 35' E.), effect of its capture (1885) on Africa, clxx. 402
- Khelat, the Khan of, his relations

- with the English (1876), cli. 93, 96
- Khiva, the Khanate of, clii. 498 ;
Abul Ghazi Khan, 499 ; Allah Kuli Khan, *ib.*
- Kidd (William, 1650-1701, pirate captain), cxlviii. 361
— joins the ranks of the pirates of Madagascar, clxiii. 93
- Kidnapping in the South Seas, cxliv. 233
— in the Transvaal Republic, cxlv. 463
- Kiel (54° 18' N., 10° 8' E.), naval station of Germany in the Baltic Sea, cxliv. 27
- Kieseling (Professor), his attribution of the rainbow colours in the twilight displays of 1883, clxix. 173 ; his experiments with diffraction of light, 174 ; maps of the dust cloud from Krakatoa, *ib.*
- Kilballyowen (The O'Grady's estate), working of the Plan of Campaign at, clxviii. 581
- Killigrew (Sir William, 1605-1693), his stage monopoly, clviii. 77 ; rivalry with Davenant, 78
- 'Kilmainham treaty,' the alleged (1882), account of, clvi. 274 ; clxviii. 559 *sqq.*
- Kilsyth (55° 58' N., 4° 3' W.), Montrose's victory at (1646), 241
- Kimberley (John Wodehouse, Lord, b. 1826), his Bill for Canadian reprints, cxlviii. 308
— on the proposed changes in the Indian army (1883), clxi. 405
- 'Kindly tenants' (Scotch land tenure), in Selkirkshire, clxvi. 11 ; clxviii. 194
- King (Dr.), his description of the death of Robert Boyle, cl. 118 ; and of the murder of Dr. Clench, 119
- King (J. W.), his 'War-ships and Navies of the World,' cliii. 31 ; comprehensive character of the work, 33 ; the author's qualifications, 34 ; his comparative estimate of the British and French navies, 60
- Kinglake (Alexander William, 1811-1891), his 'History of the Invasion of the Crimea,' Vol. V., cxli. 522 ; his notions of the error made by the Allies regarding the position at Inkerman, 526 ; estimate of the Russian forces engaged, 529 ; description of the effects of the Russian fire from Shell Hill, 538 ; opinion regarding the character of the attack to be made by Gortschakoff, 544 ; blames Canrobert for not attacking the retreating Russians, *ib.* ; industry and ingenuity in following each phase of the action, 546 ; questionable accuracy of his identification of the body of troops that took Cathcart in reverse, 547 ; exaggerates the importance of the Sandbag Battery, 548 ; thinks Dannenberg's plan of attack bad, 550 ; fails to recognise the dissimilarity between the actions of October 26 and November 5, *ib.* ; his four principal causes of our success, 551 ; his warm admiration for the qualities of our officers and men, 552
— his 'History of the Invasion of the Crimea,' Vol. VI., cliii. 241 ; grave defects of the volume, *ib.* ; his epithets for the nurses, 243 ; attributes the disaster of the winter of 1854 to the interference of the 'personal sovereign,' 250 ; his description of the 'Horse Guards,' *ib.* ; untenability of his argument, 252 ; his mistake about the 'Letter of service,' 257 ; his defence of Lord Raglan, 261 ; his portrait of Lord Panmure, 264
— his 'History of the Invasion of the Crimea,' Vols. VII. and VIII.,

- clxvii. 161; his views on the Russian sortie from Sebastopol, 168; his charge against Napoleon III. and General Niel, 171; his opinion of the French Emperor's disloyalty to his English allies, 172
- Kingsdown, Coleridge's residence at, clxii. 311
- Kingsley (Charles, 1819-1875), 'Letters and Memories of his Life,' cxlv. 415; school days of, 417; early religious doubts, 418; his sermons, 420; his intimacy with Mr. Maurice, 422; his 'Saint's Tragedy,' 422; his connexion with the Chartists, 424; description of him by Mr. Martineau, 427; his novel 'Hypatia,' 428; familiar correspondence, *ib.*; the 'Water Babies,' 433; his poetical compositions, *ib.*; his professorship of modern history, 435; later literature, 438; his lectures on geology, 440; his views on the education of women, 441; appointed to a canonry in Westminster, 442; visits America, 444; his last sermon, 445
- his dispute with Cardinal Newman, cliii. 313
- Kingston-on-Thames (51° 25' N., 0° 20' W.), the probable place of Cæsar's ford, cliv. 56
- Kinsale (51° 42' N., 8° 30' W.), landing of James II. at, in 1689, clxiii. 572
- Kirchoff (Prof. Gustav), his astronomical discoveries, clxiii. 378
- Kirin (Manchuria), the Chinese Government arsenal at, clxix. 183; inns at, 186
- Kirk (Admiral), plants the English flag in Quebec (1629), clxii. 91
- Kirkee, battle of (1817), clx. 137
- Kirkpatrick (Major, Resident at Hyderabad in 1801), eccentric character of, clx. 118
- Kirkpatrick family: origin of their motto, clvi. 119
- Kizil Arvat to Herat: survey of the projected Russian Transcaspiian Railway (1881), clviii. 398, 403
- Klaczko (Julian), his 'Deux Chanceliers' reviewed, cxliv. 203
- Kleber (Jean Baptiste, French General, c. 1753-1800), not a general of the first order, cxlvi. 1; his birth, 3; early military life, *ib.*; services at the siege of Mayence, 4; sent to La Vendée, 6; disaster at Torfou, 7; routs the Royalists at Le Mans and Savenay, 9; detests Jacobinism, 10; share in the campaigns of 1794-1796, *ib.*; strategic abilities, 11; strict discipline, 13; repugnance to supreme command, 14; character of his despatches, 15; disliked by the Republican leaders, 16; joins Napoleon's expedition to Egypt, 17; misgivings as to its success, 18; fortifies Alexandria, 21; disagreement with Napoleon, *ib.*; distinguishes himself at Mount Thabor, 22; left in command of Egypt, 23; treats for its evacuation, 24; his dislike of Napoleon, 25; the Convention of El Arish, 26; defeats the Turks at Heliopolis, 29; takes Cairo, *ib.*; his assassination, 30; his monument at Strasbourg, *ib.*
- Klein-Schnellendorf, the agreement concluded at, between Frederic the Great and the Austrians (1741), clvii. 414
- Klopp (Dr. Onno), his 'History of the Fall of the House of Stuart,' clxiii. 345
- Knight (Thomas Andrew), on the cider and perry fruits of Herefordshire, clviii. 448, 463
- Knight (William), his 'Wordsworthiana,' clxix. 420

- Knights of St. John, of Malta, character of their warfare against the Turks, cxliii. 451
 — their share in the battle of Lepanto, clviii. 32
 Knights Templars, traces of their wealth and their power in the Maritime Alps, clxi. 386
 'Knight's service' in feudal England, clviii. 133
 Knox (A. E.), on birds in Sussex, clxi. 226
 Knox (John, 1505-1572), his influence on Scottish national life, cxliii. 1
 — his part in forming the religious character of Scotland, clviii. 358
 — his scheme of education for Scotland, clix. 422
 — his denunciation of Mary Queen of Scots, clxx. 550; his description of Maitland of Lethington, 556
 Knox (T. F.), his 'Letters and Memorials of Cardinal Allen,' and Diaries of Douai College, clviii. 354 *seqq.*
 Koch (Robert, *b.* 1843), his discovery (1882) of the microbe of tuberculosis, clxviii. 512
 'Kolokol,' the, a Russian extreme Radical organ, cli. 207, 211
 Koorum Valley (Afghanistan), the, character of, cli. 95
 Kopernigk (Andrew, brother of Copernicus), clviii. 303; under the guardianship of his uncle, Lucas Watzelrode, *ib.*; in debt at Bologna, 307; death from leprosy, 315
 Kopernigk (Niklas, father of Copernicus), settles at Thorn, clviii. 302; death, 303. See also *Copernicus*
 Korān, English translations of the, cli. 357; Professor Palmer's translation, 358; haphazard fashion of the collection of the Arabic text, 363; Professor Nöldeke's settlement of its chronological order, 365; chief events in the life of Mohammed before the Flight, 366; character of the Mekka chapters, 371; their three stages, 372; selections illustrative of Mohammed's style, 373; the *Benedicite* of Islam, 375; the *Credo* and usual prayer, 377; Hebrew legends, 378; the Judgement, 381; the whole duty of man in a few words, 385; character of the Medina chapters, *ib.*; ritual, 391; civil regulations, 392; penal law, 394; only partly the basis of Mohammedanism, 395
 Kosuth (Louis, *b.* 1806), his relations with Napoleon III., 107 *note*
 — his visit to England in 1851, clxii. 532
 — escape of, to the United States after the Hungarian revolutionary war (1849), clxix. 230
 Koszta, the case of, in the question of extradition for political offences, clxvi. 169
 Kotchau Tau, a Caucasian peak, cxlv. 52
 Kotachy (Dr. M.), and Unger (Dr. F.), review of their work on Cyprus, cxlviii. 558
 Krakatoa (6° 5' S., 105° 22' E.), eruption of, in 1883, clxix. 152; appearance of the sky, 154; explosions heard at immense distances, 155; detonations less vivid near the volcano, 156; showers of pumice and mud, 157; internal structure of the volcano revealed, *ib.*; chemical examination of the ejected mineral matter, 158; the porphyritic obsidian, *ib.*; theories of the causes of volcanic outbursts, 159; traces of an ancient Krakatoa, 160; the hydrated lava theory, 161; destructive sea-waves, *ib.*; character of the seismic flows and ebbs, 162; barometric disturbances, 163; air-waves, 164; velocity of

- sound, 166; consequences of the great explosion, 167; celestial phenomena, 168; renewal of vegetation on, after the volcanic outburst, 457. See also *Plants, migrations of*
- Krantz (M.), his report on the means of transport and the inland navigation of France reviewed, clvi. 439
- Krasnavodsk (40° 0' N., 53° 0' E.), on the Caspian Sea, cli. 81 *sq.*, 82
- Krebs (Nicholas, Cardinal Cusa, 1401-1464), his astronomical theories, cxlvi. 108
- Krefft (Gerard), on the snakes of Australia, clviii. 199, 206, 209, 214
- Kremer (Alfred von, b. 1828), his work on the Khalifs, clv. 338; its character, 339; on the Arabic conception of monarchy, 340; his picture of Damascus, 354
- Krupp (Friedrich, b. 1812), gun factory of, cxliv. 25
- Kublai Khan (1214-1294), his conquests in China, clii. 485; his friendly policy towards the Chinese, 487; founds the Yuen dynasty, 489
- Kudat (North Borneo), Dr. Guille-mard's geological researches at, clxvi. 331
- Kuenen (Professor Abraham, b. 1828), his view of the religion of Israel, clxvii. 493
- Kuldja (43° 51' N., 81° 10' E.), the Chinese and Russian dispute over (1871), clxix. 179
- Kulturkampf*, meaning of the word, clii. 539
- Kun (Tai Wang), ex-Regent of Corea, clxii. 267; his anti-foreign policy, 268; his rebellious policy, 269; his arrest by the Chinese, 272
- Kung (Prince), concedes European demands of trade with China (1860), clx. 534
- Kyrie Society, its beneficent action, clxvi. 100

L

- LABÉDOYÈRE (Charles Angélique François Huchet, Comte de, 1786-1815), rejoins Napoleon in March 1815, cliv. 430; shot, 431
- Labour and capital in the United States, clxix. 109
- Labourers, agricultural, in England, condition of. See *Agricultural labourers*
- La Bruyère (Jean de, 1639-1696), contrasted with George Eliot, cl. 577; his knowledge of human nature, 580
- La Case (Major [Le Vacher of Rochelle], Assistant to Chamargou, Governor of Madagascar), his popularity with the natives, clxiii. 91; becomes a chief, *ib.*; assists the settlers against Nonan-go, 92; his death, and the abandonment of Fort Dauphin (1672) by the French, *ib.*
- Lake (Gerard, General, afterwards Viscount, 1744-1808), Commander-in-Chief of the Bengal Army in the Mahratta campaign (1803), cxlviii. 32, 36; captures Alighur, 37; defeats Scindia's army at Delhi, 38; raised to the peerage, 41; conduct of the war against Holkar, 43; failure in the siege of Bhurtpoor, 47 *sqq.*
- La Fontaine (Jean de, 1621-1695), his epitaph upon Molière, cxlii. 346
- La Marmora (Marchese, General, 1804-1878), his military reforms in Italy, clxii. 51; succeeds Count Cavour in the Ministry, 52

Lamartine (Alphonse Marie Louis du Prat de, 1792-1869), Foreign Minister in the Provisional Government of 1848, cliv. 475; on M. de Circourt, *ib.*

—— the part he played at the Revolution of 1848, clxviii. 45

Lamb (Charles, essayist, 1775-1834), Haydon's recollections of, cxliv. 43

Lamb (Mrs. Martha C.), on the 'History of New York City,' clxii. 84

Lambert (Osmund), his 'Angling Literature,' clviii. 152

Lancashire, Sunday-school work in, clxiii. 309

Lancaster (Sir James, navigator, *d.* 1620), expeditions of, to the Eastern seas, cxlviii. 345

Lance (George, painter, 1802-1862), a pupil of Haydon, cxliv. 50

Lanciani (Rodolfo), his 'Letters from Rome' (to the 'Athenæum') reviewed, clxi. 38

—— his 'Ancient Rome,' clxx. 479; character of the work, 480; on the Campagna, 509

Land, Parliamentary Report (1873) on the improvement of, cli. 1; on the tenure of land in the several countries of Europe, *ib.*

—— Henry George on the nationalisation of the, clvii. 279; character of his proposal, 283

—— an indispensable ingredient in the raw material of society, clxv. 1; depressed condition of agriculture, 2; the exceptional legislation for Ireland bearing fruit in England, 3; the question of peasant proprietors, 4; condition of French peasants, 5; agrarian legislation on the Continent, 8; change from common to individual ownership, 10; the reaction from pasture to tillage, 15; enclosure of common land, 16; the fate of small freeholders or yeo-

men, 17; security necessary for the revival of agriculture, 21; land law reform, 22; agricultural education, 25; local taxation, 29; compensation to outgoing tenants, 31; condition of the labourer, 34; proposals for his improvement, 35

Land Act, Irish (1881), a rash experiment, clvi. 264; its immediate disastrous results, 265

Land laws, Radical scheme for the reform of, clxii. 575

Land League (Ireland), its aims and methods of agitation, cli. 111, 113, 115

—— its true character, clvi. 263; its agencies compared to those of the Jacobins in France, 266; it should have been earlier suppressed, 271; official statement of its principles, 273

Land question, the, many hazy notions about it, clxi. 588

Land tax, English (1733), amount of, cxlviii. 95

Land tenure, primitive conditions, clxi. 299; the earliest Land Charter, 300; the Jews, 301; polity of the German tribes, *ib.*; the Feudal System, 302; the Scots-Irish Celts, 303; meaning of the word 'capital,' *ib.*; origin of service to tribal chiefs, and of Septs or Clans, 304; barbarous outgrowth of these, 305; 'Hibernicis ipsis Hiberniores': meaning of the boast, *ib.*; Sir John Davies's account of barbarous and oppressive Celtic customs, 306; need of the individual appropriation of land, as against tribal rights, *ib.*; a like system prevailed among the Celts of Scotland, 307; but was civilised by the Feudal System, 308; analogous customs of the two systems, 309; examples of early feudal land charters, *ib.*; striking features in these, 310;

- personal eminence of the grantees, 312; early systems of 'cultivating occupation' of the land, 313; a picture of all the occupations of a farm in the sixth century, 314; method of the Church's civilising influence, *ib.*; the 'steelbow' (metayer) system, 315; the earliest extant copy of a Scotch lease (an 'Improvement Lease'), 316; definiteness of arrangements, 317; status of the servants of the 'Tacksman' (lessee), 318; earliest legislation on land tenure: relations of lessees to the successors of lessors, 319; rights of both parties fixed, 321; condition of the Highlands, 322; internecine warfare of Clans, 323; the Chiefs of Grant, 324; slow but steady progress of the Feudal System, 325; abolition of 'Caulpes' (fines on the death of a tenant), 326; customary 'services' of tenants, *ib.*; relations of lease-holders and sub-tenants or 'crofters,' 327; terms of leases on the Argyll estates (1739), 329; maintenance of harbours and roads, and building of stone houses, *ib.*; vast progress in agricultural improvements since 1745, 330; soundness of the Scotch system of land tenure, 331
- Land tenure and method of cultivation (Scotland) in the eighteenth century, clxviii. 194
- Land transfer in England, cli. 27
- Landor (Walter Savage, 1775-1864), his personality, cxlvii. 90
 ——— his villa at Fiesole, clxii. 2
- Landseer (Sir Edwin, 1802-1873), his admiration of the deerhounds in Turner's 'Return of Adonis from the Chase,' cli. 67
- Lane (Edward William, 1801-1876), his version of the 'Arabian Nights,' clxiv. 171; style of the translation, 173; a commentary upon Arabian society, 174
- Lanfranc (Archbishop of Canterbury, c. 1005-1089), Oanon Stubbs's estimate of his character, cl. 25
 ——— his endeavour to reform the manner of life of the clergy, clxvi. 489
- Langdon (Capt.), on the piers and harbours of Great Britain and Ireland, clxii. 142
- Lange (F. A.), answer to his charge of wastefulness in nature as making against teleology, clxviii. 91
- Langley (Samuel P.), his instruments for measuring solar heat and radiation, clvi. 42, 45
 ——— on the Mount Whitney Expedition, clx. 363; his invention of the 'bolometer,' *ib.*; observations of the sun, 365; his 'Observations on Mount Etna,' 368
- Languedoc, influence of the Jews in, in mediæval times, clix. 370
- Language, the science of ancient, proof of the original equality of the various races of mankind, cxlii. 31
 ——— value of the study of the science of, cxliii. 442
- Langue farcie* (*lingua farcita*), used in Germany in the Passion plays of the eleventh century, clviii. 60
- Langstroth (Dr.), his testimony against the sagacity of bees, clvi. 399
- Languet (Hubert, 1518-1581), friendship of, with Sir Philip Sidney, cxliv. 373
- Lansdowne (George Granville, Lord, 1667-1735), instigates Pope to the writing of 'Windsor Forest,' clx. 313
- Lansdowne (Henry O. K. Fitzmaurice, Marquis of, b. 1845), his relations with his Irish tenants, clxviii. 579 *sqq.*
- Lansdowne (Henry Petty, Marquis

- of, 1780-1863), offers Lord Macaulay the borough of Calne, cxliii. 557
- Lansdowne (Henry Petty, Marquis of), refusal to form a Cabinet, clviii. 564, 567; promises to co-operate with Lord Aberdeen, 567
- Lansdowne (William, Marquess of, 1737-1806). See *Shelburne, Earl of*
- La Paz (Bolivia, 16° 30' S., 68° 0' W.), clear view of the heavens from its observatory, clx. 371
- Larcom (Sir Thomas), character of his work as agent of the Irish administration (1853-1860), clxiv. 466 sq.; opinion on the suggested abolition of Dublin Castle, 478 sq.
- La Sologne (dep. Loir-et-Cher, France), a barren tract reclaimed by the State, clxvi. 296
- Lassell (William, b. 1799), his observatory near Liverpool, clxiii. 389
- Laswaree (India), battle of (1803), cxlviii. 39
- Latium (Italy), prevalence of crimes against the person in, clviii. 100
- Laud (William, Archbishop of Canterbury, 1573-1645), supports Charles I. as political leader of the High Church party, cxliii. 120
- ecclesiastical and political views of, cxlviii. 381; his unpopular innovations, 383; prosecution of Ward, 384; results of Laud's system of Church government, 386; his character, *ib.*
- account of his methods of upholding Anglicanism, clvi. 302; endeavour to force it on Scotland, 306; said to have suggested the raising of an Irish Catholic army against Scotch Presbyterians, 311; sent to the Tower, 324
- Laughton (John Knox), his 'Letters and Despatches of Nelson,' clxiv. 542; character of the work, 545
- Laughing jackass, the, a native bird of Australia, clxiii. 411
- Lauzun (Duc de Biron, 1747-1793), his relations with the Marquise de Coigny, clxi. 554 sqq.; in command of the Army of the Rhine (1792), 563; difficulties with his troops, 565; arrested, 566; story of his execution, 568
- Laval de Montmorency (François Xavier), first Jesuit bishop in Canada, clxii. 105; his influence among the colonists, 106
- Lavallée (Théophile, b. 1804), his 'Correspondence of Madame de Maintenon,' clxvi. 64
- Laveleye (Emile de, b. 1822), his treatise on 'Primitive Property,' cxlviii. 146
- his 'Italy as it is,' clii. 164; on clerical interference in politics, 169; on the evil effects of credit, 173; humorous letter of Dr. Pantaleoni on political science, 178; on the modern social system, 179
- on State interference with guilds, clxii. 194
- his treatise on 'International Bimetallism,' clxiii. 263
- his essay on the cause of war in Europe and on arbitration, clxvi. 547; his opinion (1887) that the French people will avoid war with Germany, clxvi. 555
- La Vendée, the struggle in (1793) cxlvi. 6 sqq.
- Laverdant (Désiré), on French failures in endeavouring to colonise Madagascar, clxiii. 88
- Lavergne (Léonce Guilhaud de, b. 1809), his comparison of the condition of the French and English agricultural labourer, clxi. 135
- on agriculture in England and France, cli. 18, 19
- his estimate of the land ownership of France, clxvi. 298

- Lavergne (Léonce Guilhaud de), on the evils of the French Revolution, clxix. 532
- Lavigerie (Cardinal, *b.* 1825), his anti-slavery appeal, clxx. 415
- Law, ancient, its confusion of different kinds of crime, cxlii. 33
- Law, Bishop Temple on the distinction between moral and physical, clxii. 213
- Law, development of, in England. See *English law*
- Law and custom, clviii. 333; works on, *ib.*; ordinances of Manu, 334; the sacred books of the Hindus, 335; posthumous punishments and penal transmigrations set forth, *ib.*; transitoriness of even the highest felicity, 336; Dr. Jolly's translation of 'Narada,' *ib.*; ancestor-worship: its connexion with the law of inheritance, 337; collateral succession in India, 340; Western systems of succession to the throne, 341; Eastern systems, 342; Tanistry, 343; the Salic law in France, *ib.*; injustice of Edward III.'s pretensions to the French crown, 346; Sir H. Maine's explanation of the variance between French and English usages, 348; attempt to establish the Salic law in Spain, 349; judicial character of the early kings, 350; royal progresses: King John, 351; localisation of the Common Pleas at Westminster, 352
- Law reform in England: the Judicature Act of 1873, cxli. 179; Cromwell's ameliorations in English law, 180; minor reforms in the first years of the Reformation, 181; effect of the union with Scotland, 182; corruption in the Court of Chancery, 183; exposed by bursting of South Sea Bubble, *ib.*; the Lord Chancellor impeached for corruption, 184; validity of his defence, 185; establishment of the office of Accountant-General in Chancery, 185; appointment of Royal Commission of Inquiry of 1733, 186; their report, presented in 1740, not made public till 1814, 187; the sale of offices prohibited, 188; the law relating to insolvent debtors, 189; salaries of judges and justices, 191; the principle of pensions established, 193; alteration in the machinery of law, 194 *sq.*; Act of 1776 regarding transportation of convicts, 196; the first hard-labour statute, *ib.*; progress of law reform between 1776 and 1815, 196; alterations regarding sinecures and payment by fees, 198; effect of the Act of 1869, 200; provisions of the Judicature Act of 1873, 205
- Law (William, Nonjuror, 1686-1761), his place in the religious thought of the eighteenth century, cliii. 307 and *note*
- Lawes (Sir John Bennet, *b.* 1814), on the wheat crop of 1863, cli. 6
- his experiments in wheat cultivation at Rothamsted, clxix. 470
- Lawn tennis, the most perfect of games, cxli. 53; great expense of tennis courts, 54; principal tennis courts in England, *ib.*; plan of a tennis court, 55; the game illustrated and explained in detail, 58; the intramural game transferred to the lawn, 68; antiquity of the lawn game, 68; composition of the tennis-ball, 69; balls used by the ancients in 'follis' and 'pallone,' 70; degeneration of 'balloon' play into football, 71 *note*; nature of 'sphairistiké,' 72; remedies suggested for the blemishes in lawn tennis, 78; description of an African tennis-court, 82; the best form for racquets, 87; ball-play among the Romans, 88

Lawrence (John, Lord, 1811-1879), his views on the functions of a Viceroy of India, cxliii. 395; nature of his rule as Viceroy, 396; character of his foreign administration, 398; supports Sher Ali, 399; financial policy, 405; improves the position of the British soldier in India, 406; his scheme for railway extension, 414

— on British interference in Afghanistan, cl. 592, 595, 605

Lawrence (Sir Thomas, 1769-1830), his introduction of the poet Keats to Canova, clxii. 34

Lawson (Captain J. A.), his 'Wanderings in the Interior of New Guinea,' cxlii. 502; incredible nature of the work, 503; his companions, *ib.*; Captain Dobbs, 504; starts for the interior, 505; his wonderful adventures, 505 *seq.*; immense size of the lilies and daisies, 507; monstrous scorpions and beetles, *ib.*; his ease and rapidity in climbing precipitous peaks, 508; attacked by monkeys, 510; the *yagi*, or trap-door spider, *ib.*; buffalo-stalking, 511; ascent of the volcanic mountains: Mount Sulphur, 512; Mount Vulcan, 513; and Mount Hercules, *ib.*; excessive cold experienced in the ascent of the last-named, 514; fight with a moolah, or Papuan tiger, 515; conflict with the natives, 516; recrosses the country to the coast, 518; sets sail for England, *ib.*; remarkable character of the things narrated, 519

Lay help in the Church of England, Bishop Fraser's views on, clxiii. 313

Layard (Sir Austen Henry, *b.* 1817), his early life, clxvii. 519; his land-march to Ceylon, 520; arrives at Jerusalem, *ib.*; his journey to Petra, 521; impressions of the ruins of Ammon, 522; his account

of Jerash, 523; describes Damascus houses, 524; his journey to Aleppo and Baghdad, *ib.*; his travels in Persia, 524; view of the Shah, 526; description of a Hamadan mansion, *ib.*; adopts Persian costume, 531; meets Mehemet Taki Khan, 533; alone in Persia, 541; barefoot to Baghdad, 548; explores the great rivers, 550; his stay in European Turkey, 551

Leadhills (55° 26' N., 3° 45' W.), mining village in Lanarkshire, account of (1790), clxviii. 198; its old village library, 199

Lease, Scotch, description of the earliest extant, clxi. 315

Lecky (William Edward Hartpole, *b.* 1838), review of the first two volumes of his 'History of England in the Eighteenth Century,' cxlviii. 81; criticism of his method of writing history, 83; his sketch of the natural history of Whigs and Tories, 87; on the origin of the Triple Alliance (England, Austria, Holland, 1701), 89; his judgement of Marlborough, 91; his repudiation of the 'personalities of history,' 93; his description of the character of Sir Robert Walpole, *ib.*; defects in his account of Walpole's Excise Bill, 95; his account of the state of England under the first two Georges, 98; account of Wesley and Whitefield, 102; criticism of his account of Irish history, 104

— the third and fourth volumes of his 'History of England in the Eighteenth Century,' clvi. 203; characteristics of the work, *ib.*; interest of the period covered by the volumes, 204; the author's views of the influence of George III.'s character on events, 208; his treatment of Irish history of the period, 239

Lecky (William Edward Hartpole), the fifth and sixth volumes of his 'History of England in the Eighteenth Century,' clxvi. 346; merits and deficiencies contrasted, 346 *sq.*; want of unity in narrative, 348; promise of a concluding volume on Irish affairs, *ib.*; shortcomings of the sketch of the recuperation of England on the advent of the second Pitt, 350; estimate of Pitt, 351 *sqq.*; on Irish disaffection and Russian aims, 358; contrasts the wisdom of Pitt's views with the paucity of his achievements, *ib.*; does not sufficiently allow for the pressure of the French Revolution on Pitt's policy of improvement, 359; on the condition of Ireland after 1782, 360; thinks Pitt's knowledge of Ireland's needs very imperfect, 361; favourably inclined to Irish Parliamentary independence, 363; on the antecedents of the French Revolution, 364; his excuses for the barbarities of the Revolution, 365; is astonished at the slight impression the Revolution and its results made in England, 366; on Pitt's steady adherence to neutrality in the Continental complications of 1792, 367; on Pitt's reluctance to war with France, 369; proves that England was justified in her quarrel with France, 370; on the governing motives of the war with France, 372; on the effect of the death of Louis XVI. on Pitt's policy, 373; reviews the disastrous state of affairs in Eastern Europe, 373; corrects the errors of Von Sybel, the apologist of Prussian greed and duplicity, 376; his chapter on Ireland after the French Revolution, 378; his comments on the difference between

the temptations which have beset statesmen in the eighteenth century and in our own time, 384; eulogium of the work as a whole, *ib.*

Lecky (William Edward Hartpole), on the Irish massacres of 1641, clx. 494; the Ulster Plantation, 495; asserts the absence of religious fanaticism in the Irish rebellion, 499 *note*; distrust of the truth of the massacres, 500 *sqq.*, 505 *note*; on the total number sacrificed, 518; on the results of Cromwell's campaign, 523

—— character of his writings on Irish history, clxiii. 487 *sq.*; his views on Ireland (1782–1800), 583
 Ledger (Edmund), on the satellites of Jupiter, clxiii. 392

Lee (Frederick George, *b.* 1832), his edition of the 'Directorium Anglicanum,' on the Eucharist, cli. 286, 288, 294, 298 *note*, 302, 319

Lee (James Prince, 1804–1869), his appointment as first Bishop of Manchester, clxiii. 294; his distinguished pupils, *ib.*

Lee (Robert Edward, Confederate General, 1807–1870), at Fredericksburg, clviii. 531; opposed to General Hooker at Chancellorsville, 532 *sqq.*; Lee's march into Pennsylvania, 537; at Gettysburg, 540 *sqq.*

Lefevre (Charles Shaw, afterwards Viscount Eversley, 1794–1888), reported to have heard Fox speak, cxliii. 461

—— on Parliamentary procedure, clv. 207

Lefevre (George John Shaw, *b.* 1832), on the Bright clauses of the Irish Land Act (1870), cli. 121

Lefèvre-Pontalis (Antonin), his 'History of the Administration of John de Witt,' clx. 424 *sqq.*

Lefroy (Thomas), on Irish farmers

- recklessly contracting debt, cli. 119
- Legge (James, *b.* 1815), his 'Chinese Classics,' cxlii. 65; nature of his translation of Mencius, 66; his story of the dispute between Mencius and the Chinese sovereign Seuen, 68; his eulogy of Mencius, 76
- Leighton (Robert, Archbishop of Glasgow, 1613-1684), on the unwisdom of Charles the Second's Episcopalian policy in Scotland, clxx. 273
- Leith (55° 58' N., 3° 10' W.), the harbour at, and its defences, clxii. 141
- Le Jeune (Jesuit Father), his missionary work in North America (1634), clxii. 93
- Lennox (Lord Henry, 1825-1886), on the state of the English navy (1885), clxi. 504
- Lennox, *Memoirs and Charters of the*, cxlix. 269; summary of the family history, 270; nearest personal representative of the family, 271; description of the territory, 273; supposed Saxon origin, 274; devotion of Malcolm, fifth earl, to Robert the Bruce, *ib.*; execution of Duncan, eighth earl, 277; the earldom bestowed on the Darnley family, 278; murder of John, eleventh earl, 279; compact of Matthew, twelfth earl, with Henry VIII., 280; his marriage with the niece of the latter, 281; marriage of his son with Mary Queen of Scots, 282; his regency, 283; his assassination, 284; autograph letters of James VI., 286; and of Queen Mary, 287
- Lepanto (38° 22' N., 2° 51' E.), the battle of (1648), clxx. 463
- Lenthéric (C.), his work on 'Les Villes mortes du Golfe de Lyon,' cxlv. 99
- Leo I. (St., the Great, Pope, 390-461), his embassy to Attila, clii. 201
- Leo X. (Giovanni de' Medici, Pope, 1475-1521), his nomination to the Cardinalate, cxlv. 257
— his death by poison, clxvi. 57
- Leo XIII. (Giacchino Pecci, Pope, *b.* 1810), his negotiations with Prince Bismarck, cl. 326
— his early career, cliv. 435; his election to the chair of St. Peter, 438; anecdote regarding his conduct as delegate of Benevento, 439; continues the fiction of imprisonment practised by his predecessor, 440; the Sacred College, 442; opposition of the cardinals to his reforms, 443; his alleged concurrence with the views of Father Curci, 447; his conciliatory attitude towards the civil governments of Christendom, 450; his policy towards the Italian Government, 453; its wavering tendency, 455; Peter's Pence, 458; signs the condemnation of Father Curci's book, 465
- Leopardi (Giacomo, Count, 1798-1837), examination of his philosophic system, cxlix. 506; his three 'stages of illusion,' 508
- Leopold (King of the Belgians, 1790-1865), his letter to Lord Aberdeen on the political situation in England, clviii. 555
- Leopold (Archduke of Austria), commands the Spanish army in Flanders, clxx. 460; defeated by Condé at Lens (1648), 463
- Leopoldville (Stanley Pool), position of, clx. 175
- Lepanto (38° 10' N., 22° 30' E.), the battle of (1571), clviii. 28
- Leprosy in Europe in the sixteenth century, clviii. 315
- Lerida (41° 39' N., 0° 29' E.), the

- siege of, by the Prince of Condé, clxx. 457
- Lerma (Duke of, *d.* 1625), Spanish statesman, pernicious effects of his influence over Philip III., cliv. 229, 248; consents to the expulsion of the Moors, 260
- Lermollieff (Ivan, Signor Morelli), his work on Raphael, clvii. 108; his experimental system of observation, 179; clears up the discrepancies and false statements in Vasari's account of Raphael, 180 *sqq.*
- Leroy-Beaulieu (Anatole), his work on the internal economy of Russia, clxx. 512; on the Russian peasant, 514; on the secret police, 533
- Lery (De), his expedition to the New World in 1518, clxii. 85
- Lesdiguières (François de Bonne, 1543–1626, Huguenot leader), summary of his career, cliv. 414 *sqq.*
- Leslie (Alexander, afterwards Earl of Leven, *d.* 1661), General of the Scotch forces against Charles I., clvi. 312
- defeats Montrose at Philiphaugh (1645), clxx. 245; his account of the death of Gustavus Adolphus, clxx. 269
- Leslie (Mrs. Frank), her publishing house, clxvi. 91
- Lessar (Gospodin), his journeys and railway projects in Central Asia, clviii. 390 *sqq.*
- his views on the Afghan frontier question, clxiii. 12
- Lesseps (Ferdinand, Vicomte de, *b.* 1805), his satisfaction at England's purchase of the Khedive's shares in the Suez Canal, cxliii. 257; his estimate of its returns for 1874, 261 *note*; vigour and ability of his management, 263; action in the dispute as to tonnage, 267; letter to Mr. Disraeli thereon, 268; gain by the transaction, 269
- Lesseps (Ferdinand, Vicomte de), his proposed Panama route, clv. 418; backward condition of the undertaking, 421; the Suez Canal as an example. 422; capital of the Interoceanic Canal Company, 425; difficulties of the work, 428; the Panama Railway, 433; the 'Congrès International d'Etudes du Canal Interocéanique,' *ib.*; reluctance of the United States to aid the formation of the Canal, 435
- his attempt to exclude H.M.S. 'Orion' from the Suez Canal (1882), clvi. 556 *note*
- Letter-writing, ancient Roman skill in, clxviii. 401
- Leven (Earl of). See *Leslie (Alexander)*
- Levi (Professor Leone, 1821–1888), on the Maine Liquor Laws, cl. 139
- Lévis (Gaston, Duc de, 1794–1863), his faulty policy as instructor of the Comte de Chambord, clxviii. 42
- Levite, M. Renan's theory on the origin of the word, clxvii. 509
- Lewes (George Henry, 1817–1878), on Aristotle's scientific writings, clx. 460 *sqq.*, 465, 478 *sqq.*, 485
- his connexion with George Eliot, clxi. 534 *sqq.*
- Lewis (Sir George Cornewall, 1806–1863), on the policy of the Peninsular War, clxx. 11
- Lewis (Miss), her correspondence with George Eliot (1838–1841), clxi. 521
- Leyden (John, 1775–1811, Orientalist), his relations with Archibald Constable, cxli. 159
- his share in the expedition against Java in 1811, cli. 244

Lhasa (29° 39' N., 91° 55' E.), the Lamas of, clxix. 21

Liberal Catholics, an almost ever-present school of, cxli. 564; points on which they differ from the ordinances of the Council of Trent, 571 *sqq.*

'Liberal Movement in English Literature,' Mr. Courthope's work reviewed, clxiii. 466

Liberal party, its position in the Parliament of 1874, cxlvii. 274; character of its legislation, 279; causes of weakness, 282; its duty in regard to various questions, 283; the Episcopal Church in England, 284; the Scotch Establishment, 285; the burial question, 286; the transfer of landed property, 287; real and personal property, 288; local government and taxation, 289; the county franchise, 291

— causes of its defeat in 1874, cxlix. 244; its position in 1879, 255; the Caucus, 258; its unsuitability to its ends, 261; the representation of minorities, 267

— the, viewed through the Whigs, cli. 259

— its victory in 1880, Tory allegations concerning, cli. 555, 557

— its constructive and destructive elements, clvii. 593

— its political creed, clxii. 293.

See also *Parliament*

Liberal Union Club, its objects, clxvii. 138

Liberal-Unionists, objects of their policy, clxiv. 593

Liberia (4° to 7° N., 6° to 12° W.), the African Republic of, cxlvii. 183

Liberty and democracy, their meaning, clxii. 298

'*Libro d' Oro*' (Venice), the, cxlvi. 182

Lick (James), the Observatory founded by him on Mount Hamilton (U.S.), clx. 352; its giant refractor, clxvii. 27

Liebich (Richard), his book 'Die Zigeuner in ihrem Wesen und ihrer Sprache,' cxlviii. 117

Lieven (the Prince and Princess de), account of, cxlv. 542; their attempt to overthrow the Wellington Government, 654

Lieven (Princess de, 1784-1857), her influence at the English Court, cxli. 310

— her correspondence with Lord Aberdeen, clviii. 551, 552, 554, 558

— Mr. Greville's sketch of her, clxv. 187

Light, nature of, cl. 369; rate of its propagation, 370; fineness of its vibrations, 371; undulatory theory of, 383; difficulties connected with the emission theory, 385

Lightfoot (Joseph Barber, Bishop of Durham, 1828-1891), his edition of the writings of Saints Ignatius and Polycarp, clxiv. 100; on the treatment of the Christians under Trajan and Pliny, 106; the question of the genuineness of the Ignatian epistles, 113; on Polycarp, 132; on the Apostolical succession, 134

— his edition of Dean Mansel's 'Gnostic Heresies of the First and Second Centuries,' cxlv. 1; on ancient testimonies concerning the Fourth Gospel, 6

— on the Apocrypha, clxix. 60, 77

Lighthouses, cli. 172; institution of British and Irish coast lights, 173; the Pharos of Alexandria, *ib.*; lofty lighthouses, 174; ancient, 175; the Tour de Corduan, 176; chequered history of the Eddystone lighthouse, *ib.*; the Bell

- Rock, 180; perils in the construction of its lighthouse, 181; Sir Walter Scott's lines on the Bell Rock light, 184; the Skerryvore Rocks lighthouse, *ib.*; the Wolf Rock, Land's End, 187; the Great Basses Rock, off Ceylon, 189; principles of lighthouse construction, 190; the wrought-iron towers on the coral reefs of Ushruffa and Dædalus, in the Red Sea, 192; the cast-iron tower on Gibb's Hill, Bermudas, 193; systems of lighting and modes of producing the light, 194; introduction of the electric light, 199; application of electricity to lighthouses in France, 200; distinctions of illumination, *ib.*; the Morse code, 201; maintenance of coast and river lights in America, how provided for, 202; duty of all nations to light their coasts, 203; Sir William Thomson on our lighthouse system, 205
- Lightning conductors, early, *clx.* 32; investigations of Franklin, *ib.*; identity of the fire of the storm-cloud with that of the electrical spark, 34; the kite experiment, 35; the conductors preached against as impious contrivances, *ib.*; effects of lightning on a rod of Franklin's fixing, 36; Gay-Lussac's report, 37; M. Pouillet's reports, 39; modification of air terminals, 41; security of powder magazines in France, *ib.*; Sir W. Snow-Harris's plan for protecting ships, 42; his design for the protection of the Houses of Parliament, *ib.*; Professor Melsens' multiple-rod system applied to the Brussels Hôtel de Ville, 43; the London Meteorological Society's Lightning-rod Committee, 46; instruction of the Paris Academy of Sciences (1854) as to observations of electric phenomena, *ib.*; report of the London conference, 47; rules for the formation and placing of conductors, 48; influence of length on efficacy, *ib.*; conductivity of galvanised iron, 49; Mr. Preece's views on copper bell wire, 50; approval of Melsens' system by Continental authorities, 51; Colonel Parnell's proposed substitute for conductors, 52; cause of the accident to the spire of Chichester Cathedral, 53; defective composition of its conductor, *ib.*; cases of inefficient lightning-rods, 55; duty of an electrical engineer, 56; necessity of good and free earth-contact, 57; accidents through diversions of the electric stream by gaspipes, 58; origin of the fire at the Dolphin Hotel, Chichester, 59; dangers from telegraph and telephone wires, 60; the differential galvanometer, 62
- Ligne (Prince de, 1735-1814), his marriage with Helen Massalska, *clxvii.* 14; his death, 22
- Lignitz (51° 15' N., 16° 7' E.), the Mongols' victorious battle near (1241), *clii.* 492
- Liguria (former division of Italy: now province of Genoa and Porto Maurizio), rural crime in, *clviii.* 100
- Li Hung-chang, his administration in Manchuria, *clxix.* 182; settlement of the Manchurian imbroglio with Russia, *ib.*; and of the Corean difficulty, 191; opens the Yangtzi to steamer traffic, 199
- Lille (50° 38' N., 3° 5' E.), M. Pasteur appointed Dean of the Faculty of Sciences at, *clxii.* 355
- Limasol (town in Cyprus), its suitability for a European settlement, *cxlviii.* 579

Limbé Island, North Celebes, clvix. 338

Limelight, introduction of, to light-houses, cli. 198

Limited Liability Companies. See *Companies*

Limoges (45° 48' N., 1° 14' E.), glass painting at, clxvi. 431

Lin (Commissioner), his policy towards foreign Powers seeking relations with China (1842), clx. 528, 531

Lincy (Adrien Le Roux de, *b.* 1806), value of his edition of the text of the 'Heptaméron,' clxviii. 92

Lindsay (W. Lauder), his 'Mind in the Lower Animals in Health and Disease,' clii. 36; his qualifications for the work, 37; claims for the lower animals mental equality with man, 38; his incredible anecdotes, 39; on the attributes in which man is superior to the animals, 63; suggested sixth sense, *ib.*

Lindsay (William S., 1816-1877), his 'History of Merchant Shipping and Ancient Commerce,' cxliii. 420; qualifications for the task, 420; neglect of good authorities, 421; on the Navigation Act of 1651, 436; adverse criticism of Hawkins and Drake, 446

Linnæus (Charles, 1707-1778), his 'Stationes et Colonie Plantarum,' clxix. 448

Linois (Admiral), defeated by Commodore Dance (1804), cxlviii. 375

Linton (Eliza Lynn, *b.* 1822), her attack on the training at Girton and Newnham, clxvi. 105

Lintot (Bernard), his edition of Pope's works, clx. 319

Lisle (Lady Alice), beheaded for high treason (1685), cl. 534

Lissa (43° 5' N., 16° 7' E.), defeat of the Italian navy at (1866), clxii. 57

Lissagaray (M.), his History of the Commune of 1871, clix. 82; his description of its composition, 94; on the character of Félix Pyat, 95; on the preservation of the Bank of France, 113

Lister (Sir Joseph, *b.* 1827), good fruits springing from his introduction of antiseptic surgery, clxviii. 501

Liszt (Franz, 1811-1886), on Schubert, clviii. 482; on Chopin, 488 *sqq.*; Fräulein Ramann's biography, 501; his personality as interesting as his work, 502; Chorley's description of his ability as a pianoforte-player, *ib.*; his innovations on the piano, 503; the metamorphosis of themes, 505; secret of his successes, *ib.*; the 'Symphonic Poems,' *ib.*; his position as a composer, 506; character, 504, 507; generosity, 507; personal appearance, 508; rupture with the Countess d'Agoult, *ib.*; parallel between his experiences and those of Chopin, *ib.*

Literature, biographical, present day preference for, cxliii. 455

— the modern craze for fiction, clxv. 41; 'penny dreadfuls,' 43; penny broadsheets, 52; sensational novelletes, 53; society journals, 55; penny editions of wholesome books, 58

Literature and language, clxix. 328; vast dictionaries in progress, *ib.*; present dearth of originality and genius, 329; rage for biography, *ib.*; limits of national literatures, 330; growth in industry and scholarship, *ib.*; early encyclopædias, 331; 'Encyclopædia Britannica,' 332; 'Dictionary of National Biography,' 337; Dr. Murray's New English Dictionary, 339; Du Cange's Latin Glossary,

- 348; difficulties of preserving the purity of language, 349
- Literature of French farming, the, clxvi. 282
- Little (Archibald John), his 'Through the Yang-tse Gorges,' clxix. 178; scheme for ascending the river, 199
- Littledale (Frederick R., 1833-1890), on the Broad Church School, cxliii. 315
- Littleton (Thomas, Judge, fifteenth century), on villeins, clviii. 186
- Litré (Maximilien Paul Emile, 1801-1881), plan of his Dictionary, clxix. 341; his choice of typical quotations, 347. See also *Académie Française*
- Liverpool (53° 24' N., 2° 59' W.), condition of, in 1841, clxiv. 515
- Liverpool (Charles Jenkinson, Earl of, 1727-1808), opposition of his Government to reform, clxx. 16
- Liverpool (Robert Banks Jenkinson, second Earl of, 1770-1828), desirous of securing Canning in his Cabinet, cxli. 306
- relations with George IV., clxi. 13
- attitude of his Government towards slavery in the West Indies, in 1824, clxii. 166
- a witness of the capture of the Bastille (1789), clxviii. 167
- Livery Companies (City of London), the report of the Royal Commission (1884) on, reviewed, clxii. 181; names and antecedents of the Commissioners, 182 *sq.*, 213; authorities on which the report is based, 183; subjects dealt with by the commission, 184; interesting character of the returns made to the commissioners, 184 *sq.*; the will of a mediæval craftsman described, 185; the Companies' liberal educational endowments, 185 *sq.*; Sir Wm. Harcourt on the illustrious traditions of the corporation, 186; its management of the City, *ib.*; constitution of the livery companies, 187; discussion on the origin of guilds, 187 *sq.*; the companies' royal and ancient charters, 188; former administration of the courts, 189 *sq.*; origin of the companies' metropolitan and provincial estates, 190; nursing by the citizens of their charities in the past, 191; the colonisation of Ulster forced on the companies by James II., 192; the companies' munificence in Ireland, *ib.*; present constitution and number of members, *ib.*; the joint income of the guilds, 193; statement as to the application of their funds, *ib.*; provincial and foreign guilds, 194; the commissioners on the question of Parliamentary interference, 195 *sq.*; confiscatory character of their recommendations, *ib.*; discussion between Lord Coleridge and Sir Frederick Bramwell, 197; the commissioners' recommendations considered: to restrain alienation, 198; to publish accounts annually, 199; to deprive liverymen of the Parliamentary franchise, *ib.*; to apply the companies' incomes to objects of public utility, and to declare new trusts, 200 *sq.*; existing charitable, educational, and scientific institutions subsidised by the companies, 200 *sq.*; the recommendation of new trusts discussed, 201; 'objects of public utility' defined, 202; the report and future legislation considered, 203
- Livingstone (David, 1813-1873), his misapprehension of the course of the Nile, clx. 157
- Llanoe (Señor), husband of Keats's sister Fanny, clxii. 3

Lloyd (Julius), his 'Life of Sir Philip Sidney,' cxliv. 370

Local debts, American and English compared, clxvii. 364

Loch Fyne and its fishing villages, clxix. 387

Locke (John, 1632-1704), his psychological method, clvii. 425; the 'greatest happiness' principle, 426

Lockhart (Alexander), afterwards Lord Covington, Scotch Judge), attack of Wedderburn on (1757), clxviii. 181

Lockhart (John Gibson, 1794-1854), character of his writings, cxliii. 321

Lockyer (Joseph Norman, *b.* 1836), his doubt of the elementary character of chemical bodies, clii. 410

—— on terrestrial elements, clxiii. 382

Löher (Franz von), his 'Cypern' reviewed, cxlviii. 558; his account of the island, 576; his views on the interest of Germany against Russia in the East, 577

Lodge (Edmund, 1753-1839), his 'Peerage and Baronetage,' clviii. 242

Logos, the doctrine of the, clxix. 79

Lombardi (Alfonso, Italian sculptor, 1487-1536), his ruse to secure the features of Charles V., cxlvii. 139

Lombardy, revolution in (1848), clxii. 48 *sq.*

Loménie (Louis de, 1818-1878), his 'Mirabeau,' cl. 471

London (51° 30' N., 0° 5' W.), the municipal government of, report of the Commission of Inquiry of 1833, cxlii. 550; beneficial effects of the Municipal Corporations Reform Act of 1835, *ib.*; excluded from the operation of the Act, 551; divided and conflicting authorities, *ib.*; constitution of the governing body of the City, 552; the

Lord Mayor and aldermen, 553; nature and powers of the wards, *ib.*; functions of the Court of Aldermen, 554; of the Court of Common Council, 555; complexity in the City accounts, *ib.*; its prejudicial privileges, 557; its monopoly over markets, *ib.*; inadequate capacity of Billingsgate market, 558; local government outside the City, 560; the vestries, *ib.*; inferiority of vestrymen as a class, 561; their neglect of underground dwellings, 562; and of sanitary laws, *ib.*; heavy charges upon the ratepayers, 565; inequality of the system, 566; creation of the Metropolitan Board of Works, *ib.*; objections to its constitution, 567; its neglect of public interests, 569; the best mode of reform, 572; Bills introduced for effecting the same, 573; the one-municipality project, 574; answers to objections thereto, *ib.*, 577; advantages of the scheme regarding water-supply, 578; gas-supply, 581; in preventing wastefulness, 583; reform of the City Corporation inevitable, 585

London, large number of private medical charities in, cxlvi. 151

—— Norden's map of, in Elizabeth's time, cxlvi. 223

—— the question of its identity with the capital of the ancient Britons, cliv. 59

—— character of, in Danish times, clix. 407

—— origin of, as a city and a port, clxii. 129; its Livery Companies, 183; charities, 185; churches, monasteries, and priories in the fourteenth and fifteenth centuries, *ib.*; its almshouses and halls, *ib.*; munificence of its Lord Mayors and aldermen, 186; its public buildings and streets, *ib.*

- banks and insurance offices, *ib.*;
origin of its guilds, 187; Radical
scheme for one municipality in,
580; proposed extinction of City
companies, *ib.* See also *Livery
Companies*
- London, defiant attitude to Charles I.,
clxv. 460
- in the sixteenth century,
clxvi. 133
- state of, in the eighteenth
century, cxlviii. 100
- foreign pauper immigrants in
1889), clxix. 404
- London and North-Western Rail-
way, heavy character of their
traffic, clxx. 47
- London Hospital, the recent munifi-
cence of the Grocers' Company to,
cxlii. 193
- its pauperising effects, clxix.
412
- London University: a new teaching
body projected, clxiv. 241; Lord
Brougham's scheme, *ib.*; at pre-
sent an examining body, 244;
desire for a teaching university,
246; the proposed scheme, *ib.*;
that of Lord Reay, 250; classics
in the curriculum, 252; cost of a
university course, 256; Govern-
ment aid, 257; endowments neces-
sary, 258; the question of build-
ings, 258
- triumph of women candidates
in its examinations, clxvi. 109
- Long Parliament, sale of collections
of antiquities under the, clxiv.
501
- Long White Mountain (Manchuria),
the flowers and scenery of, clxix.
186
- Longobard (Nicholas, 1535-1555),
and the question of Chinese rites,
cxlvi. 331
- Longstreet (James, Confederate
General, *b.* 1823), at Gettysburg,
clviii. 543, 544
- Loochoo Islands (Liu-kiu, 28° N.,
129° E.), inhabitants of, clxvi.
321; the port of Napha-kiang, *ib.*;
houses, 322; Shiuru, the capital
of Okinawa-sima, 323
- Lord-Lieutenancy of Ireland, the
question of its abolition, cli. 138
- Lords, House of, Radical proposal
for the abolition of, clxii. 564
- restriction of their power
over money Bills, clxviii. 267 *note*
- and Parliamentary reform.
- See *Reform, Parliamentary*
- Lorimer (Professor James), his 'In-
stitutes of the Law of Nations,'
clx. 255
- on neutrality and the Treaty
of Washington of 1871, clxvi. 174
- Lorraine, ceded to France by Aus-
tria, clvii. 385
- Lorraine (Claude Galée, 1600-1682),
his 'Liber Veritatis' contrasted
with Turner's 'Liber Studiorum,'
cli. 49
- Loudoun (John Campbell, First Earl
of, 1598-1663, Scotch Commis-
sioner), imprisoned in the Tower,
clvi. 317; released, 321
- Loudoun (John Campbell, Fourth
Earl of, 1705-1782), successor to
General Braddock in North Ame-
rica (1756), his incapacity, cli. 322
- Louis I. (Count of Flanders, 1304-
1346), his exacting and tyrannical
conduct, cliii. 64; his resentment
at the reception of the English
mission, 66; his flight, 95
- Louis XIII. (of France, 1601-1643),
Nicolas Goulas' portrait of him,
clii. 447; bondage of his early
years, 449; his marriage with
Anne of Austria, 451 *note*; the
murder of the Maréchal d'Ancre,
451; at the siege of Rochelle,
453; forces the pass of Susa, 456;
his relations with Richelieu, 457;
the *Journée des dupes*, 459; his
domestic troubles, 461; the con-

- spiracy of 1641, 463; his queen, 468; his morals, 469; alleged prophecy made by him on his death-bed, 470; character of his reign, 472
- Louis XIII. (of France), arranges the marriage of James II. and Mary of Modena, *clv.* 295; his religious persecutions, 305
- Louis XIV. (of France, 1638-1715), his recognition of the son of James II. as King of England, *cli.* 515; war with England, *ib.*; claims the Spanish succession, 516; seeks to secure the Dutch, 517, 523; overtures for peace, 522; endeavours to bribe Marlborough, 524
- his claims to the Spanish succession, *clx.* 450; stimulates war between England and the United Provinces, 451; attacks the Low Countries, *ib.*; is checked by the Triple Alliance, 454; signs the Peace of Aix-la-Chapelle, 455
- his paternal interest in the progress of New France, *clxii.* 110; his efforts to people Canada, 113; his absolute authority in colonial affairs, 114; failure of his colonial policy, 116
- takes Madame de Montespan as mistress, *clxvi.* 75; separated from her under the pressure of religious influence, 78; takes her back, *ib.*; his *liaison* with the Duchesse de Fontanges, 79; gradual attraction to Madame de Maintenon, 80; death of his queen, 81; marriage with Madame de Maintenon, 82; death, 88
- his secret treaty with the Emperor (1687) for the partition of the Spanish monarchy, *clxviii.* 208; his mistaken estimate of the Prince of Orange (William III.), 209; war against the Grand Alliance, 210; intrigues regarding the queen of Charles II. of Spain, 215; his intentions about that country, 216; war of the Spanish succession, 219; efforts of Louis after Blenheim, 233
- Louis XIV. (of France), subsidises James II. on his accession, *clxix.* 307
- Louis XV. (of France, 1710-1774), last years of, *cxliv.* 346; scene at his death-bed, 347; condition of the monarchy at his death, 349
- history of his secret diplomacy, *cxlix.* 389 *sq.*; the intrigue for promoting the Prince de Conti's accession to the throne of Poland, 390; insists on the Count de Broglie going to Warsaw, 414; banishes the De Broglies to their country seat, 418; interested in a plan for the invasion of England, 419; frivolous nature of his intrigue against his government, 425
- the Duc de Broglie's work on Frederic II.'s relations with, *clxii.* 410; Madame de Tournelle supersedes Madame de Mailly as mistress to Louis, 420; influence of Madame de Tournelle (Duchesse de Châteauroux) on the king, *ib.*; he undertakes the duties of the Ministry, 421; his projected invasion of England, and espousal of the cause of the Pretender, 437 *sq.*; effects of his recognition of 'James III.,' 439; persuaded by the Duchesse de Châteauroux to take the field (1744), 441; Louis' entry into Metz, 446; his illness, *ib.*; its consequences on his relations with the Duchesse de Châteauroux and the campaign, 447
- his encouragement of agriculture, *clxvi.* 285
- his relations with Madame de Châteauroux, *clxx.* 143; appoints D'Argenson his Foreign Minister, 145

Louis XVI. (of France, 1754-1793), relations of, with his queen, cxliv. 337; his character, 344

—— war policy of his Court, clvii. 50; his weak character, 51; his demeanour on the question of a loan in November 1787, 52; opposition of the Duke of Orleans, *ib.*; Louis' vacillation, 56; unsuccessful attempt to escape from Paris, 65

—— his weakness and irresolution in the crisis of the Revolution, clxvi. 214; his acceptance of the Constitution of 1791, 215; denounces the regency of the Comte de Provence, 218; his encouragement of agriculture, 286; effects of his execution on English popular feeling, 373

Louis XVIII. (of France, 1755-1824), and the democracy, cxlvii. 317

—— his return to France (1814), clxi. 428; relations with the Emperor of Russia then, 429; de Vitrolles' account of his rule, 430 *sq.*; flight from Paris, 439

Louis Napoleon. See *Napoleon III.*

Louis Philippe (of France, 1773-1850), is visited by Queen Victoria and the Prince Consort, cxli. 286; his undertakings regarding Montpensier's marriage with the Infanta of Spain, 290, 293; takes refuge in England, 297

—— his policy, cxlvii. 317

—— character of French society during his reign, cliv. 474

—— his flight from France, clxii. 45

—— and the Spanish marriages, clxii. 524 *sq.*; clxiv. 528

—— his acknowledgment of the Comte de Chambord's right to the French throne, clxviii. 48

—— See also *Orléans (Duc d')*

Louisiana (N. America), in possession of the French, clxii. 87; sold

to the United States by Napoleon; *ib.*; assassination of La Salle in, 118

Lovat (Simon Fraser, Lord, 1667-1746), correspondence with the Cromartie family, cxlvii. 20

—— his share in the rebellions of 1715 and 1745, clx. 78; his character and career, 79; metaphorical style in his letters, 80; courtship and marriage, 82; his grief at his wife's death, 83

Low (Lieut. C. R.), his 'History of the Indian Navy,' cxlviii. 343

Lowe (Robert, afterwards Lord Sherbrooke, *b.* 1811), on the county franchise, cxlvii. 292; his dread of the democracy, 294; his manner of treating a subject, 297

—— his appeal (1867) to the 'gentlemen of England' against Reform, clxi. 574

Lowe (Sir Drury Curzon Drury-, General, *b.* 1836), his operations at Kassassin, clxvii. 307; his report on the engagement, 308

Lowther (James, *b.* 1840, Chief Secretary for Ireland) loses his seat for York city in the general election of 1880, cli. 548

Loyson (Charles). See *Hyacinthe (Père)*

Lubbock (Sir John, *b.* 1834), his 'Observations on Ants,' cxlv. 87

—— his 'Ants, Bees, and Wasps' reviewed, clvi. 377

—— on ancestor-worship, clviii. 339

Lucca (Italy) the brief prevalence of Protestantism in (1541), clxviii. 430

Lucretius (B.C. 95-51) his philosophy compared with that of Spenser, clxi. 170

'Lucrezia Floriani' (by George Sand), Chopin introduced as one of its characters, clviii. 493

Luddites, their trials in 1813 and 1817, clvii. 104

Luggercurran (Lord Lansdowne's estate), working of the Plan of Campaign at, clxviii. 579

Lully (Raymond, 1235-1315), his methodic art, clxvi. 127

Lund (Professor, Danish naturalist), on the megatherium, clv. 199

Lupton (Mr.) on the two books of Eedras, clxix. 86

Lûry (nomad Persian tribe), supposed affinity of, to the European gypsies, cxlviii. 133

Lusio Pilaris. See *Lawn tennis*

Luthardt (C. E.), his work on 'St. John the Author of the Fourth Gospel,' cxlv. 1

Luther (Martin, 1483-1546), his subservience to the German petty princes, clii. 533

—— his answer when consulted by Margrave Albert on the reform of the Teutonic Order, clviii. 321; reception of his doctrines, 325

Lutherans, transactions between Henry VIII. and the, clxiii. 61

Luxemburg, difficulty regarding, between France and Prussia (1867), clxi. 352

Lyall (Sir Alfred, b. 1835) his 'Asiatic Studies,' clviii. 333 *sqq.*

Lyell (Sir Charles, 1797-1875), on the fauna of Sicily, clxix. 449

Lyndhurst (John Singleton Copley, Baron, 1772-1863), his birth and parentage, clix. 303; his career at Cambridge, 305; visits America, 306; enters chambers and is called to the Bar, 307; upsets an indictment against a Luddite, 309; attains the rank of serjeant-at-law, 310; defeats an action for infringement of patent, 311; his successful defence in a political trial, *ib.*; enters Parliament, 312;

his want of political convictions, 313; rapid official advancement, 314; his Chancellorship, 315; change of policy on the Catholic emancipation question, *ib.*; accepts the office of Chief Baron, 317; opposes his Government on the Reform Bill, 318; sent for by the king to form a Ministry, 319; his reckless course of conduct in Lord Melbourne's second Ministry, 320; his irritating tone to Ireland, 322; influence in Peel's last Ministry, 323; conduct in the case of O'Connell v. the Queen, 326; later years of his life, 328; his character as a statesman, 329; and as a judge, 331; general conclusions on his career, *ib.*

Lyndhurst (John Singleton Copley, Baron), his friendship with Benjamin Disraeli in his youth, clxiii. 509

Lynedoch (Thomas Graham, Lord, 1750-1843), outline of his career, clii. 303; his birth, education, and travels, 305; marriage, 306; death of Mrs. Graham, *ib.*; joins in the attack on Toulon, 308; resolves to adopt the profession of arms, 309; raises the 90th Regiment, 310; his applications for permanent rank, 311; refused on account of his political opinions, 312; mission to the Austrian army, 313; perilous journey from Mantua to Padua, 314; the battle of Rivoli, 318; at the capture of Minorca, 319; on duty in Sicily and Malta, 320; accompanies Sir John Moore to Spain, 323; his memorandum on Sir Arthur Wellesley's share in the Convention of Cintra, 325; his account of Moore's death, 329; made major-general in the army, 330; commands the defences of Cadiz, 331; second in command under Wellington, 333; wins the

- battle of Barrosa, 336; Vittoria and St. Sebastian, 339; compelled by impaired eyesight to relinquish his command, *ib.*; the storming of the fortress of Bergen-op-Zoom, 340; raised to the peerage, *ib.*; qualities as a commander, 341; founds the United Service Club, 342; Lord Cockburn's description of him in his eighty-eighth year, *ib.*; his death, *ib.*
- Lyons (45° 46' N., 4° 49' E.), the Council of (1274), cliv. 387
- Lyons (Rev. Ponsonby A.), his history of the 'Encyclopædia Britannica,' clxiv. 331
- Lysias (B.C. 458-378), Athenian orator, cxlv. 346
- Lyte (H. C. Maxwell), his 'History of Eton College,' cxlvi. 489; its valuable and interesting character, 490
- Lytton (Edward Robert Bulwer-Lytton, Earl of, b. 1831), becomes Viceroy of India, cl. 588; declares war against Afghanistan, cxlix. 252; cl. 591
- on the Afghan question, cli. 97 sq.
- his Commission to inquire into the state of the army in India, clxi. 388

M

- MA (Marshal, a renegade Chinese Mussulman), his help of the French in Tonquin (1872), clviii. 263, 264, 280, 282
- MacAdam (John Loudon, 1756-1836), his system of road repair and preservation, cxliii. 356
- Macassar (5° 8' S., 119° 21' E.), the Hong Kong of the Dutch, clxvi. 334; Dutch customs, *ib.*; theatricals, *ib.*; antidote to cholera, 335; cock fighting, *ib.*
- Macaulay (Thomas Babington, Lord, 1800-1859), his views of Lord Stair's responsibility for the massacre of Glencoe, cxliii. 25
- his marvellous memory and range of acquirements, cxliii. 544; contrasted with J. S. Mill, *ib.*; high personal qualities, 545; popularity of his writings, *ib.*; parentage and early connexions, 546; attachment for Cambridge, 547; influence of Charles Austin, 548; life at Cambridge, 549; hatred of mathematics, 550; low estimate of university honours, 551; his early essay on William III., *ib.*; his universal reading, 552; elected Fellow of Trinity, and called to the Bar, *ib.*; contributes to Knight's Magazine, 553; happy family life, 554; his affection for his sisters, 555; complete and unbroken union between him and his sister Hannah More [Macaulay, *ib.*; his genius early discerned by Lord Lansdowne, 557; elected member for the borough of Calne, 558; his speech on the first Reform Bill of 1831, *ib.*; new social relations, *ib.*; his description of the company at Holland House, 559; of Talleyrand, *ib.*; and of Lord and Lady Holland, 560; sits for Leeds in the Reform Parliament, 561; appointed to the Supreme Council at Calcutta, 562; classical studies there, 563; liberal character of his share in Indian administration, 564; returns to England, 565; tour in Italy, *ib.*; letter from Mr. Gladstone, 566; sits for Edinburgh, 567; begins his 'History of England,' *ib.*; joins Lord Melbourne's Cabinet, 568; supports Lord Palmerston, *ib.*; participates in social breakfasts, 569; his strong

- memory, 570; method of writing his History, 571; its success, 572; adverse criticism of the 'Quarterly Review,' *ib.*; again returned for Edinburgh, 573; sudden illness, *ib.*; his desire of literary fame, 574; honours and rewards, 575; his opinion of Lord Palmerston, 576; completes the second instalment of the History, *ib.*; immense sale of the work, 577; his generous nature, 578; gradual decline and death, 580
- Macaulay** (Thomas Babington, Lord) and the relations of Church and State, cxlvi. 227
- his view of copyright, cxlviii. 302
- his capability for dealing with the age of Queen Anne marred by his hatred of Marlborough, cli. 513
- his correspondence with M. de Circourt, cliv. 480
- his history of the Revolution of 1688, clv. 292
- on the Indian Criminal Code, clix. 333
- on Pope's character, clx. 298
- prophesies the abolition of the House of Lords, clx. 573
- tendency to prejudice against political opponents, clxi. 31; his criticism of Croker, 32
- character of the portions relating to Ireland in his works, clxiii. 437
- on Repeal of the Union, clxiv. 292
- Mr. Greville's sketch of him, clxv. 185
- Macaulay** (Zachary, 1768–1838), and his 'Monthly Anti-Slavery Reporter,' clxii. 167
- McClatchie** (Canon Thos.), his translations from the Chinese Classics, cxlvi. 317; light thrown upon the 'Shin and Shang-te question' by him, 338
- MacClellan** (George Brinton, General, U.S.A., 1826–1885), endeavours to organise the Federal army, cxliv. 87; his strategy interfered with by President Lincoln, 95; operations before Yorktown, 96; his inaction after the battle of Fair Oaks, 100; his 'strategic change of base,' 101
- McCarthy** (Justin G.), on arterial drainage, cli. 126; on waste lands, 127
- Macclesfield** (Thomas Parker, Earl of, 1666–1732), impeached by the House of Commons, cxli. 184; his defence, 185
- MacDonald** (George, *b.* 1824), character of his works, cxliii. 336; analysis of 'David Elginbrod,' 338; of 'Alec Forbes of Howglen,' 339; of 'Robert Falconer,' 344; of 'Malcolm,' 347
- Macdonagh** (Colonel), story of his imprisonment in the Bastille, clxviii. 162
- McDowell** (General), his share in the mutiny of the European officers of the Madras army (1809), cli. 240
- MacEvilly** (Dr., Bishop of Galway), his deprecation of violent language in urging Irish grievances, cli. 100
- McFadden**, Father (parish priest of Gweedore), his working of the Plan of Campaign, clxviii. 573
- Macfie** (Mr., publisher), his evidence on the copyright question, cxlviii. 314; his royalty scheme, 315
- Machiavelli** (Nicholas, 1469–1527), his desire for Italian unity, cxliii. 508; his personal character, *ib.*
- on the Florentine republic, cxlvii. 307
- on the charm of the personalities of history, cxlviii. 93
- compared with Francis Bacon, cl. 434
- his prophetic doctrine re-

- garding the maintenance of the Papal power, cliii. 183
- Mackay (Dr. Charles, *b.* 1814), on the poetry and humour of the Scottish language, clviii. 420, 423
- Mackay (J. G.), his 'Memoir of Sir James Dalrymple,' cxliii. 1; defects of the work, 3; exonerates Lord Stair for the massacre of Glencoe, 21; his strictures on Lord Macaulay, 27
- Mackenzie (Captain), his adventurous career (1781), clx. 556
- Mackenzie (Wallace), his Arcadian picture of Russian village life, cli. 206
- Mackenzie, the clan, origin of, cxlvii. 2; their dominion, 3 *note*. See also *Cromartie (the Earls of)*
- Mackintosh (Sir James, 1765-1832), his efforts to reform the criminal law, cxlix. 185
- Macleod, Lord. See *Cromartie (the Earls of)*
- Macleod (Marjory Forbes, Lady, afterwards Duchess of Athol, *d.* 1842), a comparatively recent link with the rebellion (1745), cxlvii. 11
- MacMahon (Marie Edmé Patrice Maurice de [Duc de Magenta], Marshal, *b.* 1808), his position in the war of 1870, clxi. 268 *seqq.*
- Macpherson (Mrs. Gerardine), review of her 'Memoirs of Mrs. Jameson,' cxlix. 84; acts as collaborator with the latter, 100
- MacRanald (Allan, of Lundie), leader in the 'raid of Gilliechrist' (1603), clx. 73
- Macready (William Charles, 1793-1873), his 'Reminiscences,' cxli. 416; motives in becoming his own chronicler, 417; infirmity of temper, 418; school days, 419 *seq.*; recites the closet scene in 'Hamlet' at Rugby, 420; goes on the stage at sixteen, 421; appears as Romeo at Birmingham, 422; performs with Mrs. Siddons and Mrs. Jordan, 423 *seq.*; his admirable word-portraits, 424; first acquaintance with Edmund Kean, 425; appreciation of Kean in Richard III., 426; first appearance on the London boards, *ib.*; his success only partial, 427; as a stage-villain, 428; chafes at being kept in the background, 429; his success as Virginius, 430; originality of his conception of Lear, 431; his admirable Hamlet and Macbeth, 432 *seq.*; visits France, Switzerland, and Italy, 434; leaves Covent Garden and goes to Drury Lane, 435; his assault on Bunn, *ib.*; reconciliation with Charles Kemble, 436; in personal danger at a New York theatre, 437; dislike of the patent theatres, 438; management of Covent Garden and Drury Lane, 439; frequent production of new plays, 441; Halbert Macdonald in 'Glencoe,' 443; Ion and Claude, *ib.*; private life and pursuits, 444; retirement, 445
- Madagascar (11° to 25° S., 43° to 50° E.), the French in (works by M. Saillens and Captain Oliver reviewed), clxiii. 87; cost of recent French aggression in, *ib.*; early Portuguese and Dutch dealings with the island, 88; the French East India Company scheme (1642) and Madagascar, *ib.*; Pronis appointed Governor, *ib.*; M. Laverdant on French failures in, *ib.*; Goubert's visit, and its effects on Pronis' rule, 89; Count Flacourt succeeds Pronis, 90; perishes by shipwreck, *ib.*; Marquis de Mondevergue made Governor by the company (1667), *ib.*; the island placed under the direct control of France, 91;

M. de la Haye becomes Viceroy, *ib.*; treatment of Mondevergue on his return to France, *ib.*; his death, *ib.*; conduct and character of Chamargou (acting Governor), *ib.*; La Case, his assistant, described, *ib.*; desperate condition of the settlers, *ib.*; indiscreet act of Père Etienne and its results, 29; native rising and defeat of the settlers, *ib.*; death of Chamargou and La Case, *ib.*; abandonment of Fort Dauphin (1672), *ib.*; the island becomes the home of pirates and slave merchants, 93; abortive attempt to resuscitate Fort Dauphin (1768), *ib.*; Count Benyowsky's visit to the Isle of France and scheme for the colonisation of Madagascar, 94; opposition to Benyowsky's plans by the slave merchants of the Isle of France, 94 *sq.*; he founds Fort Louis, 95; his sufferings and privations, 96; his deposition by France, 97; accepts native offer of sovereignty, 98; end of his romantic career, in 1786, 99; the country abandoned by France, *ib.*; England's relations with Madagascar, 100; English settlement at St. Augustine's Bay in 1642, *ib.*; Sir Robert Farquhar proclaims the island an English dependency, 101; departure of French traders in consequence, *ib.*; negotiations for the suppression of the slave trade opened up with King Radama, 101 *sq.*; the treaty ratified, 103; its dissolution and renewal, 104; repudiation of French claims by Radama, *ib.*; Farquhar declares Madagascar's independence, 105; missionary work in, *ib.*; return of Sir Robert Farquhar and death of Radama, 106; results of their work on the progress of the country, *ib.*; spread of Christianity in, 107;

M. Sallens' contrast of English and French dealings with Madagascar, *ib.*; recent French claims considered, 108 *sqq.*; dark days under Queen Ranavalona, 112; recent rapid advance of civilisation, 113; spirited declaration of independence by the young queen, 114; the French demands and the Hova authorities, 114 *sqq.*; visit of Hova ambassadors to Europe and America, 116; presentation of the French ultimatum and commencement of hostilities, 116; reasons why French aggression should not be persisted in, 117 *sq.*

Maddox (Dr. R. L.), his introduction of gelatine in photography, clxvii. 28

Madeira (33° to 16° N., 16° W.), its discovery by the Carthaginians, clxiii. 197

Madison (James, President of United States, 1758-1836), on the mischievous effects of a mutable Government, cxli. 384

Madox (Thomas, *d.* about 1735), his description of the *Curia Regis*, clix. 341

Madras Presidency (8° to 20° N., 74° to 86° E.), character of the native army of, cxliii. 411

— how formed, cxlviii. 16

Madras army, mutiny of the European officers in, cli. 238

Madrid (40° 24' N., 3° 41' W.), manuscript Bible at, clxii. 467

— Victor Hugo's parents at, clxiii. 125

Mæcenæ (Caius Cilnius, B.C. 73-8), minister of the Emperor Augustus, clxii. 65; his wife Terentia, 66; his disfavour with the emperor, *ib.*; his betrayal of a State secret, 69; his boast of an Etruscan origin, 73

Maffia, in Sicily, nature of the,

- cxlii. 496; suggested methods of eradicating the evil, 499
 Magdalen College, Oxford, the poet Keats at, clxii. 12
 Magenta, battle of (1859), clxv. 328
 Magna Charta, its effects, cl. 8
 — its place in the developement of law, clviii. 139
 Maguire (Thomas) on England's duty to Ireland, clxiii. 562
 Mahan (Commander A. T.), his 'The Navy in the Civil War' (America), clviii. 511
 Mahdi, the (Mohammed Ahmed [Soudan Prophet], 1843-1885), clix. 152
 Mahomet (570-632), his death, clv. 338
 — chief events in his life before the Flight, cliv. 366; illustrations of his style from the Korān, 373; his position at Medina as prophet and ruler, 385; his sentiments towards Jews, 387; and towards Christians, 388
 Mahon (Cornelius, Irish Jesuit, *n.* 1648), author of the 'Disputatio Apologetica,' cli. 467
 Mahratta Confederacy in India, overthrow of the (1818), cli. 231
 Mahratta Empire, the, cxlviii. 9, 16, 27 *sqq.*, 35
 Mailla (Joseph, Jesuit, 1679-1748), his translation of the Chinese Annalists, clx. 536
 Maillebois (Marquis de, Marshal, 1682-1762), his march on Bohemia in 1742, clxii. 414; failure to relieve Prague, 417; retreat to Egra, *ib.*; determines to move towards the Danube, *ib.*; superseded by Marshal de Broglie in Bavaria, *ib.*
 Mally (Louise Julie, 1710-1751, mistress of Louis XV.), displaced by her sister, Madame de Tour-nelle, clxii. 420
 Maine (Sir Henry James Sumner, 1822-1888), his lectures on the 'Early History of Institutions,' cxlii. 30; his able treatment of the Ancient Laws of Ireland, 32 theory regarding the Irish Brehon Tracts, 34 *sqq.*; description of the Irish tribe, or 'sept,' 39; its characteristics, 42; on the origin of nobility, 44; and of the Household, 45; his account of the Irish Companions, 46; of 'commendation' and 'vassalage,' *ib.*; on Irish gavelkind, 53; on guilds, 56; on the family idea and the feudal idea, 57; on the Irish law of distress, 59; on the slow progress of Ireland, 63
 Maine (Sir Henry James Sumner), on primogeniture in India, cxliv. 183
 — his 'Dissertations on Early Law and Custom,' clviii. 333 *sqq.*
 — his Essays on Popular Government, clxiii. 266
 Maintenon (Françoise d'Aubigné, Marquise de, 1635-1719), her letters, clxvi. 64; spurious letters and additions, published by La Beaumelle, 67; her early life and character, 71; marriage to the poet Scarron, 73; death of her husband, 74; governess to Louis XIV.'s children by Madame de Montespan, 75; her ambiguous position at Court, 77; purchases the estate of Maintenon, 78; kindness to Madame de Montespan, 79; attracts the king's attention, 80; subject of her conversations with him, *ib.*; her zeal in the conversion of Huguenots, 81; installed in the late queen's apartments, *ib.*; gossip about 'Louis and Françoise,' *ib.*; becomes the acknowledged wife of the king, 82; her foundation of St. Cyr, 83; increasing attention to spiritual matters, 84; life at Court, *ib.*; wearied with the emptiness of her existence, 86; the

- measure of her political influence, 87; at the death-bed of Louis, 88; her death, *ib.*
- Maistre** (Joseph, Comte de, 1753–1821), connexion with Mallet du Pan, clxi. 111, 131
- Maitland** (William, of Lethington, 1525 P–1573), Buchanan's satire upon him as the 'Chamæleon,' clxx. 546; contemporary estimate of his character, *ib.*; his alleged complicity in the murder of Darnley and the forgery of the Casket Letters, 554; Knox's description of him, 556; appointed Secretary of State, *ib.*; deserts the queen-regent and joins the Reformers, 557; his alleged Protestant sympathies, 558; moral aspect of his double dealings, 560; secret offers of service to Queen Elizabeth, 561; his treachery discovered, 564; endeavours to conciliate the new queen, Mary Stuart, 567; intrigues to prevent her return, 569; proposal for her marriage with Philip of Spain, 571; Maitland's ingratitude to her, 573; becomes a satellite of the Regent Moray, 575; his miserable end, 577
- Majorca.** See *Mallorca*
- Malaga**, battle of (1704), cli. 529
- Malaspina** (Celio), his offer of forgeries and other means of political mischief for the service of the Council of Ten, clxvi. 58
- Malatesta** family, history of the, clvii. 323; the tragedy connected with Giovanni's marriage to Francesca [da Polenta] di Rimini, *ib.*; the story of Parisina, 327; the government of Carlo, 331; the remarkable career of Sigismond, 333; their medals, 333 *note*; erection of the temple of Rimini by Sigismond, 339; his passion for Isotta, 345
- Malcolm** (Captain, afterwards Sir John, 1769–1833), an agent of the Marquess of Wellesley in political affairs in India, cxlviii. 9
- his treaty of Teheran (1801) cli. 68; his mission to Persia in 1808, 235; testifies in his *Diary* to the social qualities of the first Earl of Minto, 250
- Maleo**, the (*Megapodes*), of North Celebes, peculiarities connected with its egg, clxvi. 337
- Malet** (Sir Edward Baldwin, b. 1837), opinion (1881) of English policy on the Egyptian question, clvi. 286; his work in Egypt (1882), 561, 582, 590
- Malleson** (Colonel G. B.), his work on 'The Native Princes and States of India,' cxliv. 169
- his 'History of Afghanistan,' cl. 587
- Mallet** (Sir Louis, b. 1823), opposition of, to the copyright law, cxlviii. 336
- his descent on the mother's side, clx. 558
- Mallet** (Robert), his theory of volcanic action, clvii. 377
- Mallet du Pan** (Jacques, 1749–1800), on the nature of democratic government, clvii. 573
- Mr. T. Carlyle's appreciation of him, clxi. 106, 108; vicissitudes of Mallet's reputation, *ib.*; summary of his early life, 107; connexion with the 'Mercure de France,' 108; large circle of private friends, 109; contact with royalists, 110; official correspondence, 111; his sources of information, 112; character of the period depicted by Mallet, 113; numerical weakness of the Jacobins, *ib.*; the reaction of Thermidor: the 'jeunesse dorée,' 114; union of luxury and privation, 115; state of the agricultural population, *ib.*

- Mallet's description of the French nation, 116; weakness of the Directory, 117; its financial operations, 118; wholesale plunder, 119; paper money: repudiation, 120; a struggle for life, 121; decline of the population, *ib.*; deaths from privation, 122; object of the war policy, 123; military position of France in 1795, 124; the Decree of Fraternisation exactly carried out by the Directory, 125; effect of Mallet's letters about French treatment of Venice and Geneva, 126; conditions of the German allies as against France, *ib.*; Mallet's opinion of the *émigrés*, 127; estimate of the anti-Jacobin element in France, 128; return to the Constitution of 1791 was the desideratum of the people, 129; Mallet's condemnation of the disconnected risings, *ib.*; and of the action of the allies as enemies and not auxiliaries of France, 130; the Brunswick Manifesto, *ib.*; Rivarol's and Mallet's opinions contrasted, 131; Mallet's political foresight, 132; failure to forecast Bonaparte's future eminence, 133; estimate of the revolution of November 10, 1799, 134; portraits of prominent Frenchmen, 135; Abbé Sieyès, 136; Mallet's admiration for English institutions, 138; his 'Mercure Britannique,' 139; estimate of the value of his correspondence, 140; gratitude to England, 141
- Mallorca (Majorca, 39° N., 3° E.), conquered from the Saracens by James I. of Aragon, clx. 378
- Malmesbury (James Howard Harris, Earl of, 1807-1889), autobiography of, clx. 393; Foreign Secretary and Privy Seal in the Derby administrations, 394; introduction to Queen Hortense and Louis Napoleon, 395; his political career, *ib.*; accused of partiality in his conduct of foreign affairs, 396; family connexions, 397; life in the Highlands, with an anecdote, 398; his account of his visit to Napoleon at Ham, 399; first meeting with Mr. Gladstone, 401; advocates Protection, 402; at the Foreign Office, 406; espouses the cause of Louis Napoleon, 407; engaged with Disraeli on a free-trade treaty with France, 409; opinion of the value of the colonies, 410; out of office, 411; effect of the Orsini episode on his return to office, *ib.*; in the second Derby Government, 413; allays the growing irritation of the French, *ib.*; views the French Emperor in a less favourable light, 414; declares the neutrality of England in the Austrian and Italo-French war, 417; coolness between him and Louis Napoleon, 420; again quits the Foreign Office, *ib.*; dines at the Tuileries, 421; account of the preliminaries to the Franco-German war, *ib.*; visits the ex-Emperor at Chislehurst, 422; his views on the Second Empire, 423
- Malone (Rev. Sylvester), on the existence of Pope Adrian's bull, clxiii. 441 *note*
- Malortie (Baron de), his 'Egypt,' clx. 145; his conversations with Sherif Pasha, 174
- Malouet (Pierre Victor, 1740-1814), his Memoirs, cxli. 363; his reservations in accepting the Revolution of 1789, *ib.*; elected deputy of the *tiers-état*, 364; his letter to MM. Necker and de Montmorin, 365; his interview with Mirabeau, 366; persuades the king's ministers to grant the latter an audience, 367; his reflections on the Revolution, 369; his interview with Burke, 370; his intimacy with Lord Gren-

- ville, Pitt, and Dundas, 371; abortive attempt to restore order in St. Domingo, 371; returns to France, 372; becomes a minister of Louis XVIII., 373
- Malplaquet, the battle of (1709), cli. 521
- Malta (35° N., 14° E.), Phœnician temple at, clxiii. 208
- Malthus (Thomas Robert, 1766–1835), Henry George's refutation of his theory of over-population, clvii. 270
- Mamelukes, character of their rule in Egypt, cliii. 337; massacre of their leaders at Cairo (1811), 339
- Mammalia of Palestine, clxiii. 319
- Man, the question of the antiquity of, cxlvii. 430
- Bishop Temple on the origin of, clxii. 221
- Man in the Iron Mask, the, prison of, clxi. 383
- Manchester (53° 29' N., 2° 16' W.), review of Bishop Fraser's 'Charges' to the clergy of, clxiii. 293; formation of diocese, *ib.*; Mr. Gladstone's nomination of Dr. Fraser to the bishopric, 298; confirmations at, 301; missionary services in, 307. See also *Fraser*
- condition of, in 1841, clxiv. 515
- the proposed ship canal, clxii. 155; commercial advantages of, *ib.*; opposition to, *ib.*
- Manchester Provident Dispensaries Association, cxlvi. 161
- Manchuria (30° to 49° N., 120° to 133° E.), area and population, clxix. 180; its products, *ib.*; value to China and to Russia, 181; Li Hung-chang's military administration of, 182; the arsenal at Kirin, 183; the inns, 185; the Long White Mountain, 186
- Manfred, the land of. See *Apulia (Puglia)*
- Manning (W. T.), his 'Parliamentary Procedure,' clv. 205; suggestions as to facilitating business, 211; on the private Bill business of Parliament, 219
- Mansel (Henry Longueville, Dean of St. Paul's, 1820–1871), his work on 'The Gnostic Heresies of the First and Second Centuries,' cxlv. 1
- his theological controversy with F. D. Maurice, clx. 214
- Mansion House Fund (London) of 1886 for relief of unemployed, clxix. 403
- Mantua (45° 8' N., 10° 48' E.), blockade of, by the French, in 1796, cli. 313
- Manu, the Ordinances of, clviii. 334
- Maoris of New Zealand, Mr. Froude among the, clxiii. 418
- Marathas, their power in India in 1802, clx. 119; declare war against the English, 120; the battle of Assaye, *ib.*; defeat at Kirkee, 137
- Marcellus (Marcus Claudius, *d.* B.C. 47), death of, clxii. 65; death of his son, 71
- Marchant (Sir Denis le, *b.* 1795), his 'Memoir of Viscount Althorp, Earl Spencer' reviewed, cxliv. 251
- Marche (A. Lecoy de la), his 'La Chaire Française au Moyen-Age,' clxix. 537
- 'Marchesa,' cruise of the, to Formosa, clxvi. 317; Liu-kiu (Loochoo) Islands, 321; Kamtschatka, 323; Sulu Islands, 329; Philippine Islands and Borneo, 330; Sumbawa Island, 332; the Celebes, 335; New Guinea, 340
- Marcion of Sinope (second century), his uncompromising opposition to Judaism, cxli. 498

Marcy (William L., 1786-1857), on extradition for political offences, from the American point of view, as illustrated in the case of Kossta, clxvi. 168

Margaret (Queen of Navarre, 1552-1616), interview with Don John of Austria at Namur, clviii. 48

Maria Theresa (Empress of Germany, 1717-1780), secret correspondence of, with the Austrian ambassador at Versailles, cxliv. 319; admonitions to her daughter, Marie Antoinette, 322; employs her to further her political schemes, 323; her selfish policy towards France, 348; her view of the partition of Poland, 350; her opinion of Frederick the Great, 351; opposes the partition of Turkey, *ib.*

— her accession to the Austrian throne, clvii. 385; claims the support of France against Frederick, 404; refuses to cede Silesia to him, 410; appeals to the Hungarians, 412; treaty of peace with Prussia, 421

— refuses to come to terms with France in 1742, clxii. 412 *sq.*

— her 'commission concerning chastity,' clxvi. 201

— her manifesto to the German people, clxx. 147; successes of her troops over the French, 163; her husband elected Emperor, 175; the Treaty of Dresden, 180

Mariana (Juan, 1536-1623), on tyrannicide, clxvi. 37 *sq.*

Marie Antoinette (Queen of France, 1755-1793), employed by her mother in political intrigue, cxliv. 323; persuaded to condescend to Madame Dubarry, 326; her popularity at the beginning of her husband's reign, 330; instance of her kindheartedness, 331; devoted to gambling, 332; her indecorous

appearances in public, 333; her bad choice of friends and love of favourites, 334; reproved by the Abbé Vermond, 336; her four gentlemen nurses, *ib.*; her relations with her husband, 337; exercises authority in the State, 338; effects of her interference in politics, 339; her domineering nature, 341; an instance of her double-dealing, *ib.*; review of her character, 342

Marie Antoinette (Queen of France), her relations with Count Axel Fersen, cliv. 90

— M. Sorel's estimate of, clxvi. 217; hostility shown her by the Comte de Provence, *ib.*; her treason to France, 218

Marie Louise (Napoleon's widow, 1791-1847), M. de Vitrolles' account of her, clxi. 456

Marino Sanuto (fourteenth century), on galleys and their oarsmen, cxliii. 426

Mariotte (Edmé, *d.* 1684), discoverer of the 'Punctum Cæcum,' or 'blind spot' in the eye, cliv. 530

Maritime law. See *Paris, Declaration of*

Mark (St.), story of the abstraction of his body from Alexandria, cxlvi. 178; the cathedral of, in Venice, 179

Markham (Colonel), on the scarcity of subalterns in the garrison artillery, clxix. 255; his objections to artillery reorganisation, 260

Markham (Clement R.), his botanical expedition to Bolivia, cxlii. 390

Marlborough (John Churchill, Duke of, 1650-1722), popular feeling towards, cxlviii. 91

— in command of the allies in the French war of 1702, cli. 517; composition of his forces, 518; his love of money, 520; accusations

- of treason against him, *ib.*; charged with fighting the battle of Malplaquet for party reasons, 521; his negotiations with Louis XIV. for peace, 523; Louis' offer of a bribe to him, 524; cause of the virulent hatred with which he was regarded, *ib.*; his all-pervading influence, 532; view of the Sacheverell incident, 533; application to Parliament for the confirmation of a grant of the royal mews rejected, 539; Lady Masham's intrigues against him, 542; opposes the terms of the treaty of peace with France, 544; accused of accepting large sums from army contractors, *ib.*; dismissed from his employments, 545
- Marlborough (John Churchill, Duke of), his conduct of the War of the Spanish Succession, clxviii. 222; his march to the Danube (1704), 231; Blenheim, 232; baffled in his projected invasion of Lorraine, 234; campaign in the Low Countries, 236
- recommends Godolphin to the Lord High Treasurership, clxix. 315; marriage of his daughter Henrietta to Godolphin's son, *ib.*; procures the admission of Sunderland to the Cabinet, 316; insists on the removal of Harley from the administration, 317; supported by Godolphin in the conduct of the war, 321; differs from Godolphin on the extension of the theatre of war, 322
- Marlborough (Sarah, Duchess of, 1660–1744), supplanted in Queen Anne's favour by Lady Masham, cli. 524; dismissed from her offices, 542
- the question of her bribe to Pope to withdraw the lines on Atossa in the 'Epistle on the Character of Women,' clx. 340
- Maro (Vergilius, B.C. 70–19), his works, cli. 392 *sqq.* See also *Virgil*
- Marquette (Jacques, *f.* 1673), his discovery of the Mississippi river, clxii. 117; mission among the Illinois, 118
- Marquez (Father, Portuguese priest), co-founder with Father Rhodes of the Jesuit mission in Tonquin (1627), clviii. 273 *note*
- Marriage, Bishop Fraser's opposition to the Deceased Wife's Sister Bill, clxiii. 314
- institutions in Rajpútána, cxliv. 196
- under the feudal system, clviii. 134
- Marriages, mediæval, cxlv. 141
- Marriott (G. R. L.), his translation of Emile de Laveleye's 'Primitive Property,' cxlviii. 146
- Mars, observations on the planet, clxiii. 390
- Marsh (Captain), on Merv and Herat, cli. 86 *note*, 87
- Marsh (C.), his account of Sheridan's joining Brooks's Club, clxvii. 114
- Marston Moor, battle of (1644), clxv. 470
- Martel (Charles, 694–741), his pretended reformation of the Church, cli. 398
- Martin (Major G.), on the possibility of an officer acquiring a knowledge of the three branches of the artillery service, clxix. 252; on the unpopularity of the garrison artillery, 254
- Martin (Theodore, *b.* 1816, afterwards Sir, *cr.* 1880), his 'Life of His Royal Highness the Prince Consort' reviewed: the first volume, cxli. 272; character of the work, 275; the second volume, cxlviii. 262; the third volume, cxlvii. 144; its historical value, *ib.*; the fourth and fifth volumes,

- clii. 97; blemishes in the work, 98. See also *Albert (Prince Consort)*
- Martin (Theodore), his 'Life of Lord Lyndhurst,' clix. 297; character of the work, 298; use made of the Memoir of Mrs. Amory, 299; his inaccuracies, 302; his misquotations of Greville, 316 *note*
- Martin (Sir William, Admiral), his services to the Royal Navy, clxv. 174
- Martineau (Harriet, 1802-1876), her personal appearance, cl. 60; her character, 70
- on the beneficent influence of railways, clxiv. 6
- Martineau (Rev. James, b. 1805), his 'Types of Ethical Theory,' clxii. 536; his philosophical conversion, 538; his independent career, 539; key to his methods, 541; on the unpsychological character of ancient philosophy, 543; on the negative attitude of Augustinian theology, 545; on the system of Comte, 547; his views on idiopsychological ethics, 550; on the inward personal character of all moral judgement, and the conditions of conflict out of which such judgement arises, 552; his manner of summing-up an argument, 556
- his 'A Study of Religion' reviewed, clxviii. 63; confusion in terminology between the agnostic and the theologian, *ib.*; Dr. Martineau's definition of religion, 65; the perpetual quest for the primal and the real, 66; search for the Cause of natural phenomena, 67; materialism is the worship of force, 68; theory of an absolute spiritual principle as the real secret of things, 69; how this theory stands in regard to the immortality of individual souls, 70; and to the personality of God, 71; what is meant by 'knowing' God or world or self, 73; Dr. Martineau's 'dualism,' 75; importance of free will in his doctrine, 76; the soul: its existence and nature, 77; physiology cannot explain perception and sensation, 78; personal immortality, 79; the idea of God as moral perfection, 80; the law of duty, 81; the existence of pain and moral evil, 82; an optimistic apology, 83; a flight into tropes and allegories, 84; treatment of the notion of God as Cause, 85; whence we derive our notion of cause, 86; teleology in relation to nature, 87; evolution itself necessitates a higher teleology, 88; the marks of conscious volition or intention, 89; consideration of 'mistakes' and 'wastefulness' in nature, 90
- Martineau (John), his reminiscences of Mr. Kingsley, cxlv. 427
- Martineau (Professor Russell), his edition of Ewald's 'History of Israel,' cxlii. 432; his reasons for adopting the form 'Jahveh,' 436; his commendation of Ewald's mythical interpretation of Patriarchal history, 450
- Martinique (14° N., 61° W.), French settlement at (1635), clxii. 87
- Marvel (Andrew, 1620-1678), Mr. Herman Merivale's conjecture that the name was originally Merivale, clx. 547
- Marvin (Charles), on the Russians at Merv and Herat, clviii. 390, 391, 400, 403, 413, 414, 416
- Marx (Karl, 1818-1883), Socialist doctrines of, cxlviii. 171
- Mary (Princess, afterwards Queen of England, 1516-1604), her conduct on the eve of her mother's divorce from Henry, clx. 91; the assertion of Anne Boleyn's intention to

poison her, 104; position in Anne's household, 105; refuses to acknowledge the invalidity of her mother's marriage, *ib.*

Mary (Princess, afterwards Queen of England), initiates the system of plantations in Ireland, clxiii. 449

Mary II. (of England, 1662-1695, Princess of Orange), her Letters and Meditations, clv. 301; her personality, 302; marriage with William of Orange, 303; difficulty of her position, 315; her letter narrating their farewell on the eve of his descent upon England, 316

—— review of Dr. Doebner's *Memoirs of*, clxiii. 345; Bishop Burnet's prediction concerning, *ib.*; recently discovered autobiography of, *ib.*; her religious views, 348; estrangement from her relatives, 350; her grief at the struggle between her husband and her father, *ib.*; her politic reception of the Elector Frederick III. at the Hague, 351; her arrival in England, 353; feelings on becoming queen, *ib.*; strained relations with her sister Anne, 355; administration of affairs during her husband's absence, 358; anxiety for the Church, 363; private sorrows, 364; political troubles of her last days, 369

Mary (Queen of Scots, 1542-1587), her marriage with Darnley, cxlix. 282; nature of her relations with Bothwell, 288; her revocation of her resignation of the crown of Scotland, 289

—— her presence in England an incentive to Catholic conspiracies, clviii. 361, 363; intrigues of Guise and Mayenne on her behalf, 370, 373; advised by Philip II. not to leave England in view of sinister events in relation to Elizabeth,

375; Parsons' assertion that she was privy to the plot to assassinate Elizabeth, *ib.*; her fluctuating hopes, 378; her execution in 1587, 381

Mary (Queen of Scots), her relations with Maitland of Lethington, clxx. 567; her description of the latter, 568, 574; her arrival in Scotland from France, 570; proposal for her marriage with Philip of Spain, 571; Carbery Hill, 573; a prisoner in Lochleven, 574; flies to England, 575

Mary (Princess, daughter of Charles I., 1631-1660), marries William II., Stadtholder of the United Provinces, clx. 427; death of her husband, 429; gives birth to William III., *ib.*; dies of small-pox, 449

Mary Datchelor high school, the, clxvi. 101

Masham (Lady Abigail Hill, 1670-1734), supplants the Duchess of Marlborough in Queen Anne's favour, cli. 524; her influence with Queen Anne, 535

—— her growing influence with Queen Anne, clxix. 317; at her zenith, 324

Maskell (William, *b.* 1814), his 'Letter to Dr. Pusey on his practice of receiving persons in auricular confession,' cli. 309

Massachusetts (42° N., 72° W.), its petition for the removal of Governor Hutchinson and Lieut.-Governor Oliver (1774), cli. 329

Massacres, Irish, of 1641. See *Ireland*

Massalska (Helen), her introduction to the Abbaye-aux-Bois, clxvii. 4; a 'barring-out,' 9; her marriage to the Prince Charles de Ligne, 14; her life at Warsaw, 17; her love for Count Potocki, 18; her husband refuses a divorce, 21;

death of her husband, 22; her marriage to Count Potocki, 23
 Massalaki (Prince-Bishop of Wilna), his escape from Poland, clxvii. 3
 Massalakis and Radzivils, their rivalry, clxvii. 2
 Massareene (Earl of, 1789), account of his long imprisonment in Paris, clxviii. 148; his escape from La Force, 150
 Massorites, Biblical work of the, clxii. 464
 Mathematics, Roger Bacon on, clxii. 308
 Matthew (St.), evidence as to his probable authorship of the 'Gospel according to the Hebrews,' cxli. 492 *sq.*
 Matthias (Archduke, 1557-1619, brother to the Emperor Rudolph), invited to place himself at the head of the Estates at Brussels, clxviii. 49
 Maudalay (Henry, 1771-1831, engineer), introduces self-acting tools, clvii. 460; takes James Nasmyth into his employ, 469; his death, 471; commences business in Manchester, 478
 Maudsley (Henry, *b.* 1835), on the physiological conditions in the production of memory, cxlix. 73; on unconscious cerebration, 77
 — his 'Natural Causes and Supernatural Seemings,' clxv. 512; character of the work, 513
 — on the necessity of recognising sex in the education of women, clxvi. 93; Mrs. Anderson's reply to him, 94
 Maurice (Colonel), on the Balance of Military Power, clxix. 560
 Maurice (Colonel Frederick), his 'Life of his Father, Frederick Denison Maurice,' clx. 188
 Maurice (Frederick Denison, 1805-1872), his views on the duration of punishment after death, cxliiii. 314

Maurice (Frederick Denison), his religious views contrasted with those of Arthur Stanley, clx. 190; his reputation for paradox, 191; mental attitude on taking orders in the English Church, 193; on subscription to the Thirty-nine Articles, 195; disappoints the High Church party, 196; letters on baptism, *ib.*; denounced by Dr. Pusey, 197; his misconception of the Liberal party as being anti-theological, *ib.*; introduction of the term Broad Church, 198; substantial agreement of his ideas with those of Stanley, 199; tendency to exaggerate differences, 200; shows why the clergy fail to influence the masses, 201; marriage to the sister of Julius Hare, 202; on the new form of churchmanship set forth in the Oxford Tracts, 203; influence of his teaching on the Oxford movement, 204; his assumptions with regard to the historical books of Scripture, 205; on the book of Exodus, 206; want of sympathy with Dean Stanley's historical method, 208; strange use of familiar terms and expressions, 210; controversial peculiarities, 211; his defence of the Athanasian Creed, 212; the controversy with Dean Mansel, 214; a scheme of Christian socialism his one work in life, 218; character, 223
 Maurice (Colonel J. F.), his account of the Egyptian campaign of 1882, clxvii. 285
 Mauritius (Isle of France, 20° S., 57° E.), the importance of, to the enemies of the English in India (1798), cxlviii. 19
 — captured by England from France (1810), cli. 242; clxiii. 100; cession by formal treaty (1814), *ib.*; Sir Robert Farquhar its first

- English Governor, *ib.*; Madagascar proclaimed a dependency of the Mauritius (1814), 101. See also *Madagascar*
- Maximilian (Elector of Bavaria, 1679–1726), claims the archduchy of Austria and the throne of Bohemia, *clxx.* 161; defeated by the Austrians, 163
- Maxwell (Professor Clerk, 1831–1879), and the colours of the spectrum, *cl.* 377
- Maxwell (Sir William Stirling, 1818–1878), his attraction to Spain as an outlet for his literary ambition, *clviii.* 2; early works, *ib.*; his 'Life of Don John of Austria,' 3; character and honours, *ib.*; death, 4; the MS. of Don John's life edited by Sir George W. Cox, posthumously printed, 4; review of, 5 *seqq.*
- May (Sir T. Erskine, afterwards Lord Farnborough, 1815–1886), his 'Democracy in Europe,' *cxlvii.* 301; character of the work, *ib.*; description of the rural democracies of Switzerland, 304; on the policy of Louis Philippe, 317
- Mayas, an ancient people of North America, *cxliv.* 310
- Mayence (50° 0' N., 8° 13' E.), siege of, in 1793, *cxlvi.* 4; episode regarding its defence, 5
- Mayenne (C. de Lorraine, Duke of, 1554–1611), in league with the Duke of Guise for the assassination of Elizabeth, *clviii.* 373
- Mayer (Julius Robert von, 1814–1878), his notion of a sustentation-plan for the maintenance of the sun's heat, *clvi.* 46
- Mayne (Cuthbert, *d.* 1577), his execution for conspiracy against Elizabeth, *clviii.* 365
- Mayne (John D.), on Hindu law, *clviii.* 341
- Mayo (Richard Southwell Bourke, sixth Earl of, 1822–1872), fourth Viceroy of India, his official training, *cxliii.* 388; his appointment as Viceroy condemned by public opinion, 389; his personality, 397; adopts Lord Lawrence's policy and foreign administration, 399; interview with Sher Ali, *ib.*; the frontier tribes, 401; his reply to the chiefs of Rajpootana, 403; financial policy, 408; its basis, 409; reduces the military expenditure, 410; his interest in agricultural improvement, 412; irrigation plans, 413; railway extension, 414; local requirements, 416; his enlightened and liberal government, 418
- Mazade (Charles de), his 'Correspondence of Marshal Davout,' *clxiv.* 199
- his 'Memoirs of Prince Adam Czartoryski,' *clxvi.* 520
- Mazarin (Julius, Cardinal, 1602–1661), his vacillating policy towards Ireland, *cli.* 455 *sq.*; 461 *sq.*
- his collection of antiquities, *clxiv.* 499
- character of his administration, *clxx.* 449; his quarrels with the Prince de Condé, 475
- Mazzini (Giuseppe, 1808–1872), regarded by Professor Clifford as the priest of evolution, *cli.* 483
- and the Italian revolutionists, *clxii.* 39; his letters to Mrs. Carlyle, *ib.*
- refuses a seat in the Italian Chamber, *clxv.* 405
- Meade (George G., Federal Major-General, 1815–1872), at Chancellorsville, *clviii.* 533; at Gettysburg (1863), 539 *seqq.*
- Meat, prices of (1849–1878), and its effect on agriculture, *cli.* 6
- Mecca (21° 33' N., 40° 4' E.), life in, during the reign of Osman, third Khalif, *clv.* 346

Medical education and provident and poor-law dispensaries, cxlvi. 164

Medical relief, on the organisation of, cxlvi. 146; the two sources of, in London, *ib.*; the Metropolitan Poor Act, 1867, 147; the Central London Sick Asylum, 148; outdoor system, 149; number of private charities in London, 151; abuse of the system, 152; large number of out-patients, 154; class to which they belong, 155; proposed remedy, 157; prejudicial action of the free institutions, 160; example afforded by Manchester, 161; necessity of modification, 162

Medical science in the fifteenth century, clviii. 308

Medici (Cosmo de', 1389-1464), rule of, in Florence, cxlv. 233

Medici (Giovanni di Bicci de', *d.* 1428), cxlv. 232

Medici (Giovanni de', afterwards Pope Leo the Tenth, 1475-1521). See *Leo X.*

Medici (Lorenzo de', 1449-1492), personal description of, cxlv. 237; defeats Neroni's conspiracy against his father, 238; his accession to the government of Florence, 241; his relations with Sixtus IV., 244; the conspiracy of the Pazzi against him, 246; his visit to the Neapolitan Court, 250; his intervention with Innocent VIII. in behalf of the King of Naples, 255; his private relations with the Pope, 256; presence of Savonarola at his death-bed, 257; Guicciardini's judgement of his character and government, 258; his financial administration, 260; his literary and artistic tastes, 261

— his character, clxx. 77; tries to win Savonarola to his side, 84; refused absolution by the latter, 86

Medici (Lorenzino de', 1514-1548), his 'Apology for the Murder of Alessandro, Duke of Florence,' clxvi. 38

Medici (Piero de', 1414-1469), cxlv. 236

Medici, the rise of the house of, cxliii. 503; Cosmo de', *ib.*; character of the government of, 504; Lorenzo de', *ib.*; Clement VII., 506

— the tombs of the, at Florence, cxliv. 135

— character of their government, cxlv. 242

Medicine, modern advances in, clvii. 481; physiology and pathology the base of a rational system of, 483; the classification of disease, 485; structural and functional disease, *ib.*; blood-letting, 486; use of mercurials, 488; introduction of drugs into the circulation, 491; their eliminative action, 493; mechanism of animal heat, 495; clinical thermometers, 498; fevers, 499; eruptive fevers, 500; functions of the liver, 503; diabetes, 505; gout, 506

Medicis (Marie de, 1573-1642), her character, clii. 449; the *Journée des dupes*, 450; her flight from France, 460

— her marriage with Henri IV., cliv. 234

— her regency in France, clxiii. 526; hatred towards Prince Henry of Condé, 527; quarrel with Luynes and its results, *ib.*

Medina, Chinese account of, cli. 361

Meding (Herr). See *Samarow*

Mediterranean Sea, prospect of the conversion of its basin into a river valley, cxlv. 101

— its inner and outer portions, clv. 121; waste by evaporation of its waters, 124

— Phœnician enterprise in the,

- clxiii. 196; influence of the Greeks in the eastern portion, *ib.*
- Megatherium, or gigantic sloth, clv. 192; its habits, 199; Professor Owen's demonstration, from the skeleton, of its mode of life, 200
- Melanchthon (1497-1560), on Terence, clv. 381
- Melbourne (37° 50' S., 145° 0' E.), Mr. Froude's description of, clxiii. 411
- Melbourne (William Lamb, Viscount, 1779-1848), his familiarity with speculative and theological works of mark, clxiii. 300 *note*
- his descent, cxlvii. 524; birth and education, 525; his marriage, and entry into Parliament, 526; his speeches, 532; becomes Secretary for Ireland under Canning, 534; remains in office under Wellington, *ib.*; appointed Home Secretary by Lord Grey, 535; his first Ministry, 539; its dismissal, 541; his second Ministry, 544; reasons for excluding Brougham, 546; O'Connell, 547; his relations with the King, 548; the Chancellorship perplexity, 549; the Norton scandal, 551; his services to the Queen, 552; the difficulty about her ladies of the bedchamber, 553; the negotiations for her marriage, 555; defeat of the Ministry, 556; his death, 557; his place among statesmen, *ib.*
- his confidential intimacy with the Queen, clxii. 500; weakness of his Ministry, 501; Mr. Greville's estimate of him, 502; disputes in his Cabinet, 521
- Melikoff (General Loris, 1824-1888), his advance into Armenia, in 1877, cxlvi. 565
- proposed Russian invasion of India under his command (1878), cli. 79
- Melito of Sardis (second century A.D.), apparent allusion of, to the fourth Gospel, cxlv. 6
- Melkart (the Herakles of Greek legend), offerings of the Tyrians at the shrine of, clxiii. 195; the invention of purple dye ascribed to him by tradition, 199
- Mello (General), defeat of the Spanish under, at Rocroy (1643), clxiii. 549
- Melpomene, the Muse of tragedy, Mr. Verrall's essay on, clxii. 62
- Melsens (M.), on lightning-conductors, chiefly connected with the Brussels Hôtel de Ville, clx. 32, 43 *sqq.*, 49 *sq.*, 62; approval of his system by Continental authorities, 51
- Melville (Andrew, 1545-1622), impulse given by him to Scottish university education, clx. 424
- Memnon, the Vocal, clxiv. 266; the question of his identity, 268; first mention of the vocal powers of the statue, 269; last record of the phenomenon, 271; nature of the sound, 272; attributed by Sir G. Wilkinson to priestly deception, 274; probably due to natural causes, 280; similar instances of sonorous rocks, 281; various hypotheses on the physical origin of the sound, *ib.*
- Memphis, position of, relative to the coast of Egypt in primitive times, cxlv. 120
- its foundation, cl. 87
- Menado (0° 30' N., 123° 0' E.), North Celebes, clxvi. 335; the Kanari nut in, *ib.*
- Mencius (b. B.C. 371), his works translated by Dr. Legge, cxlii. 65; state of China at his birth, 67; legends of his childhood, *ib.*; his connexion with the Chinese sovereign Seuen, 'the Illustrious,' 68; his interview with the disciples of Heu-Hing, 69; and King Hwuy

71; celebrates the funeral obsequies of his mother, *ib.*; his servile advice to King Seuen, 72; removes from Tsé to Loo, 73; his death and burial-place, 74; honours awarded to his memory, *ib.*; simplicity of his mode of presenting his doctrines, 75; sketch of his political doctrines, *ib.*; and of his ethical teachings, 77; compared with Pascal, 78; attacks the doctrines of Yang-Choo, *ib.*; Mih-Teih, 81; and Kaou, 84; distinguishing features of his system, 84 *sqq.*; effect of his teaching, 86
 Mendelssohn (Felix Bartholdy, 1809-1847), on extempore playing, cl. 345

—— his genius much exaggerated, cliii. 215

—— his edition of Sebastian Bach's compositions, clx. 242; on Bach's Toccata in F, 245

Mendelssohn (Moses, 1729-1786), his history, clvii. 298

Mendenhall (Professor), his curious illustration of the distance of the sun from the earth, clvi. 36

Menes (first King of Egypt, 3640 B.C.), cl. 86

Menschikoff (Alexander Sergeevitch, Prince, 1789-1855), presents Russia's 'Note verbale' to the Porte, clxix. 231

Mental physiology, cxlix. 58; structure and composition of the nerve-system, 59; discovery of reflex action, 64; conversion within the brain of impressions into ideas, 71; explanation of memory, 72; attempted functional mapping-out of brain substance, 73; ideo-motor or involuntary reflex actions of the brain, 75; unconscious cerebration, 76; mental functions of the lower animals, 78; dependence of mental processes upon the circulation of blood through the brain, 80; re-

cent progress of scientific investigation, 82

'Menteith, The Red Book of,' reviewed, clvi. 110; the earldom of Menteith, 111; obscurity still remaining over the early state of Scotland, *ib.*; the first recorded Earl of Menteith, 113; the earldom acquired, through marriage, by Walter Comyn (1234), *ib.*; account of his connexions, 114; relations of Scotland and England, 115; Comyn's opposition to Alan Durward's designs, 116; his widow (Countess Isabella) banished, 117; the earldom of Menteith conferred on Walter Stewart (1280), 118; murder of the Red Comyn by Bruce, 119; connexions of the Menteith family in the fourteenth century, 120; Countess Margaret and her four marriages: a picture of the social condition of the times, 121; Robert II., 122; Robert Stewart (Menteith, 1388), made Guardian of the Kingdom, *ib.*; created Duke of Albany, and his brother (David) Duke of Rothsay, 123; character of the latter, *ib.*; his death, 124; question of Albany's guilt as to his brother's death, 124 *sq.*; Albany's administration of Scotland during the captivity of James I., 126; his suspicious conduct in relation to that king, *ib.*; execution of the last Stewart, Earl of Menteith (Duke Murdoch, 1425), 127; the correspondence of James I., 128; history of the Menteith title from 1427 to 1621, 130; William Graham (seventh earl), a favourite of Charles I. (1627), 131; resigned earldom of Strathern, and assumed that of Airth, 133; ruined by a Court conspiracy, *ib.*; letters of Charles on this matter, 134; extinction of the title, 135

Mercantile law (ancient), cxliii. 420 *sqq.*

Mercers' Hall, the headquarters of technical education, clxii. 190

'*Mercur*e Britannique,' Mallet du Pan's, clxi. 139

Mercury, its use as a medicine, clvii. 488

Mercy (François, Baron de, afterwards Field-Marshal, *d.* 1645), his skill in the art of war, clxiii. 525; his defeat of the French at Tuttlingen, 553, lays siege to Fribourg, 554; retreats into the Black Forest, 556; routs the French at Mergentheim, 558; death at Allerheim, *ib.*; the Duc d'Aumale's tribute to his great qualities in war, 560

Mercy (Argenteau, Comte de), secret correspondence of, with Maria Theresa, cxliv. 319; his character, 328

Mergentheim, French defeat at (1645), clxiii. 558

Merimée (Prosper, 1803-1870), his description of Edward Ellice, clxvii. 122

Merivale (Anna W.), her 'Memorials of the Merivale Family,' clx. 545; variants of the name, 547 (see also *Marvel*); John Henry Merivale, Bankruptcy Commissioner, 546; the best-dressed and happiest man in London, *ib.*; his 'Memoirs of Samuel Merivale,' 547; Samuel becomes a Presbyterian, 548; appointed minister at Tavistock, *ib.*; his Unitarian tendencies, *ib.*; 'plain living and high thinking' on 45*l.* a year, 550; Samuel marries Miss Shellabeer, a lady of fortune, 551; diversity of his literary tastes, 553; death, *ib.*; John Merivale, 554; his disinclination for the ministry, *ib.*; marries Miss Ann Katenkamf, *ib.*; succeeds to a fortune, *ib.*; his wife's

relatives, *ib.*; political principles of the Merivales, 559; John Merivale's political connexions, 561; death, 563; Herman Merivale, *ib.*; attainments, 564; made Professor of Political Economy at Oxford, *ib.*; Lord Lytton's eulogy of his abilities, 565

Mersey river, effect of its tidal wave, clxii. 151; its 'taper,' 153; its inadequate harbourage and the Manchester Ship Canal, 155

Merv (37° 31' N., 62° 5' E.), Russian advance on (1879), cli. 83; clvii. 222; manners of the natives, 225

Mesopotamian Valley, its past and present, cxlix. 104; population, 134; soil, climate, and natural productions, *ib.*

Messiah, interest of His life for laymen, clix. 121; Jerusalem at the time of His birth, 123; Nazareth, 124; influences upon His life and developement, *ib.*; the temptation in the wilderness, 128; nature of the opposition of the Jewish sects, 130; the Essenes, *ib.*; the purging of the Temple, 131; the Sermon on the Mount, 132; comparison of His sayings with the precepts of the Talmud, 133; the Lord's Prayer, 135; the washing of His feet by the penitent woman, 138; His triumphant entry into Jerusalem, 139; the Last Supper, 141; the trial before the Sanhedrin, 142

Messianism, the origin and growth of, clxix. 78

Messina (Sicily, 38° 11' S., 16° 34' E.), condition of, cxlv. 500

Metallurgy, Phœnician, clxiii. 213

Metamorphosis of Themes (music), Liszt's device, clviii. 505

Metayer system, the, in the Maritime Alps, clxi. 379 *sq.*

— in France, clxvi. 312

Metcalfe (Charles Theophilus, Lord,

- 1785-1846), his cheery view of foreign politics in 1808, cli. 234; sent as envoy to Runjit Singh, 236
- Meteorological Society of London, its investigations into the means for protecting buildings against lightning, clx. 46
- Meteors and comets, observations on, clxiii. 395
- Methodism, origin of, as compared with Dissent, cliv. 2; Whitefield and Wesley, *ib.*; class meetings, 3; parallel between the class leaders and the primitive diaconate, 5; circuits, 6; the lovefeast, 7; the watchnight, 8; lay preachers, itinerant and local, 9; women preachers of former times, 10; places of worship, *ib.*; powers of trustees as against those of the Conference, 11; ritual, 13; ignores the position of baptised children, 15; hymn-book, *ib.*; Dr. Pope's exposition of Wesleyan doctrines, 19; sub-divisions of the Connexion, 21; the Conference, 22; ordination, 27; hopelessness of a reunion with the Established Church, 28; attitude of Wesleyans towards other Nonconformists, 30; peculiarities of American Methodism, 31; numerical and financial position, 33; educational efforts, *ib.*; Dr. Bunting's sketch of a Wesleyan minister, 34; literature, 35; a middle-class form of faith, 36
- religious revival wrought by, in the eighteenth century, cxlviii. 102
- Metropolitan Board of Works, creation of the, cxlii. 566; objections to its constitution, 567; its neglect of public interests, 569
- its main drainage scheme, clxvii. 355
- Metropolitan Poor Act, its effect, cxlvi. 147
- Metropolitan Railway, increasing value of the (1876), cxliii. 382
- Metternich (Clement, Prince de, 1773-1859), chief instigator of the policy of the Holy Alliance, cxli. 307; complains to Wellington of the isolation of England, 311
- his version of the marriage of Napoleon I. and Joséphine, clii. 179
- his memoirs, cliii. 1; his self-sufficiency, *ib.*; his autobiography contradicted by his despatches and other documents, 4; appointed to the embassy at Berlin, 5; invites Prussia to join Austria and Russia against France, 6; calculations concerning Frederick's policy, 7; thwarted by Haugwitz, 8; nominated to the French embassy by Napoleon, 9; signs the peace of Fontainebleau, 10; his views of Napoleon's scheme for the partition of Turkey, 11; the Spanish insurrection, 12; conversations with Napoleon on the Austrian armaments, 13; his views on the situation, 16; war declared by Napoleon, 18; assumes the administration of foreign affairs, 20; Napoleon's Austrian marriage, *ib.*; policy in the French quarrel with Russia, 25; his designs upon Silesia, 27; his interview with Napoleon at Dresden, 28; the secret treaty of Prague, 29; opposed to the policy of Russia, 30; true estimate of his character, *ib.*
- M. Vitrolles' estimate of him, clx. 3; condemns a manifesto against Napoleon I., 10; fails to perceive that France is discontented with the Emperor's rule, 11; personal sketch of him, 12; delays negotiations with De Vitrolles until after the battle of Arcis-sur-Aube, 14

Metternich (Clement, Prince de), his flight from Vienna, clxii. 45

— on English statesmen, clxv. 318; his estimate of Napoleon III., 319

Metternich (Prince R.), his 'Memoirs of Prince Metternich,' cliii. 1

Metz (49° 8' N., 6° 12' E.), Count de Belle-Isle in command of the French at (1777), clxii. 444; entry of Louis XV. into, 446

Mexico, ancient civilisation in, cxliv. 298

Meyer (G.), his idea of the tribal origin of Israel, clxvii. 505

Meyerbeer (Jacob, 1791–1864), feelings inspired in the Wagnerites by his success, cxliii. 160 and *note*

Meynell (Mr.), on fox-hunting upon system, clxvi. 410

Mezzadria (or conacre) system of agriculture in Italy, clviii. 92, 101 *sqq.*

Michael Angelo de Buonarroti (1474–1564), his character, cxli. 93; story of the 'Old Satyr,' 104

— his life reviewed, cxliv. 104; fictitious stories told of him by his contemporaries, 108; his alleged imposture on Cardinal Riario, 111; his private character, 113; wife-hunting for his nephew Lionardo, 115; character of his art, 117; his cartoon of Pisa, 120; rupture with Pope Julius II., 121; bronze statue of the Pope, 122; the Sistine Ceiling, 123; the story of his ignorance of fresco painting, 127; hindered and defrauded, 131; wastes four years in an abortive commission on the façade of S. Lorenzo, 134; the Medici monuments, 135; his conduct during the siege of Florence, 139; fresco of 'The Last Judgement,' 141; his work as architect of St. Peter's, 142; his poetical compositions, 145

Michael Angelo de Buonarroti), his influence on the work of Titian, cxlvii. 136

— comparison of his works with those of Raphael, clvii. 200

— review of works upon his poems and letters, clxviii. 1; influence of Dante upon him, 2; the thoroughness of all his work, 3; value of Guasti's edition of the 'Rime,' 4; the quatrain to the statue of Night, 5; the school of the idealist lovers, and its ramifications, 6; Michael Angelo's sonnets and madrigals, 7; the characteristics of his idealism, 8; outline of his life, 9; early satirical sonnets, 10; poem upon his work in the Sistine Chapel, 11; his share in the defence of Florence, 12; flight to Venice, 13; return to Florence, 14; poem on the deaths of his father and his brother, 16; work in the Sistine Chapel, 17; opinion on the Flemish school of painting, 19; theory that art does not work for the edification of the pious, 20; friendship with Vittoria Colonna, 21; their similarity of character, 22; many of his metaphors drawn from art, 23; his poems in memory of Vittoria, 25; his worship of the idea of beauty, *ib.*; genuineness of his philosophic creed, 26; some of his madrigals set to music, 27; personal poems, 28; simpler character of the later sonnets, 29; sonnet to Vasari, 30; religious poems: desire for death, 31; his attachment to his servant, Urbino, 32; sonnet to Beccadelli, Archbishop of Ragusa, 33; letters to his nephew, Lionardo, *ib.*; his death, 34

Michaelis (Adolf), his 'Ancient Marbles in Great Britain,' clxiv. 484

Michailovsky (on the Caspian) to

- Shikapoor, list of distances of places between, clviii. 408; to Sibi and St. Petersburg, 412, 416
- Michel (André), his edition of the 'Correspondence of Mallet du Pan' reviewed, clxi. 106
- Michel (Francisque), his 'Critical Inquiry into the Scottish Language,' clviii. 420, 423, 427, 433, 442
- Michigan, Lake, Jesuit mission founded on, clxii. 98
- 'Micro-Organisms and Disease,' Dr. E. Klein's work on, clxii. 352
- 'Middleton's Drunken Parliament,' clxvi. 499
- Middleton (J. H.), his paper on the 'Coptic Churches of Old Cairo,' clxiii. 27
- his 'Ancient Rome in 1888,' clxx. 479; character of the work, 480
- Midlothian, Mr. Gladstone's address (1885) to the electors of, clxii. 560
- Migrations of birds. See *Birds*
- Mih-Teih (Chinese philosopher), preaches the doctrine of universal love, 79; points of his objection to the Confucian system, 82
- Miklosich (Franz), his 'Ueber die Mundarten und Wanderungen der Zigeuner Europa's' reviewed, clxviii. 117
- Milan (45° 28' N., 9° 11' E.), disturbances at (1848), clxii. 44; struggle of the Lombards against the Austrian garrison, 45; Count Pasolini appointed governor (1860), 53
- Milanesi (Gaetano), his edition of the letters of Michael Angelo, clxiv. 104; clxviii. 1
- Miles Platting ritual case, clxiii. 310
- Milford Haven ('Nature's harbour') described, clxii. 130, 154
- settlement of Irish emigrants near, in the sixteenth century, clxiii. 446 *note*
- Military despotism, English horror of, clxviii. 91
- Miliutin (General, Russian Minister of War), his plan of an advance to India (1878), cli. 79
- his plan for the reorganisation of Poland, cli. 216
- Mill (Lieut. D. A.), his 'Tour in China,' clxix. 177; journey from Peking to the Yangtzu, 201
- Mill (John Stuart, 1806-1873), his 'Essays on Theism,' cxli. 1; the school of philosophy represented by him, his father, and others, 2; his posthumous essays, 8; his definition of the terms 'natural' and 'nature,' 9; his morbid view of creation, 12; his views of the character and attributes of the Creator, 14; the true bearing of the argument of design, 21; his tendency to favour the Manichean doctrine, 24; on the immortality of the soul, 26; his rejection of all miraculous evidence of revelation, 29; high appreciation of the personal character of Christ, 30
- his connexion with Connop Thirlwall, cxliii. 291; Parliamentary candidate for Westminster, 292; contrasted with Lord Macaulay, 544
- his attack on the Declaration of Paris, cxliv. 361
- on the relations of capital and labour, clvii. 268; on the Malthusian theory, 271
- Sir Henry Taylor's sketch of, clxii. 171; his ethical doctrine, 548
- on the Irish question, clxvi. 255
- Millais (Sir John Everett, b. 1829), his portrait of Bishop Fraser of Manchester, clxiii. 310

Milles (Thomas), his 'Catalogue of Honor,' clviii. 233

Milman (Henry Hart, Dean, 1791-1868), on the intellectual state of Christendom in the thirteenth century, clxix. 537

Milnes, Monckton. See *Houghton (Lord)*

Milton (Lord Justice Clerk, Scotland, 1744), clxvi. 511

Milton (John, 1608-1674), felicitates the States General on the death of the Stadtholder, William II., clx. 429

— on sinecures, clxx. 327

Minghetti (Marco), his admission to the Papal Cabinet, clxii. 45; his resignation, 47; is asked by the Pope to form a ministry, *ib.*; refuses, 48

Minorca (40° N., 4° E.), capture of, by the British, clii. 319; conquered from the Saracens by James I. of Aragon, clx. 381

Minority representation, the question of, clx. 291

Mint statistics of the United States, clxiii. 251

Minto (Emma Eleanor Elizabeth, Countess of), her editions of the 'Life and Letters of the First Earl of Minto,' cli. 228

Minto (Gilbert Elliot, first Earl of, 1751-1814), his life and letters while in India, cli. 228; sketch of his political career, *ib.*; appointed Governor-General at the age of fifty-six, 230; arrives at Calcutta in the hot season, *ib.*; first impressions of the country, *ib.*; complains of the over-pressure of work, 233; counteracts French influence in Persia, *ib.*; rumoured French and Russian intrigues against India, 234; despatches Colonel Malcolm on a mission to Persia, 235; sends Metcalfe to Runjit Singh, and Mountstuart

Elphinstone to the King of Cabul, *ib.*; his operations against the Dacoits, 237; action in the mutiny of European officers in the Madras army, 238; his residence at Madras, 240; marriage of his second and third sons, 241; becomes homesick, *ib.*; his expedition against and capture of Bourbon and the Mauritius, 242; personally accompanies the force against Java, 243; Abdulla's account of the affair, 244; capture of the island, 245; official neglect of the events of his administration, *ib.*; again in Calcutta, *ib.*; altered tone of his letters home, 249; his social qualities, 250; financial ability, *ib.*; views on retrenchment, 251; opposes the restoration of the balance of power to the Indian States, 252; uniform success of his administration, 253; his recall, *ib.*; services warmly acknowledged by the Court of Directors, 254; illness and death, 256

Minto (Gilbert Elliot, first Earl of), his appearance, manner, and character, clx. 127; advised by Mountstuart Elphinstone on the impolicy of an Afghan campaign, 130

Minto (Lord, Lord Justice Clerk, Scotland), clxviii. 181

Mir, Russian communal organisation, cxlv. 369; antiquity of, 375; perpetuated for fiscal purposes, 377

Mirabeau (Honoré Gabriel Riquetti, Count de, 1749-1791), his interview with Baron Malouet on the eve of the Revolution of 1789, cxli. 366; his interview with M. Necker, 368; fully aware of the perils ahead, *ib.*

— the family of, cl. 471; the castle, *ib.*; descent of the family, 473; Thomas Riquet, 474; Jean-

- Antoine, the second marquis, 476 ; his wife, 477 ; their son Louis-Alexandre, 478 ; the Marquis Victor, 483 ; his intimacy with Quesnay, 490 ; his book 'L'Ami des Hommes,' 494 ; its suppression, 495 ; his son the orator of the Revolution, 497
- Miracles, the reality of, cxli. 485
- Bishop Temple on, clxii. 209
- 'Miracles de Notre Dame' (fourteenth century Mystery-plays), clviii. 61
- Mirandola (Giovanni Pico della, 1463-1494), his intimacy with Savonarola, clxx. 80
- 'Missi dominici,' the, of Charlemagne, clviii. 138
- Missionaries in China, clxix. 187
- Missionary enterprise in North America, clxii. 86 ; martyrs, 96
- Mississippi river, French discovery of, clxii. 117 ; French settlements on, 120
- Mississippi, valley of the, excessive variations in its temperature, clxix. 98
- Mitchell (Alexander), his invention of the screw pile, cli. 193
- Mitchell's Islands (South Seas), Captain Moresby's visit to, cxliv. 236
- Mitford (Mary Russell, 1787-1855), her sketch of Cobbett's life at Botley, cxlix. 473
- Mivart (St. George, *b.* 1827), his 'Lessons from Nature,' clxii. 212
- his 'Truth,' clxx. 359 ; language dependent on thought, 371
- Mizornia bornensis*, the, clxvi. 331
- Moab, Captain Conder's explorations in, clix. 463 ; its general aspect, 478 ; the Nebo range, 479 ; the ancient Tyre, 482 ; Gilead, 484 ; the site of Ramoth Gilead, 485
- Mocenigo (Giovanni), becomes a pupil of Giordano Bruno, clxvi. 142 ; accuses Bruno to the Inquisition, 144
- Modena, manuscript Bible at, clxii. 467
- Moggridge (J. Traherne), his work on 'Harvesting Ants,' cxlv. 67 ; his experiments in ant-feeding, 94
- Mogul (the Great), his relations with the East India Company, clii. 392 ; his alliance with the English against the Portuguese, 394 ; his friendly letter to James I., 397
- Mohammed Ali (Khedive of Egypt, *d.* 1848), his administration in Egypt, clii. 339 ; massacre of the Mamelukes at Cairo, *ib.* ; his system of land tenure, 340 ; his untiring energy, 342
- his measures for the administration of justice, clix. 159 ; prosperity of the country under his rule, 182
- Mohammed, Apostle of Islam. See *Mahomet*
- Mohammedan government in Palestine, cxlviii. 434
- Mohammedanism in Africa, its influence, cxlvii. 186
- its immense extension in Central Africa, clix. 160
- in China, cli. 359 ; general ignorance of the doctrines of Mahomet, 360 ; introduction of Islam into China, 361 ; the apostle Saka-pa, 362 ; Emperor Suh-tsung's alliance with the Khalif of Baghdad, 363 ; personal appearance and character of the Chinese Muslims, 364 ; the sect of the Hanafys, 365 ; moral law of the Muslims, 366 ; their marriages, 367 ; virtue of their women, *ib.* ; distribution of Muslims over the empire, 368 ; their orderliness as subjects, 369 ; kindly feeling shown them by the Chinese emperors, 370 ; quarrels between them and the Confucians,

- 371; the rebellion in Yun-nan, 372; Ma-hien's revenge for Chinese atrocities, 373; Tu-wen-tsiew's contumacy, *ib.*; Prince Hasan's mission to England, 374; death of Tu-wen-tsiew, 375; Eastern Turk-estan and its reconquest by the Chinese, 376; influence of Mohammedanism on the future of China, 378
- Moharram, the festival of, cli. 141, 150, 153, 163, 170, 171
- Moldavia. See *Roumania*
- Molière (Jean Baptiste Poquelin, 1622-1673), his carelessness, cxlii. 338; compared with Shakespeare, *ib.*; parentage, 339; changes his name on joining a company of players, 340; imprisoned for debt, 341; produces 'Les Précieuses Ridicules,' *ib.*; his marriage, 342; its unhappy consequences, *ib.*; birth of his eldest son, 343; his generosity, 344; his death, *ib.*; contemporary narrative of his funeral, 345; his personal appearance, 346; left no complete collection of his works, 347; his various farces and comedies, 347 *sqq.*; first appearance of his troop before Louis XIV., 348; the character of Mascarille, 351; ferment caused by the production of 'Les Précieuses Ridicules,' 352; his preface to it, *ib.*; curious incident connected with his 'Sganarelle,' *ib.*; high opinion held of him by Sir Walter Scott and Goethe, 356; his versatility, 357; hopelessness of the attempt to translate his works into English, 358
- his indebtedness to Molina in his play-writing, clviii. 67
- Molina (Tirso de [Gabriel Tellez], 1570-1650), his 'El Burlador de Sevilla,' clviii. 67
- Molines, Lord. See *Hungerford*
- Moluccas, or Spice Islands (0° N., 128° E.), the Portuguese and Spanish dispute as to their possession, cxliii. 437
- Mombasa (4° 4' N., 39° 43' E.), clxx. 406
- Momien (province of Yun-nan, China), butchery of the Mohammedan population of, cli. 372; escape of its garrison, 375
- Mommsen (Theodor, *b.* 1817), on the Roman conquests in Asia Minor, cxlvi. 270 *note*
- on the character of the Roman Senate, cl. 507; on Cæsar, 512
- on the practice of co-tillage in ancient times, clxv. 77
- Monango (a Madagascar chieftain), destruction of his ancestral idols by Père Etienne, clxiii. 92; leads the natives in the rising against French rule, *ib.*; great slaughter of his men by La Case, *ib.*; pursuit of the settlers on the abandonment of Fort Dauphin (1672), *ib.*
- Monarchy, perilous condition of the English in 1837, cxli. 274
- Monasteries (English), suppression of the: its baneful effect on English art, cxlix. 379 *sq.*
- Monasteries (Irish), suppression by the Tudors, clxiii. 451; annual income at this period, 452
- Moncreiff (Sir Henry), character of his Sunday suppers at Edinburgh (1799), clxix. 384
- Mondevergue (Marquise), appointed Governor of Madagascar by the French East India Company (1667), clxiii. 90; made prisoner on his return to France, and dies in the castle of Saumur, 91
- Money, as a means of exchange, clxiv. 26; Californian and Australian gold, 30. See also *Gold*
- Money (General), conduct of, in Paris (1792), clxviii. 147

- Mongols, their military prowess, clii. 473; Yissugei, the first emperor, 475; his son Temujin, *ib.*; assumes the name Genghis Khan, 476; his invasions of China, 477; victories of his general Muhule, 478; conquest of Khwarezm, 479; capture of Samarcand, 480; method of conducting their sieges, 481; first inroad into Europe, 482; death and character of Genghis, 483; prosecution of the war with China by Ogotai, *ib.*; victorious career of Kublai Khan, 485; Batu Khan's campaign against the Russians, 489; invasion of Poland and Hungary, 491; character of their return march, 495; causes of their apparently irresistible power, 496; decline of their power, 497; the Khanates of Bokhara and Khiva, 498; present (1880) fate of their conquests, 501; relations of China with the Mongol tribes, *ib.*
- Mongoose, the, suggested use of, as a means of diminishing the number of snakes, clviii. 224
- pet, on board the 'Marchesa,' mischievous nature of, clxvi. 344
- Monmouth (James Scott, Duke of, 1649-1685), at the battle of Sedgemoor, cxlii. 418
- created Duke of Buccleuch on his marriage with Lady Anna Scott, cl. 214; their interview in the Tower, 216; his execution, *ib.*
- Monotheism, the ancestral creed of Israel, clxvii. 491
- Monroe (James, President U.S.A., 1758-1831), doctrine of, clxvi. 164, 166 *sq.*, 169, 180 *sq.*
- Monroe (Robert), in command of the Scotch army in Ireland in the insurrection of 1641-1648, cli. 446, 452, 462 *sq.*
- Monson (Colonel), conduct of, in the war with Holkar (1803), cxlviii. 43 *sqq.*
- Montagu (Edward, first Earl of Sandwich, 1625-1672), recovery of his body, cl. 123
- Montagu (John). See *Sandwich*
- Montagu (Lady Mary Wortley, 1690-1762), her opinion of Pope's verse, clx. 307, 311; quarrels with Pope, 325
- Montague (Charles, afterwards Earl of Halifax, 1661-1715), the father of modern finance, clxviii. 257
- his financial measures in Godolphin's administration, clxix. 310
- Montague (James, Bishop of Winchester, 1668-1618), claims divine authority for tithes, cxliii. 118
- Montanists, the, clxx. 421
- Montcalm de St. Veran (Louis Joseph, Marquis de, 1712-1759), the alleged shooting of the post-boy who drove him from Tavistock to Plymouth, clx. 545; refutation of the statement, clxi. 296
- Mr. Parkman's work on, clxii. 84; his character and death, 123
- Monteagle (Thomas Spring Rice, Lord, 1790-1861), friendship with Sir Henry Taylor, clxii. 177
- Montefeltro family (Ancona): Guido apostrophised by Dante, clvii. 327; contests of the Lords of, with those of Rimini, 337
- Monteiro (Joachim John), on 'Angola and the River Congo,' clx. 151
- Monteith (General), on Russian losses in the Caucasus, cxlvi. 206
- Montfort (Simon de, Baron, 1160-1218), his power in Europe, clix. 368; condition of the territory of the Counts of Toulouse, 370; leads the crusade against the Albigeois, 373; gains the battle of Muret, 374; his death, 379
- Montfort (Simon de, Earl of Leicester, *circ.* 1206-1265), Canon Stubbs's

- estimate of his character, cl. 28
- Montespan (Françoise Athénaïs de Roche Chouart, Marquise de, 1641-1707), becomes the mistress of Louis XIV., clxvi. 75; her children placed under the care of Madame de Maintenon, 76; quarrels with her, 78; separated from Louis XIV., *ib.*; is taken back by him, *ib.*
- Montesquieu (C., Baron de, 1689-1755), on the Salic law, clviii. 344 *sq.*
- Montmorency (Mademoiselle de), her reply to Madame de Richelieu, clxvii. 6; her death, 8
- Montpellier, defeat of Prince Henry of Condé by the Huguenots at (1622), clxiii. 528
- Montpensier (Duc de, *b.* 1824), and the Spanish marriages (1846), cxli. 290 *sqq.*; clxii. 525; clxiv. 528 *sqq.*
- Montpensier (Duchesse de), Lord Palmerston's treatment of the right of succession of her children (1848), clxii. 527
- Montreal (Canada, 45° 30' N., 73° 35' W.), received its name from Jacques Cartier, clxii. 85; Indian attack on, 102; matrimonial bazaar in, 113; Iroquois massacre of settlers, 122; social immorality during the decadence of the French monarchy, 124
- Montrose (56° 48' N., 2° 26' W.), the dock at, clxii. 140
- Montrose (James Graham, Marquis of, 1612-1650), aided by the Irish in Scotland, cli. 451; defeat at Philiphaugh, 453
- his complaint of the aid afforded him by Sir James Grant, clx. 74
- the napkin in which his heart was conveyed to Lady Napier, clxvi. 22
- his campaign in Scotland on behalf of Charles I., clxx. 213; his victories at Tippermuir, 215; and Aberdeen, 216; devastates the country of Argyle, 218; defeats the latter at Inverlochy, 219; surprises Dundee, 228; defeats Hurry at Auldearn, 230; and Baillie at Alford, 239; and at Kilsyth, 241; defeated at Philiphaugh, 245
- Monuments of the Phœnicians, clxiii. 200
- Moon, observations on the, clxiii. 390
- extinct volcanoes of, clxix. 160
- Moon-portraiture, best telescope for, clxvii. 27
- Moore (Dr., father of Sir John Moore), his account of Paris in 1792, clxviii. 147
- Moore (Sir John, 1761-1809), his expedition to Spain, clii. 323; his retreat to Oorunna, 328; his death, 329
- Moore (Thomas, 1779-1852), Sir Henry Taylor's article on his 'Irish Melodies' in the 'Quarterly Review,' clxii. 164
- Moors, their expulsion from Spain, cli. 258
- Moors of Granada, their rebellion in 1568 crushed by Don John of Austria, clviii. 14
- Moral philosophy, experimental school of, cxliv. 473; the French independent school of, 477; its founder, 479; its connexion with Positivism, 480
- Moran (Bishop Patrick Francis, afterwards Archbishop of Sydney), his 'Spicilegium Ossoriense,' cli. 437, 449
- on the authenticity of Pope Adrian's Bull, clxiii. 441 *note*
- Moray (the Regent, brother of Mary Queen of Scots), his assassination (1570), clxx. 576

- Morcellement* on the Continent, cli. 16 *sq.*, 21
- More (Robert Jasper, *b.* 1836), his estimate of the rental of England and Wales, clxvii. 67
- More (Sir Thomas, 1480-1535), character of his trial for the denial of the royal supremacy, clix. 356
- Morea (Peloponnesus), the, conquest of by Venice, cxlviii. 258; re-captured by the Turks, 260; expedition of the Orloffs to, 260
- Morelli (Signor, 'Ivan Lermollieff'). See *Lermollieff*
- Moresby (John, Captain), his 'New Guinea and Polynesia' reviewed, cxliv. 232; his cruise among the South Sea Islands, 235; explores the coast of New Guinea, 237; his geographical discoveries, 243; occupies some of the islands, 245; his quest of a new passage between Australia and China, 246
- Morganatic, origin of the word, clii. 519
- Moriscoes, the, expulsion of, from Spain (1610), cxlviii. 106
- Morison (James Cotter), his 'Service of Man,' clxv. 512; character of the work, 514; his arguments regarding the consolations of Christianity, 515 *sqq.*; on moral responsibility, 528
- Morley (John, *b.* 1838), his 'Life of Richard Cobden,' clv. 60; his 'Burke,' 279; the most eloquent expositor of Whig principles, 281
- his 'English Men of Letters,' clxii. 301
- his attitude on the Irish question, clxvi. 260
- his introduction to Wordsworth's Poetical Works, clxix. 415, 424
- Mornay (Philip Duplessis, 1540-1623), his 'Treatise on the Eucharist,' cxliii. 204; cause of the disputation at Fontainebleau, *ib.*
- 'Morning Post,' Coleridge's contributions to the, clxii. 328
- Mornington (Richard Colley, first Baron), cxlviii. 2. See also *Colley (Richard)*, and *Wellesley (first Baron)*
- Morny (Charles Auguste, Duc de, 1811-1865), his share in the *coup d'état* (1851), clv. 252
- Morpurgo (Signor), his report on the condition of the rural population in Italy (1883), clviii. 93 *sqq.*
- Morris (Gouverneur, 1752-1816), his hospitality to Thomas Paine in 1794, clxvi. 462
- Morris (Mowbray), on hunting, clxvi. 387
- Morris (Dr. Richard), on the Scotch dialect, clviii. 421
- Morris (William, *b.* 1834), his translation of Virgil, clxvii. 464
- Morrison (A. J. W.), his translation of Guericke's 'Manual of the Antiquities of the Church,' cxliv. 406
- Morrison (Robert, 1782-1834), the first Protestant missionary to China, cxlvi. 335; his appellation (in Chinese) for the Supreme Being, 336
- Morton (Dr.), his mission to the English Catholics in 1569, clviii. 361
- Mosaic, ancient, clxvi. 421; Greek, 422; applied to portraiture, 423; illustrating contemporary life, *ib.*; Roman remains in England, 424; Christian, 425; in Mahomedan mosques, 427; on walls and vaulting, 428
- Moshesh (Basuto chief), history of British dealings with, cxlv. 472
- Moslems, military organisation of the early, clv. 347
- Mouchez (Admiral E.), his work on astronomical photography, clxvii. 23
- Mound-builders of Central America, the, clv. 311

Mounier (Jean Joseph, 1758-1806), summary of his career, cliv. 422

Mountain observatories, clx. 351;

Mr. James Lick's establishment of an observatory on Mount Hamilton, 353; the Lick telescope, 354; Peak of Teneriffe, 357, 361; Guajara, *ib.*; Calton Hall, Edinburgh, *ib.*; Sherman, United States, 362; Mount Whitney, Nevada, 363; Mount Etna, 368; Picdu Midi, Pyrenees, 369; La Paz, Bolivia, 371; Puno, Andes, 372; Lake Titicaca, 373; Vincocaya, 375; Ben Nevis, *ib.*; Pike's Peak, Colorado, 376

Mountgarret (Lord), head of the Irish provisional Government, defeated by Ormonde (1642), cli. 445

Mowbray (John). See *Norfolk* (*Duke of*)

Mozart (Johann Chrysostom Wolfgang Amadeus, 1756-1791), his musical precocity, cl. 340; traits of his childhood, 342; plays at the Court of Vienna, 343; character of his father, *ib.*; extemporary playing, 344; his letters from Paris, 346; his musical theories, 347; his marriage, 348; pecuniary embarrassments, 349; anecdotes regarding his 'Idomeneo,' 351; 'Le Nozze di Figaro,' 352; 'Don Giovanni,' 353; and 'Die Zauberflöte,' 355; analysis of 'Don Giovanni,' 356; story of the 'Requiem,' 359; Süssmayer's share in it, 361; critical estimate of his work, 364; compared with Bach and Schubert, 365

— cool reception of his 'Don Juan' at Vienna, clxvii. 15

Mozley (Rev. J. B., 1813-1878), his refutation of the hypothesis of the limited power of God, cxli. 15 *note*

Mozley (Rev. Thomas), review of his 'Reminiscences, chiefly of

Oriel College and the Oxford Movement,' clvi. 409; blunders arising from too much trusting to memory, *ib.*; intrinsic interest of the subject, 410; the chief actors in the religious revival, 411; Mr. Mozley's high estimate of their characters, 412; his confessions of ignorance, 413; theological views, 414; long experience as a journalist, 415; incorrect statement that Newman's mother was a Calvinist, 416; Newman's 'conversion' (as a youth), 417; account of R. H. Froude, 419; comparison of Dr. Newman and his brother Francis, 421; Mr. Mozley's blunders in his account of Dr. Arnold and Rugby, 422; and of Dr. Arnold's censure of the Tractarian movement, 424; Dr. Hampden, 427; Blanco White, 430; Keble, 431; the St. Edmund Hall men, 432; the Wilberforces, 433; benefits or otherwise of private education, 434; alarm caused by the Tractarian Movement, *ib.*; the charge of untruthfulness against its leaders, 435; Mr. Mozley's choice between the Churches, 437

Mozley (Rev. Thomas), rebuilds Cholderton Church (Salisbury Plain), clxiii. 296; his description of the effect of the south-west window, *ib.*

Mudazzo (Michelotto), his services to the Council of Ten (Venice), clxvi. 51; offers to assassinate the Emperor Sigismund, *ib.*

Mukhtar (Ahmed Pasha, b. 1837), defeats the Russians in Armenia, in the war of 1877, cxlvi. 566

Mulhall (M. G.), his estimate of the world's trade in 1850 and 1884, clxiii. 244; his table of prices from 1845 to 1884, 245

Mull (56° 27' N., 6° 0' W.), Isle of, the poet Keats in the, clxii. 20

- Müller (Professor F. Max, *b.* 1823), on the value of the comparative method in the study of language, cxliii. 442
 — his 'Kant's Critique of the Pure Reason,' clvii. 1; character of his translation, 39
 — his 'India, what can it teach us?' reviewed, clxi. 462
 — on language, clxx. 365, 366, 368, 372
- Müller (Johannes). See *Regiomontanus*
- Mullinger (J. Bass), his 'Schools of Charles the Great and the Restoration of Education in the Ninth Century,' cli. 380
- Municipal bodies: costs of private Bill legislation, clxi. 77
- Municipal indebtedness, increase of, clxvii. 351; summary of, 360
- Murat (Prince Achille), sums received by, from Napoleon III., clxi. 255
- Murchison (Sir Roderick Impey, 1792-1871), review of his life by Archibald Geikie, cxlii. 173; happy in his biographer, 174; his ancestors, *ib.*; early training, 175; enters the army, 176; carries the colours at the battle of Vimeiro, *ib.*; in the retreat to Corunna, 177; attends the lectures of Sir Humphry Davy, *ib.*; marriage, 178; visits Italy, 179; keeps a stud at Melton Mowbray, *ib.*; becomes a geologist, 180; his enthusiasm in the work, 183; elected Fellow of the Royal Society, *ib.*; his conjoint labours with Sedgwick, 184, 188; made President of the Geological Society, 186; researches into the Upper Silurian series, *ib.*; his 'Silurian System,' 187; doubts as to the boundary between Silurian and Cambrian, 189; researches into the Devonian, or old red sandstone, 190; important discovery regarding the same, 191; geological researches in the Urals, 192; effect of his successes upon his character, 193; appointed Director-General of the Geological Survey of Great Britain and of the School of Mines, 194; his connexion with the British Association, 195; and with the Geographical Society, 196; his encouragement of Livingstone and other African explorers, 197; services to the cause of Arctic exploration, 198; death of Lady Murchison, 199; the recipient of numerous honours, *ib.*; death, 200; his contemporaries, 201
- Murchison (Sir Roderick Impey), on the power of sea-waves at Bound Skerry, clxii. 134
- Murcia (Spain), conquered from the Saracens by James I. of Aragon, clix. 383
- Murdac (Abbot of Fountains), story of his preservation, clxvi. 469
- Murena (Lucius Licinius, *d.* b.c. 22), his relations with the Emperor Augustus, clxii. 65; his wealth and promotion, *ib.*; inherits the fortune of M. Terentius Varro, 66; is accused of conspiring against Augustus, and put to death, *ib.*; details of his manner of life, 69; his villa at Tusculum, 74
- Muret, battle of (1213), clix. 374
- Murghab river (Afghanistan), characteristics of, cli. 86
- Murphy (Rev. Denis) his History of Cromwell's Irish Campaign, clx. 519 *seqq.*
- Murphy (Maria Louisa, mistress of Louis XV.), story of, clxviii. 153
- Murray (Alexander, 1775-1813), Orientalist, his relations with Archibald Constable, cxli. 159; account of his early education, 160; death, 161

- Murray (James A. H.), his work on the dialect of the southern counties of Scotland, clviii. 426, 428
 — his New English Dictionary on Historical Principles, clxix. 339
 Murray (Lady Lillias, daughter of Sir John Murray of Tullibardine), married John Grant of Freuchie, in 1591, clx. 68; her literary tastes and gifts, 69
 'Murrough of the burnings' (Lord Inchiquin, Ireland, 1641), cli. 442
 Musa (Antonius), physician to the Emperor Augustus, clxii. 71
 Music, now more a science than an art, cxliii. 143; Greek, 152; early church, *ib.*; rhythm its physical basis, 156
 — in England in the eighteenth century, cxlviii. 101
 — counterpoint and fugue, cliii. 224; harmony, 225; form, 226; melody, 229; Leitmotiv, *ib.*; modulation, 230; opera, 231; notation, 235; the Tonic Sol-fa system, 236 and *note*; orchestra and orchestration, 236; the organ, 237
 — immense progress in the art of, clxv. 215; developement of oratorio, 224

- Music, Royal Academy of, foundation of the, clxv. 218
 'Music and Musicians, the Dictionary of,' its article on Schubert, clviii. 476; on Chopin, 487
 Musset (Alfred de, 1810–1857), his relations with George Sand, clvii. 121
 Mycenæ, its early history, cxlvii. 220; traditions regarding, 221; testimony of ancient historians on the remains of, 222; the Akropolis, *ib.*; the Treasuries, 224; discovery of the tombs in the Akropolis, 227; description of the remains found therein, 228; their character as works of art, 236; pottery, 244; probable age and origin, 250; Madame Schliemann's excavations, 254
 Mysore (11° to 15° N., 74° to 78° E.), results of the war of 1792, cxlviii. 5; causes of the fourth and last war (1799), 10; results, 12; later history of Mysore, 14
 'Mystères Cycliques' (fifteenth century Passion-mysteries), clviii. 62
 Mystery-plays. See *Drama*

N

- NAHUAS, an ancient race of North America, cxliv. 298
 Nanking (32° 2' N., 118° 55' E.), Treaty of (1842), clx. 531
 Nansonty (General de), his establishment of the Pic du Midi observatory, clx. 370
 Nantes (47° 13' N., 1° 33' W.), the Edict of (1598), cli. 235
 Napier (Sir Charles James, 1782–1852), his high-handed action in Afghanistan, cxli. 39
 — orders George Finlay to leave Cephalonia, cxlviii. 232

- Napier (William John, Lord, 1787–1834), his diplomatic efforts to overcome Chinese exclusiveness, clx. 527
 Napier and Ettrick (Francis Napier, Lord, *b.* 1830), connexion of his family with Ettrick parish, cxlvi. 22
 Naples (40° 51' N., 14° 14' E.), the earthquake of 1858, cxlvii. 364
 — entry of Victor Emmanuel into (1860), clv. 456
 — excitement in, during the

- eruption of Vesuvius in 1871-1872, clvii. 367
- Naples, revolution in (1848), clxii. 48
- the insurrection of 1821, clxv. 393
- Napoleon I. (Bonaparte, Emperor of the French, 1769-1821), his expedition to Egypt, cxlvi. 17; injudicious nature of the scheme, 18; gains the battle of the Pyramids, 20; his dissatisfaction with Kleber, 21; retreat and return to France, 23; his unjust censure of Kleber, *ib.*
- negotiates for Prussian support (1805), cxlvi. 407; treaty of Schönbrunn (1809), 415; his terms after the battle of Jena, 423; his reverse at Eylau, 425; the peace of Tilsit (1807), 433
- his policy with regard to the Danubian principalities, cxlviii. 198
- his designs on India in 1808, cli. 234
- his court, clii. 172; his ambition, 173; the Empress Joséphine, 175; the family intrigue to prevent her coronation, 177; divulges the project of divorce to his wife, 181; his life at Fontainebleau, 182; his disquietude concerning England, 184; the Spanish campaign, 185; his amusements, 192; the problem of his popularity, *ib.*
- enters Madrid (1808), clii. 327; on the storming of the fortress of Bergen-op-Zoom, 340
- causes Metternich to be appointed to the French embassy, cliii. 9; the Peace of Tilsit, 10; his scheme for the partition of Turkey, 11; the Spanish insurrection, 12; conversations with Metternich on the Austrian armaments, 13; declares war against Austria, 18; his Austrian marriage, 20
- Napoleon I. (Bonaparte, Emperor of the French), his naval preparations for the invasion of England, cliv. 43; escapes from Elba, 425; his march from Toulon to Grenoble, 426
- his private character, clv. 224; the story of Joséphine, 225; the alleged falsification of age, 227; *liaison* with the Countess Walewska, 228; the scandal respecting Hortense Beauharnais, 229; his return from Elba, 232
- confers marks of favour on M. de Vitrolles, clx. 4; good results of his rule, 5; his distrust of Talleyrand, 6; cavalier treatment of the Duchesse de Dalberg, *ib.*; and of the Abbé de Pradt, *ib.*; his boastful despatches of victory over the Austrians, 9; refuses most favourable terms from the Allies in 1814, 10; seeks to treat with Austria alone, 13; his disastrous battle at Arcis-sur-Aube, 15; military ability in the campaign of 1814, 17; nature of his diplomacy with the Allies, 18; betrayed by Talleyrand at Erfurt, 21; ultimate resolve of the Allies to abandon him for the house of Bourbon, 27
- his continental system, clx. 259
- his escape from Elba, and the results in France, clxi. 433 *seq.*, 439
- and the revolution of the 18th Brumaire, clxiv. 201; establishment of the Empire, 203; the German campaign, 204; Eylau, 205; the war with Austria, 208; the Russian campaign, 211; abandons his army, 212; the Hundred Days, 216
- his sanction of the forgery of English, Austrian, and Russian notes, clxvi. 453
- he secures an alliance with Paul I. of Russia, clxvii. 143;

- gains the friendship of Alexander I., 144
- Napoleon I. (Bonaparte, Emperor of the French), Royalist conspiracies against his life in 1803, clxix. 361; Duc d'Enghien's refusal to participate therein, *ib.*; determines to arrest the Duc, 364; issues order for the Duc's trial before a military commission, 371; character of the instructions for the prosecution, *ib.*; responsibility for the Duc's official murder, 377; his flotilla for the invasion of England, 570
- Napoleon III. (Louis Napoleon, Emperor of the French, 1808-1873), assents to Bismarck's policy in 1866, cxliv. 215
- confidential relations with the Prince Consort, cxlvii. 150; marries the Countess Téba (de Montijo), 151; theory of his political position, 320
- and the commercial treaty with England (1860), cxlix. 359
- his friendly disposition to Russia after the Crimean war, clii. 100; the Italian war of 1859, 102; his relations with Kossuth, 107 *note*; his desire for peace, 112
- his suggestions for preventing damage by floods, cliii. 426
- his conversion to free trade, clv. 81
- his birth and parentage, clv. 230; his account of a breakfast with Napoleon I., 231; life in exile with his mother, 233; connexion with the Italian revolution, 234; refused asylum in France, 238; the Strasburg episode, 241; shipped off to America, 242; seeks an asylum in Switzerland, 243; in England, 244; the Boulogne fiasco, 245; imprisoned in the fortress of Ham, 246; his escape therefrom, 248; elected to the Presidency, 249; the *coup d'état*, 251; re-establishment of the Empire, 253; his marriage, 255; his pamphlet advocating the Nicaragua route across the Isthmus of Panama, 416
- Napoleon III. (Louis Napoleon, Emperor of the French), his *coup d'état* (1851), Lord Aberdeen's opinion of, clviii. 551
- in youth, clx. 395; European opinion on the *coup d'état*, 396, 406; Napoleon prisoner at the Castle of Ham, 399; offered the presidency of the republic of Ecuador, *ib.*; friendly feelings towards England, 408; disclaims any right but that of election to the throne of France, 411; asks the hand of Princess Adelaide of Hohenlohe, *ib.*; marriage with Mdle. de Montijo, *ib.*; Orsini's attempt to assassinate him, 411; negotiation with Cavour for an Austrian war, 414; the *plébiscite* of 1870, 421; his war with Germany, *ib.*; at Chislehurst after his deposition, 422
- the *coup d'état* approved by Lord Palmerston, clxii. 533
- visits Queen Victoria in England, clxv. 202
- his reliance on English alliance, clxv. 314; estimate of him formed by Prince Albert and Metternich, 319; his visits to England, 320; his designs against Austria, 324; at the battle of Magenta, 328
- his desire for an alliance with Russia, clxvii. 146; his estrangement from Russia through the Polish insurrection, 147; he fails to come to an understanding with Russia, 148; his ambition to become commander-in-chief in the Crimea, 170; explanation of his strange conduct in the Crimean war, 177; abandons the idea of proceeding to the Crimea, 180
- his fiascos at Strasburg and Boulogne (when Prince Louis),

- clxviii. 44; election as President (1848), 47; the *coup d'état* (1851), 52
- Napoleon III. (Louis Napoleon, Emperor of the French), his engagement with Mdle. de Montijo, clxx. 186; the Orsini plot, 201; the Franco-Austrian war, 205
- See also *Secret Papers of the Second Empire*
- Napoleon (Louis, Prince Imperial, 1856-1879), cost of his christening, clxi. 258; telegram to his mother from Verdun (1870), 269; killed in the Zulu war, cl. 296
- Napoleon (Prince, 1822-1891), desired a French alliance with Prussia (1866), clxi. 345
- his marriage with Princess Clotilde, clxii. 51
- Nares (Captain George Strong, afterwards Sir, b. 1831), his 'Official Report of the Recent Arctic Expedition,' clxv. 155; cause of the failure of the expedition, 168
- Narvaez (Ramon Maria, Marshal, 1800-1868), loans from, to Louis Napoleon (1851), clxi. 248
- Naseby, the battle of (1645), clxx. 234
- Nasmyth (James, 1808-1890), his theory of volcanic action, clvii. 383 *note*
- his Autobiography, clvii. 458; its fascinating character, *ib.*; lessons to be drawn from it, 459; his skill with the pencil, 462; early familiarity with the workshop, 464; his hobby of coin-collecting, *ib.*; converts his bedroom into a brassfoundry, 466; applies the blast to locomotive engines, 468; admitted into the employment of Maudslay and Field, 469; his economical cooking apparatus, 470; the 'Rocket,' *ib.*; how he defeated a strike, 474; his various inventions, 476; the steam-hammer, 478; his speculations on the cuneiform script, 480
- Nassau (Count of, Stadtholder of Friesland), hostility of the Princess Mary to (1850), clx. 429
- Natal (27° to 30° S., 28° to 31° E.), results of British policy towards the natives in, clxv. 460
- Natal current, the, cxliii. 438
- National Covenant of Scotland, origin of the, clxvi. 498
- National debt, the, origin and growth of, clxviii. 256, 259, 260, 262, clxix. 310; recent efforts to reduce its weight, clxviii. 269
- National League (Ireland), objects of the, clxix. 287 *note*
- National Liberal Club, failure of its object, clxvii. 126
- Nationalist party in Ireland, its ill effects, clxvii. 277
- Nationalist (or Slavophil) party in Russia, the, cli. 208, 215 *sqq.*
- Natural history, absorbing nature of the study of, cxlvi. 118; richness of English literature regarding, 121; typical superiority of White's 'Selborne,' 122
- value of the study of, cxlii. 369
- 'Natural Religion' (by the author of 'Ecce Homo') reviewed, clvi. 508; characteristics of 'Ecce Homo,' *ib.*; its intellectual standpoint, 509; the new religion called 'Natural Christianity,' 511; the author's change of views manifested in 'Natural Religion,' 512; his original supernatural basis, 513; meaning he formerly attached to 'revelation,' 514; his position deemed, by two opposite sets of thinkers, to be untenable, 516; account of the arguments and aims of the author in the new work, 517; Nature, the god of the scientific man, is really God,

518; 'wilfulness' is the present form of the only real atheism, 519; scientific theology, acting upon the emotions, is transmuted into the three religions: of Nature, Humanity, and Beauty, 521; the author's defence of his Theistic theory, 524; it is not Pantheism, 525; practical bearing of his system, 526; how 'natural religion' acts upon the man of science and on the devotee of beauty, 527; the conceptions of 'duty' and 'salvation,' 528; acknowledged antagonism between the three natural religions, 529; but they have a common enemy, irreligion, 530; how they are to be rendered triune, *ib.*; the future development of Christianity, 531; civilisation to become identical with religion, 532; the future 'Universal State' to be the offspring of the existing Christian Church, 533; the supernatural basis of 'Ecce Homo' discarded, 534; the author's arguments are based on a profound falsehood, 536; his denial of a personal God, 537; his Divinity of the universe, 539; the religion of beauty, 541; the various objects of his 'religion,' 543; the religion of humanity, 545; the body and the soul of the author's 'progress' of mankind, 546; dogmatic foundation of his system, 547; no attempt to prove the truth of his dogma, 548; his inability to deal with pessimism, 549; singular self-contradiction, 550

Natural selection, inadequacy of the theory of, cxlvii. 376

Naturalisation Act of 1870, its tenor, clxvi. 167

Nature, long-standing character of the perception of the unity of, clix. 486; the argument from

light, 487; phenomena of the physical forces, 490; vital force, 492; adaptation of means to ends, as shown in the formation of galls, 494; animal instinct, 496; man a reasoning and self-conscious machine, 500; elementary constitution of matter, 503; phenomena of the circulation of the blood, 508; the doctrine of evolution, 512; the term 'reflex action,' 515; adaptation universal in nature, 519; evolution in a downward direction, 521

Nature, Bishop Temple on the uniformity of, clxii. 206; and the beauties of nature, 220

'Nature, Lessons from,' Mr. St. George Mivart's work, clxii. 212

'Nature' and 'natural,' John Stuart Mill's definition of the terms, cxli. 9

'Naval Annual, The' (1887), reviewed, clxviii. 451

Naval defence (Great and Greater Britain: 1888), review of books concerning, clxviii. 451; the tercentenary of the defeat of the Spanish Armada, *ib.*; the beginning of naval war, 452; reasons of the failure of the Armada, *ib.*; changed conditions of modern warfare, 453; present (1888) doubtful position of naval force, 454; principles of defence of a maritime empire, 455; lack in our navy of any correspondence between naval strategy and warship design, 456; consideration of the leading principle of Imperial naval strategy, 457; stoppage of commerce in war time, 458; the cost of the use of neutral flags, 459; possible forms of attack upon our Empire, 460; the principal trade routes to and from England, 461; possible attacks on our great commercial

centres, 462; our ancestors' distribution of naval forces in reference to defence, 463; value of the precedent, 465; three heads of naval defence: local guard, patrol, and convoy, 466; protection of ports of supply, 468; example of King George's Sound, 470; risks of bombardment, 472; lessons of this point from the naval manoeuvres of 1888, 473; possibility of invasion, 475; importance of the command of the Channel, 477; blockade, 479; utility of torpedo boats against blockade, 480, coal endurance of ships, and speed, 481; defects of recently built cruisers in these points, 483; and of battle-ships, 484; tactical condition of our fleet, 485; the old standard of fighting power measured by number of guns, 486; no harmony in the heterogeneous fleets we now make up, 487; weak points in cruisers, 488; variations in armour protection, 489; the lesson for the future, 490

Naval warfare (review of works by M. Charmes, Admiral Sir George Elliot, Commander Gallwey, M. Gougeard, Captain Chabaud-Arnault, Lieut. Farret, and Captain Fremantle), clxii. 234; French and English authorities on naval tactics, 235; the first use of shell (1826), and the adaptation of steam to ships of war (1848), *ib.*; effect of these changes realised after the destruction of the Turkish fleet at Sinope (1853), *ib.*; and the repulse of the allied fleets at Sebastopol (1854), *ib.*; sailing vessels discarded as war ships by France and England in 1854, 235 *sq.*; Admiral Codrington's theory of naval tactics in the event of a Russian attack in the Gulf of Finland (1855), 236; the

idea of armour-platings sprang from experiences gained at Sebastopol, 237; criticisms on the code of 'fighting instruction' in use during last century, *ib.*; Admiral Hornby on the fighting formation of the future, 238; the theories regarding a prescribed code of evolutions discussed, 239; Captain Colomb's war game, *ib.*; Sir George Elliot's '*mêlée*' theory, *ib.*; Sir Geoffrey Hornby on Nelson's principles of 'doubling,' 240; on 'grouping' and 'massing,' *ib.*; on Nelson's 'band of brothers' and the relations between admirals and captains, 241; on the evils of short service, *ib.*; French and English authorities on the failure of ironclads and heavy guns, 242 *sq.*; M. Charmes' romantic theories and schemes against England, 244 *sq.*; the 'Alabama' (M. Charmes' model) and her depredations, 245 *sq.*; the orders to the 'Vanderbilt,' and the state of the American navy during the 'Alabama's' cruise, 247 *sq.*; M. Charmes' proposal to use gun-boats against undefended towns, 248; defects in the French dual-system of coast defence, 249; on the use of torpedoes and torpedo-boats, 250 *sq.*; torpedoes *v.* machine guns, the electric light, and torpedo-catchers, 251; Hobart Pasha's testimony on the subject, 251 *sq.*; M. Charmes' plan for attacking an ironclad fleet by a flotilla of torpedo-boats, 252; French and German experiments with torpedo-boats, 253; results of two encounters in the recent Franco-Chinese war (1884), 253 *sq.*; Captain Chabaud-Arnault's views, 254 *sq.*; Captain Colomb on the duty of naval architects, 255; Sir Edward Reed,

Sir George Elliot, and M. Gougeard's systems for the protection of war ships from torpedoes, 256; the superiority of English seamanship in the past, 257 *sq.*; Admiral Fremantle on the management of steamships, 259; the proposals of M. Charmes, and the probable consequences to those adopting them, 260; curious accounts, by M. Charmes and the 'Russian Naval Magazine,' of mimic warfare in the Gulf of Finland, 261; civilised warfare considered, *ib.*; efforts by civilised powers to check the asperities and barbarities of warfare since 1815, 262; the Declaration of Paris (1856) and the influence of neutrals on the practices advocated by M. Charmes, *ib.*; British protest against the conduct of the French in the recent contest with China, 263; Sir Thomas Symonds and the Edinburgh Reviewer's estimate of the strength of the English and French navies, 264

Navy (British), review of works on the strength of the (1878), cxlvii. 495; activity of foreign nations in naval matters, 496; revolution in naval construction, 497; American interest therein, 498; comparison of the navy of Charles II. with that of 1861, *ib.*; comparative failure of the 'floating batteries' used against Kinburn (1855), 499; the first sea-going ironclad, *ib.*; character of naval artillery in 1867, 500; alterations in dockyards and arsenals, *ib.*; continuous service of seamen introduced, *ib.*; mode of manning in 1859 and 1878 compared, 501 *sqq.*; Mr. King's classification, 503 *sq.*; controversy about the 'Inflexible,' 506; about other leading ships, 508; armour-belted cruisers, 509; strength of our navy compared

with that of other great Powers, 510 *sqq.*; its duties in time of war, 517 *sqq.*

Navy (British), review of Parliamentary papers (1884-1885), clxi. 492; alarmist statements on the state of the navy, 493; statistics as to the number of our available ships: in 1756, 494; in 1773 and 1778, 496; in 1793, 497; present (1885) relative strength of English and French navies, 499; fancy standards of the alarmist critics, 501; conflicting views of Sir E. Reed and Mr. Barnaby, 502; disingenuous presentation of facts, 504; opinion of the 'Inflexible' Committee on our ironclads, 505; the boiler question, 506; torpedo ships, 507; the real need is fast cruisers, 508; our present supply of them compared with the French, 510; the 'Esmeralda,' 511; advantages of torpedo boats for harbour and shore defence, 512

— the condition of the, compared with other nations, cliii. 50; comparative estimates of the 'Inflexible,' 51; the 'Dreadnought' and 'Devastation,' 52; the 'Ajax,' 'Agamemnon,' 'Colossus,' 'Majestic,' and 'Conqueror,' 53; the 'Polyphemus,' 53, 57; the 'Alexandra' and 'Téméraire,' 54; the 'Shah,' 'Inconstant,' 'Raleigh,' 'Rover,' and 'Garnet,' 55 *sq.*; the construction of wooden warships discontinued from 1874, 56; steel displaces iron in construction, *ib.*; the 'Iris' and 'Mercury,' *ib.*; revolution in propelling machinery, 57; torpedo warfare, *ib.*; penetrative powers of the Woolwich gun, 58; the French *versus* the British navy: Sir Spencer Robinson's criticism, 59; Mr. King's testimony to the superiority of the British

- navy, 60 *sqq.*; comparative costs of foreign and English construction and maintenance, 62 *sqq.* See also *War ships*
- Navy Estimates (1887–88), Statements . . . explanatory of, reviewed, clxviii. 451
- Nawab, the, cedes the Carnatic to the English (1801), cxlviii. 15
- Nazareth (32° 44' N., 35° 19' E.) description of, clix. 124
- Necker (Jacques, 1732–1804, Minister of Louis XVI.), his interview with Mirabeau on the eve of the Revolution of 1789, cxli. 368
- his influence, clvii. 45; marriage of his daughter to the Baron de Staël, 46; succeeds Brienne, 45
- his estimate of revenue and expenditure in 1789, clxix. 524, 526 *note*
- Needlework as a branch of art, clxiv. 138; earliest forms of embroidery, 139; textile honours of the dead, 143; decorative character of Israelitish, 144; celestial and geographical designs, 144; relations to other arts, 148; Homer unfamiliar with the art, 152; Roman embroidery, 154; Byzantine art, 155; early Church embroidery, 157; famous embroideries, 158; the Bayeux tapestry, 159; early excellence of English, 160; Moorish and Persian influences, 162; decadence in English, 163
- Negro population in the United States, increase of, clxix. 103
- Negroes, African, as labourers, cxlvii. 179; clvii. 179; effects of Christianity on, cxlvii. 185; Arab influence, 186
- Barth's account of their mode of life, clvii. 181
- Negroes in the West Indies, Mr. J. A. Froude's account of their condition, clxvii. 322; the proper method of governing them, 323
- Negroes in the West Indies, the agitation for the emancipation of the, Sir Henry Taylor on, clxii. 166; the insurrection in Jamaica (1831), 167; the Abolition Act, 168
- Nelson (Horatio, Viscount, 1758–1805), Sir Geoffrey Hornby on his naval tactics, clxii. 240; Nelson's 'band of brothers,' 241
- and the story of Caracciolo, clxiv. 543; the question of his writing verse, 546; his seamanship, 549; qualities as a naval commander, 552; popularity with his subordinates, 556; regard for his superiors, 559; his relations with Lord Hood, *ib.*; and Lord St. Vincent, 561; his daring, 563; as a tactician, *ib.*; his inflexibility and tenacity, 569; contemporary estimation of him, 572
- his chase of the French fleet across the Atlantic, clxix. 571
- Neo-Hegelianism: its theories examined, clxviii. 69 *sqq.*
- Neri (St. Philip, 1515–1595), his light penances, cli. 306
- Neroni (Diotisalvi), conspiracy of, against the Medici, cxlv. 239
- Nesham (Captain, afterwards Admiral), a courageous deed of (1789) honoured by the Paris municipality, clxviii. 169
- Nesselrode (Charles Robert, Count, 1780–1862), his declaration of Russian Eastern policy, cxlviii. 208
- ignorant of the Czar Nicholas's designs on Turkey, clxv. 310
- Netchayeff, Russian Nihilist agent, cli. 212 *sq.*
- Netherland and East India Company, the: its origin, clvi. 146
- Netherlands (50° to 53° N., 3° to 7° E.), importance to England of the security of Spanish frontier fortresses in (1701), cxlviii. 89

- Netherlands, their independence recognised by Spain in 1609, cliv. 262
- Don John of Austria appointed to the government of (1576), clviii. 41
- Nether Stowey, near Bridgwater, Coleridge's residence at, clxii. 311
- Neutrals, position of, in presence of first-class maritime powers, clx. 257; rights of, 276; their duties, 278
- Nevada (37° to 42° N., 115° to 120° W.), the silver mines of, cxliv. 514; clxiii. 243
- Neville, history of the house of, clxx. 115
- Newbury (51° 24' N., 1° 18' W.), battles of (1643, 1644), clxv. 462, 480
- New Caledonia (20° to 22° S., 164° to 167° E.), celestial phenomena at, clxix. 170
- Newcastle (Henry Pelham Clinton, Duke of, 1811-1864), his failure as War Minister (1855), cliii. 266
- supports the policy and views of Lord Aberdeen, clviii. 561
- Newcastle (Thomas Pelham-Holles, Duke of, 1715-1768), Mr. Ballantyne's opinion of him, clxvii. 239
- Newcastle (William Cavendish, Duke of, 1592-1676), Royalist leader, his military success in the North, clxv. 455, 458; defeated by Cromwell, 465; flies to the Continent after the battle of Marston Moor, 473
- Newcomb (Simon, *b.* 1835), his work at the Lick Observatory, clx. 354 *sq.*
- his theory of solar heat, clxiii. 385
- New France (North America), founded by Samuel de Champlain, clxii. 85; formation of the Company of New France, 91; extent of its possessions, its powers and duties, *ib.*; Huguenots forbidden to land, *ib.*; capitulation to the English in 1629, *ib.*; restoration in 1633, *ib.*; paternal interest of Louis XIV. in, 110; policy of Governor Talon in, 112; population of, 113; La Salle's explorations in, 118; Governor Frontenac's policy in, *ib.* See also *Canada* and *Quebec*
- New Guinea (Papua, 0° to 11° S., 131° to 151° E.), Captain J. A. Lawson's adventures in the interior of, cxlii. 502 *sqq.*
- English responsibilities in, clxiv. 94; probable physical characteristics of, *ib.*
- Dutch settlements in the west, clxvi. 340; missionary work in Dorei Bay, 341; character of the Papuans, *ib.*
- Newman (John Henry, afterwards Cardinal, 1801-1890), his reply to Mr. Gladstone's 'Vatican Decrees,' cxli. 500
- his influence in the Anglican revival, cxliii. 288
- and the Oxford Movement, cxliii. 303; and Bishop Thirlwall, 305; the 'Dream of Gerontius,' 314
- on great musicians, cli. 48
- and the rise of the Oxford School, cliii. 309; his denunciation of Sir Robert Peel, 311; wonderful charm of his personality, *ib.*; manner and substance of his teaching, 312; his dispute with Charles Kingsley, 313; the two main causes of his secession to the Church of Rome, 315; blames the Liberals for his expulsion from Oxford, 324
- the centre of the group of actors in the Oxford Movement, clvi. 411; character of his early religious principles, 417; anecdote of him, 418; his account of R. H. Froude's religious opinions, 419;

- Newman's relations with his brother Francis, 421; his answer to Kingsley, 435, 437
- Newman (John Henry, afterwards Cardinal), his influence in awakening the spirit of historical research, clxvi. 230
- Newmarket (52° 13' N., 0° 24' E.), racing at, cli. 422, 427
- amusing wager of Lords Stanley and Glasgow at, clxii. 516
- Newnham College, success in female tuition at, clxvi. 101
- New Orleans (Louisiana) in possession of France in the seventeenth century, clxii. 87
- New South Wales (28° to 37° S., 141° to 153° E.), its enthusiasm for Imperial unity, clxiii. 417; its offer of a Soudan contingent, *ib.*
- New Testament, canon of the, cxli. 503
- completion of the Revised Version of the, cliv. 157; high merits of the Authorised Version of 1611, 158; its predecessors, *ib.*; Tyndale, *ib.*; Coverdale, 159; James the First's companies of revisers, 161; imperfect materials on which they had to work, 163; Dean Alford's version, 166; appointment of the Revision Companies, 169; mode of procedure, 169; American co-operation, 170; changes in the Revised Version resulting from textual criticism, 171; unnecessary changes, 173; infelicitous verbal alterations, 176; the Lord's Prayer, 178; the rival claims of 'charity' and 'love,' 179; alterations in connexion with the rendering 'Holy Ghost' or 'Spirit,' 180; improvements in the New Version, 181
- Newton (Sir Isaac, 1642-1727), and the theory of the spectrum, cl. 372
- his relations with Robert Hooke, cli. 27; publication of the 'Principia,' 32; elected president of the Royal Society, 34
- Newton (Sir Isaac), his perfecting of the partial astronomical researches of others, clviii. 332
- Newton (Professor), his edition of Yarrell's 'British Birds' reviewed, clxi. 213
- New York City (40° 43' N., 73° 59' W.), Mrs. Martha C. Lamb's work on reviewed, clxii. 84
- Mr. Ashmead Bartlett's description of its municipal government, clxvii. 273
- New York State (40° to 45° N., 72° to 79° W.), account of an anti-rent war in, cliv. 280 *note*
- New Zealand (34° to 47° S., 166° to 178° E.), Mr. Froude's impressions of, clxiii. 417 *sq.*; influence of Sir George Grey on, 419; rural life in, 420; party government in, 425
- 'Nibelungenlied,' the, and Attila, cli. 203
- Nicaragua Canal, the, conflict of opinion upon, between Great Britain and the United States, clxvi. 156
- Nicetas (St., Gothic martyr), story of his life, cxlvi. 384
- Nicholas I. (Emperor of Russia, 1796-1855), his visit to the English Court, cxli. 287; his impression of the Prince Consort, 288
- suggests an English annexation of Egypt, cxlvi. 279
- his faithlessness, cxlvii. 148; and ambition, *ib.*, clxiv. 532
- his delicate compliment to Rachel, the tragic actress, clviii. 89
- and the events leading to the Crimean war, clxv. 192
- Count Vitzthum's sketch of his character, clxv. 307; his designs on Turkey, 309; his duplicity, 311

- Nicholas I. (Emperor of Russia), his policy towards the Poles, clxvi. 545
 — his attempts at an alliance with France, clxvii. 145; rejoins the alliance of Prussia and Austria, *ib.*
 — his refusal to receive Lord Stratford de Redcliffe as ambassador, clxix. 222, 231
 — the Duke of Coburg's opinion of him, clxx. 184; his death, 193; secret police instituted by, 532
 Nicholas III. (Marquis of Ferrara, *d.* 1441), and Parisina Malatesta, clvii. 327
 Nicholas (Grand Duke of Russia, *b.* 1831), his bad generalship in the Russo-Turkish war of 1877, cli. 223
 Nichols (Francis Morgan), his 'Roman Forum,' cxlix. 321; on the topography of the Forum, 348; on the marble sculptures discovered in the Campo Vaccinio, 350
 — on the Columna Mænia and the 'Mæniana' of the Roman Forum, clxi. 46 *note*; account of the murder of a Roman usurer, 57
 Nicodemus, Christ's discourse with, cxlv. 16
 Niel (Adolphe, General, 1802–1869), his mission to the Crimea, clxvii. 169
 Niger, the river, its commercial value, cxlvii. 174
 Nightingale (Florence, *b.* 1820), her services in the Crimean war, cliii. 244
 Nightjars (*Caprimulgus*), clxvi. 333
 Nihilism, development of Russian, clxx. 540
 Nihilists, the, in Russia: account of Michael Bakunin, as a type of them, cli. 208 *sqq.*; their political murders and incendiarism, 213; prevalence of their anarchical doctrines among Russian students, 214
 Nile, question of the *true*, cxli. 210
 — silt deposit of the, cxlv. 117; growth of the delta since the time of Herodotus, 123
 — its value as a means of access to the interior, cxlvii. 174
 — changes in its condition, cli. 103
 — Livingstone's speculations concerning, clx. 157
 — battle of the (1798), cxlvi. 20; Napoleon's defence of his action, 20 *note*
 — Nelson's tactics at, cxliv. 566
 'Nimrod,' his 'Horse and the Hound,' clxvi. 393; on hunting expenses, 394; 'Remarks on the Condition of Hunters,' 404
 Nimrud, ivory carvings found at, cxliii. 219
 Ninetieth Regiment, raised by Mr. Thomas Graham (afterwards Lord Lynedoch), clii. 310; summary of its services, 343
 Nineveh, the sculpture of, clxvi. 416 *sq.*
 Nino Bixio (Girolamo, Italian patriot, *b.* 1821), his stormy career, cxlii. 479
 Nizam (of Hyderabad), character of the army of the, cxlvi. 527
 — French influence at the Court of, destroyed by Marquess Wellesley, cxlviii. 9 *sqq.*
 Nobel (the brothers), their Petroleum Producing Company at Baku, clviii. 409
 Nobility, their origin in Europe, cxlii. 43; in Ireland, 44
 — (English), compared with the noblesse of Germany, clii. 508 *sqq.*
 — (Italian), special permits to, to engage in trade, clxviii. 432
 Nohl (Dr. Ludwig), his 'Life of Mozart,' cli. 339; its weak cha-

- racter, *ib.*; curious mistranslations, 358
- Nola (40° 54' N., 14° 32' E.), the birthplace of Giordano Bruno, *clxvi.* 114
- Nöldeke (Professor), his settlement of the chronological order of the Korân, *cliv.* 365
- Nollet (M.), his Alliance magneto-electric machine, *cxlix.* 297; *clv.* 96
- Nonconformists, their relations with the Established Church, *cxlvi.* 249; the burials question, *ib.*
- Bishop Fraser's relations with, *clxiii.* 304
- Nördlingen (Bavaria, 48° 51' N., 10° 31' E.), victory of the Duc d'Enghien at, *clxiii.* 559
- 'No Rent Manifesto' issued by Mr. Parnell (1881), *clxviii.* 555
- Norfolk (England), condition of, in the fifteenth century, *cxlv.* 138
- state of religious feeling in, during the reign of Queen Elizabeth, *clxviii.* 488
- its early history, *cl.* 42
- Norfolk (John Mowbray, third Duke of, *d.* 1461), harasses John Paston, *cxlv.* 160
- Norfolk Island (29° S., 168° E.), Captain Moresby's visit to, *cxliv.* 235
- degeneration of the population of, *clxiv.* 94
- Norgate (Kate), her 'England under the Angevin Kings,' *clxvi.* 464
- Norman Conquest, the, its effects upon the English nation, *clviii.* 127
- Norman kings (England), their revenues and privileges, *clxviii.* 246
- Normanby (Constantine Henry Phipps, Lord, 1797-1863), his relations with M. Guizot (1847), *clxii.* 526; complains of Lord Palmerston's conduct regarding the Monte Video despatch, 529
- Normans: the whole of British society permeated by Norman blood, *clxx.* 108; Battle Abbey Roll, 109; Anglicising of Norman names, 110; proportion of Norman among existing English names, 111; the Brownes, 112; Robin Hood, 114; the House of Neville, 115; the Grenvilles, 117; the Russell family, 119; the Oliffords, 121; the Grosvenor family, 122
- North (Christopher). See *Wilson (John)*
- North (Frederick, Lord, afterwards second Earl of Guilford, 1732-1792), character of, *cxlv.* 184; progress of affairs during his government, 185
- becomes Prime Minister, *clii.* 559; attacked by the mob, 567
- his real opinion about the American war, *clvi.* 235; his fall from power, 237
- Northbrook (Thomas George Baring, Earl of, *b.* 1826, fifth Viceroy of India), on Lord Mayo's financial policy, *clxiii.* 412; abolishes the income-tax, 417
- deprecates English interference in Afghanistan, *cxlix.* 251
- on our Afghan policy, *cli.* 93
- Northcote (Sir Stafford). See *Iddesleigh*
- Northington (Robert Henley, Lord, Master of the Rolls, 1747-1786), anecdote of his 'scrupulous honesty,' *clx.* 560
- North London Collegiate School, its curriculum, *clxvi.* 99
- Northmen, discovery of North America by the, *cxliv.* 288
- Northumberland, Earls and Dukes of. See *Percy, the House of*
- 'Northumberland Household Book,' the: its account of a great nobleman's establishment in the sixteenth century, *clxviii.* 380
- Norton (Thomas), his evil reputation as a torturer (1581), *cxlvi.* 218

Norway (58° to 71° N., 4° to 31° E.), early kings of: Harold Harfagr, the Charlemagne of Norway, cxlii. 205; legends connected with him, *ib.*; his vigour of mind and body, 207; his romantic love-story, *ib.*; his crowning battle at Hafsirfirth, 209; his tyranny the cause of a great emigration of freemen, 210; his death, 211; treacherous character of his son Eric Bloody-axe, *ib.*; the latter's wife Gunnhilda, 212; Hakon, surnamed 'the Good,' *ib.*; compels the flight of Eric and Gunnhilda, 213; failure of his attempts to introduce Christianity, *ib.*; mortally wounded in fight with Gunnhilda and her son Harold Greyfell, 214; murderous character of the latter's reign, *ib.*; Harold Bluetooth, 215; Earl Hakon, son of Sigurd, *ib.*; beloved by the people, 216; succeeded by Olaf, *ib.*; his romantic story, 217; is instrumental in converting his people to Christianity, 219; falls at the battle of Svoldr, 220; succeeded by Sweyn Forkbeard, *ib.*; early life of St. Olaf, 221; completes the conversion of Norway, 222; takes refuge in Russia, *ib.*; killed at Sticklestad, 224; revered as a saint by the people, *ib.*; his son Magnus, 225; origin of the name, *ib. note*; shares his kingdom with Harold Hardrada, 227; death of Magnus, *ib.*; severity of Harold's reign, 228; is killed at Stamford Bridge, *ib.*; Magnus 'Barelegs,' *ib.*; the joint reign of Sigurd the 'Jewryfarer' and his brother Eysteinn, 229; Sigurd shares his rule with the pretender Harold Gille, 230; the latter slain by Sigurd 'Snap-deacon,' 231; Sevrir, 232

Norway, amusing adventures of three tourists in, clvi. 240 *sqq.* See also *Three in Norway*

Norwich (52° 38' N., 1° 18' E.), ancient sculptures in the roof of the cathedral of, cxlix. 381; cause of their injured condition, 382; artistic character, 384; assigned to the fifteenth century, 385; probably the work of native artists, 387

— its early history, cl. 42; William White, 43; Sir Thomas Erpingham, 44; the Wodehouse family, 45; Dr. Caius, 46; the grammar school, 48 *note*; Matthew Parker, Archbishop of Canterbury, 49; Sir Thomas Browne, 52; the Paston letters and Sir John Fenn, 57; Sir James Smith, 59; William Taylor, 61; Dr. Sayers, 64; Mrs. Opie and her friends, *ib.*; Harriet Martineau, 69; John Crome, *ib.*; the Society of Norwich Artists, 73; John Sell Cotman, 74

Nottingham (Daniel Finch, Earl of, 1647–1730), dismissed by William III., cl. 114

Novara (Domenico Maria, Professor of Astronomy, Bologna, 1464–1514), assisted in his observations by Copernicus, cxlvi. 103; his *Prognosticon* for 1489, 104

Novelist, requisite qualities of a, cl. 557

Novel-writing, survey of the present condition of, clx. 203; the three periods of English, *ib.*; position of women in the art, 205

Noy (William, Attorney-General, 1577–1634), his device in regard to ship-money, clxviii. 252

Nugent (Colonel Sir C.), on the fortification of military ports, clxix. 555

Nyangwe (on the Congo), clx. 172

O

- OATES (Titus, 1620-1705), account of a dinner with him, cxlii. 406
- Oaths, Parliamentary, proposed abolition of, clxii. 573
- Oblation of the elements (Communion Service), the, cli. 296
- Observatories, mountain. See *Mountain Observatories*
- Obsidian, character of, found in lava of Krakatoa, clxix. 158
- Occasional Conformity Bill, the, clxix. 319
- 'Oceana,' review of Mr. Froude's work, clxiii. 405
- O'Connell (Daniel, 1775-1847), supports Lord Melbourne's second administration, cxlvii. 547
- on the methods of Irish agitation, cli. 138
- his 'Memoir on Ireland,' clv. 160; its essential unfairness, 162
- and the Repeal movement, clxiv. 519
- his advocacy of the Dublin Police Bill, clxvii. 115; attempt to expel him from Brooks's Club, *ib.*
- October Club, the (*temp.* Queen Anne), clxvii. 110
- O'Donovan (Edmond, 1838-1883), his account of his journey to Merv, clvii. 205; daring character of the enterprise, 206; the river Attrek, the so-called 'Russian highway,' 208; the Yamud Turcomans, 210; their mode of life, 211; Kuchan, 216; Turcoman raids, 217; through the desert to Merv, 218; conducted to the Khan, 221; treated as a British envoy, 224; manners of the Merv Turcomans, 225; his departure, 226
- O'Donovan (Edmond), on Baku, clviii. 405
- Offa's Dyke, clxv. 68
- O'Hagan (John), his English translation of the 'Song of Roland,' cliii. 370; on the various translations of the song, 371; character of his translation, 374; outline of the story, with extracts, *ib.*
- Ohio, English capture of French forts on the, in the eighteenth century, clxii. 87
- Olaf (St. [Olaus II., King of Norway] eleventh century), his life, cxlii. 221 *sqq.*
- Olanda (Francesco d', 1549), his account of Michael Angelo's conversations on art, clxviii. 18
- Old Testament, period of the canonisation of the, cxli. 487
- 'Oleron, the Laws of,' cxliii. 423
- Oliphant (Katherine), mother of the first Sir James Dundas of Arncliffe, clxvi. 493, 495
- Oliphant (Laurence, 1829-1888), his advocacy of a Caucasian campaign in 1855, clxix. 581
- Oliphant (Mrs. Margaret, *b.* 1818), character of her novels, cxliii. 323; analysis of 'Mrs. Margaret Maitland,' 324; of 'Merkland,' 327; of 'Harry Muir,' 328
- Olivares (Philip II.'s ambassador at the Papal Court, 1586), his papers on the King's policy with respect to England, clviii. 379; his memorandum on Philip's proposals and Sixtus V.'s replies, 380; on the rumoured offers of Sixtus to Elizabeth to induce her to become Catholic, 381
- Oliver (Captain S. Pasfield), his 'True

- Story of the French Dispute in Madagascar,' clxiii. 87
- Olympia, the German excavations at, cxlix. 211; origin of the votive monuments, 218; Pausanias' description, 214; during the Byzantine occupation, 217; commencement of the excavations, 219; the temple of Zeus, 222; the Heraion, 225; the Philippeion, *ib.*; the Metroon, 226; the Byzantine church, 227; the Treasuries, 228; Praxiteles' sculpture of Hermes and the infant Dionysos, 229; Pæonios' statue of Victory, 230; the contest between Pelops and Oinomaos, 232; the battle between the Lapiths and Centaurs, 234; character of the sculptures, 236; the metopes of the temple of Zeus, 239; character of the inscriptions, 240; the *ager Dentheliates*, 241; identification of the Prytaneion, 242
- Omar (second of the Khalifs, *d.* 644), measures taken by him to consolidate the Khalifate, clv. 339; expels the Jews and Christians, 342; his death, 343
- Ommond (George W. T.), his 'Arnis-ton Memoirs,' clxvi. 491
- O'Neill (Owen Roe), his part in the Irish war of 1641-1648, cli. 438, 441, 446, 450, 462, 464, 469
- O'Neill (Sir Phelim), his commission from Charles I., cli. 445, 447, clvi. 339, 341; his share in the rebellion of 1641, 336 *sqq.*
- his massacres after his defeat at Augher, clx. 511, 514
- Onofrio (Gothic architect, *f.* 1435), account of his architectural work at Gravosa (Dalmatia), clxvii. 102 *sq.*
- Opera, its imperfections the subject of ridicule, cxliiii. 145; Gluck's reform in, 146
- Opie (Amelia, 1769-1853), and her friends, cl. 64; her marriage, 66; character of her works, 67
- Opium trade (India), account of, clvi. 72
- Opium question (China), the, clxix. 188
- Opium war, the so-called, between China and England (1842), cause of, clx. 528
- Oppian's 'Halieutics,' Diaper and Jones's translation of, clviii. 163
- Oran (Algeria), the French successes at, clxx. 343; operations in its vicinity, 356
- Orange (Stadtholders of). See *William*
- Orange (Princess of). See *Mary II. (Queen of England)*
- Orange River Free State (South Africa), wars of, with the Basutos, cxlv. 472; the British Convention of 1854 with the, 479
- Orange blossoms, cultivation of, in the Maritime Alps, clxi. 379
- Orangeism in Ireland, clx. 523 *note*
- Orang-utan, the, in Borneo, clxvi. 332
- Oratorio, Handel's share in its invention, clxv. 224
- Orchids of the Indian Archipelago, clxii. 220
- 'Ordeal, the,' in England, clviii. 125
- Orford (Earl of). See *Russell (Edward)* and *Walpole*
- Organ music, its aims and effects analysed, clx. 234
- Organs, English and German, contrasted, clx. 242 *note*
- Oria (40° 30' N., 17° 45' E.), the town of, clxx. 134
- Oriel College, Oxford, Bishop Fraser elected a Fellow of, clxiii. 295; Dr. Newman's evening receptions at, *ib.*
- Origen (185-254), his life and character, clxx. 421
- Orleans (dep. Loiret, France), manufacture of vinegar at, clxii. 361

Orleans (Louis-Philippe-Joseph, Duke of [*'Egalité'*], 1747-1793), his opposition to Louis XVI., clvii. 52

— account of his execution (1793), clxi. 567

Orléans (Duc d', afterwards King Louis-Philippe), suspected by the Royalist party (1814), clxi. 435; de Vitrolles' account of him (1830), 457. See also *Louis Philippe*

Orloffs, the, invasion of the Peloponnesus by, cxlviii. 260

Ormonde (James Butler, Duke of, 1610-1688), events connected with him in the Irish war of 1641-1648, cli. 445 *sqq.*

Ormsby (John), his translation of '*Don Quixote*,' clxii. 558

Ormuz (Persian Gulf, 27° N., 56° E.), cxlviii. 353; captured for Persia by the East India Company's ships, 354

Orrery (Charles, Earl of, 1676-1731), intermediary between Pope and Swift for the return of Pope's letters, clx. 331

Orsi (Count), his '*Recollections of the last Half-Century*,' clv. 221; becomes acquainted with Prince Louis Napoleon, 234; shares in the Boulogne fiasco, 245

Orsini (Felix, 1819-1858), his attempt to destroy the Emperor and Empress of the French, clii. 101; clx. 411; clxx. 201

Osborn (Mr., an American lawyer), his compact with Benjamin Franklin, that the one who died first should visit the other after death, cli. 346

Osborne (Dorothy [*of Chicksands*], 1630-1694), review of Mr. Parry's edition of her letters to Sir W. Temple, clxviii. 516; Macaulay fascinated with the specimens of these letters given by Courtenay in 1836, *ib.*; history of the original MSS., 518; interest of her episto-

lary style and of her character, 519; account of her father (Governor of Guernsey, 1621-1664), 520; her first meeting with Mr. William Temple, *ib.*; her former suitors, 521; her refusal of Henry Cromwell, 523; social and religious state of the country at this time, 524; Dorothy's plain-spoken style, 525; her opinion on the lives and marriages of her friends, 526; her estimate of Algernon Sydney, 527; her brother's opposition to her choice of Mr. Temple, 529; her marriage, 530

O'Shea (William Henry, Captain, *b.* 1840), his negotiations (1832), between Mr. Gladstone's Government and Mr. Parnell (the Kilmainham treaty), clvi. 275; clxviii. 559 *sq.*

Osiander (Andrew, 1498-1552), his anonymous preface to Copernicus's '*De Revolutionibus*,' clviii. 328

Osman (third of the Khalifs, son-in-law of Mahomet), his murder, clv. 344; life in Mecca during his rule, 346

Osman Pasha (*b.* 1832), repulses the Russians at Plevna, cxlvi. 573; cxlvii. 205

— estimate of his strategy at Plevna, cxlvii. 211

Osman Pasha Refli, account of his being tortured at Arabi Pasha's instigation, clvi. 588

Ossero, boat journey from, to San Martino, cxlvii. 82

Ostman customs, failure of, to take deep root in Irish Society, clxiii. 441

Oswald (Richard), his negotiation of peace with Benjamin Franklin (1782), cxlv. 189, 191; cli. 334

Otterburn (55° 16' N., 2° 10' W.), battle of (1388), clxv. 128

Ottery St. Mary (Devon), the birth-

- place of the poet Coleridge, clxii. 306
- Oudh (25° to 28° N., 79° to 83° E.), annexation of (1856), cxlviii. 16
- Oudh Rent Act, the, clxix. 5
- Oudinot (Nicholas Charles, Marshal, 1767-1847), relations with the Restoration (1814), clxi. 443
- Out-door relief system, dangers of, clxix. 401, 406
- Overbeck (J.), his 'History of Greek Plastic Art,' clxiv. 484
- Owen (Aneurin), his translation of the Ancient Laws and Institutes of Wales, clxv. 66; circumstances under which it appeared, 67; his opinion of the collection, 70
- Owen (Sir Richard, b. 1804), his demonstration from the skeleton of the mode of life of the megatherium, clv. 200
- Owen (Sidney J.), his selection from the Wellesley Despatches reviewed, cxlviii. 1
- Oxford (50° 45' N., 1° 15' W.), a nursery of pseudo-philosophic excitement, cxlix. 501
- Dr. Bliss on the reform of the colleges at, clii. 344
- Oxford Movement, character of the, clx. 189, 194. See also *Mozley (Rev. Thomas)*
- Oxford School, the, rise of, in 1834, cliii. 309; political origin, *ib.*; Dr. Newman, 311; John Keble, 315; Dr. Pusey, 316; Dr. Hampden, 317; publication of Tract XC., 318; Mr. Ward's 'Ideal of a Christian Church,' 319; threefold character of the polemics against the invasion of the Thirty-nine Articles, *ib.*; sudden collapse of the movement, 323; revived by the Gorham controversy, 324; Bishop Wilberforce's leadership of the party, 327; revival of Convocation, 331; of Church assemblies, 332; and of the ascetic spirit, 333
- Oxford University, decay of learning at, after the Restoration, clii. 366
- historic interest attaching to, clxx. 304; discipline in the Middle Age, 305; origin of the collegiate system, 306; the tutorial system, 307; the question as to whether the University adequately performs its true functions, *ib.*; the professoriate, 309; attendance at professorial lectures, 314; endowments of professorships, 317; neglect of modern languages, 321; want of a chair of rhetoric, 322; suggested reforms, 324
- Oxford (Edward de Vere, 17th Earl of, 1550-1604), insults Sir Philip Sidney, cxliv. 380
- Oxford (Robert Harley, Earl of, 1661-1724), character of, cli. 524, 541, 544; the part he played in the negotiations for the peace of Utrecht, 546
- circumstances of his custodianship of Pope's correspondence, clx. 328
- his removal from the administration insisted upon by Godolphin, clxix. 317
- Ozanam (Frédéric, 1813-1853), his 'Etudes Germaniques,' cli. 391, 392, 394 *note*, 396 *note*

P

- PACIFIC OCEAN, extent of British interests in, clii. 70; dependencies of other nations, 71; history of Russian colonisation on the shores of, 72; geography of the new Russian possessions, 81; Vladivostok, 82; climate of the region, 85; naval strength of Russia in the Pacific, 86; other European navies, 90; formidable strategic advantages possessed by the United States, 92; danger to British interests from war, 94; British navy in the Pacific, 95
- Pacific, North, navigation and trade in. See *Corea*
- Pacific, Western. See *Western Pacific*
- 'Pacte de famille' between France and Spain, clxvi. 192
- 'Pacte de Famine,' the, clxvi. 288
- Padua (45° 25' N., 11° 55' E.), its medical school, clxvii. 43
- Copernicus in residence at, clviii. 309
- Padua (province of), rural crime in, clviii. 100
- Pæonios (*A.* B.C. 435), his statue of Victory at Olympia, cxlix. 230
- Paget (Sir James, *b.* 1814), on the charms of novelty, utility, and charity offered in the career of a medical man, clxiii. 492
- Pahlavi texts, Mr. West's translation of, clxii. 386
- Pahlen (Fun der, Count, 1760-1826), takes part in the assassination of the Czar Paul (1801), clxvi. 537
- Paine (Thomas, 1737-1809), early years of, clxvi. 460; elected a French citizen by the Constituent Assembly, *ib.*; votes for Louis XVI.'s banishment, 461; arrested in Paris, *ib.*; the form of his death-warrant, 462; released, and the guest of Gouverneur Morris, *ib.*; latter years, *ib.*
- Paine (Thomas), his share in the French Revolution (1792), clxviii. 163 *sqq.*
- Pajol (Claude Pierre, Count, 1772-1844), his 'Life and Correspondence of Kleber,' cxlvi. 1; defects of the work, 2
- Palermo (Sicily, 38° 6' N., 13° 21' E.), brigandage in, cxlv. 491
- brilliant sunset at, attributed to the explosion at Krakatoa, clxix. 171
- Palestine (30° to 33° N., 34° to 36° E.), scenery of, cxlviii. 410; supposed descendents of the ancient Samaritans in, 411; condition and prospects of the land and its people, 434; the German colonies near Jaffa and Carmel, 435
- scantiness of historical discovery in, clix. 459
- Biblical manuscripts in, clxii. 460
- the Natural History of, review of Dr. Tristram's work on, clxiii. 317; occurrence of Ethiopian and Indian types among the prevailing Palæarctic fauna and flora, 319; tropical animals of the Dead Sea region, 320; plants found in the district, 322; Dr. Tristram's theories accounting for the presence of unexpected specimens, 323; the 'coney,' 326; domestic and wild asses, 327; the boar and roebuck, *ib.*; the oryx (white antelope), 328; the reëm, or 'unicorn,' 329; the *Felidae*, 330; hyænas, jackals, wolves, and foxes, 331; the pariah dog, *ib.*; Persian greyhound, Syrian

- bear, and mole-rat, 332; porcupines and bats, 333; birds of prey, 334; African darter (bird) and wood-pigeon, 337; snakes, *ib.*; crocodiles, 339; peculiar fishes of the Lake of Galilee, 340; Biblical trees and flowers, 341; the 'Rose of Sharon,' 342
- Palestine, Egyptian records of, clxv. 414; present aspect of the country, 415; Syrian stone monuments, 416; Phœnician antiquities, 417; Phœnician alphabet, 419; Sennacherib's siege of Jerusalem, 420; the 'high places,' 421; Jewish tombs, 422; Arameans in Samaria, 424; commercial tablets, 425; architectural works, 426; topography of Jerusalem, 429; Nabathean inscriptions, 431; synagogues, 432; Christian churches, 434; Byzantine relics, 435; the Moslem period, 436; the Crusades, 440
- Paley (William, 1743-1805), on the fixity of species, clxii. 220
- Palgrave (William Gifford, 1826-1888), his 'Ulysses, or Scenes and Studies in Many Lands,' clxvii. 319
- Palladius (Rutilius Taurus Æmilianus, Roman writer on agriculture), on apple and pear culture, clviii. 45
- Palma (Jacopo, called Palma Giovane, 1544-1628), on Titian's mode of work, cxlvii. 122
- Palme (Victor, editor of the 'Analecta Juris Pontificii,' 1882), questions the existence of Pope Adrian's Bull to Henry II., clxiii. 441 *note*
- Palmer (Edward Henry, 1840-1882), his translation of the Korān, cliv. 356; character of the work, *ib.*
- Palmerston (Henry John Temple, Viscount, 1784-1865), his conduct in the proposed alliance with Russia in 1840, cxli. 282; his system of foreign policy disliked by the Queen, 284; his feeling against the French Government, 285; on the question of the Spanish marriages, 293; his real views on the question, 295
- Palmerston (Henry John Temple, Viscount), offers to lead the Commons in Earl Grey's Ministry, cxliv. 267
- offered the Chancellorship of the Exchequer by Oanning, clii. 400; accepts Lord Goderich's offer of office, 403; embarrassments caused by the conduct of the King, 404; on the dissolution of the Goderich Administration, 411
- on Russia's future in Asia, clviii. 390; his dismissal from the post of Foreign Minister, clviii. 557; feeling towards Lord John Russell, 564; hesitates to join the Aberdeen Ministry, 569
- the false supposition that he was objected to by Louis Philippe as Foreign Minister, clx. 402; driven from the Foreign Office, 406; his Bill against conspiracy to murder, 413
- interviewed by Count Pasolini about Italy's claims to Venice, clxii. 55; amusing encounter with Professor Wheatstone, 181; his foreign policy contrasted with that of Lord Aberdeen, 498; Palmerston as a man of fashion, 518; as Foreign Minister, *ib.*; as Prime Minister, *ib.*; his conduct as Foreign Minister, 518 *sq.*; his relations with Lord Melbourne, 519; Mr. Urquhart's appointment, *ib.*; Palmerston and the quadruple alliance, 520; Mr. Greville's account of the treaty, *ib.*; its effect on Palmerston's colleagues, *ib.*; French irritation, 521; promises conciliatory overtures to France, *ib.*; naval measures successful against Ibrahim, 522; dispute with Lord John

Russell over Beauvale's proposed Congress, *ib.*; its termination, 523; opposition to Palmerston's claims to the Foreign Secretaryship in 1845, *ib.*; Lord John fails to form a Ministry in consequence, *ib.*; foreign aversion to Lord Palmerston, *ib.*; his visit to, and magnificent reception in, Paris (1846), 524; renewal of difficulties on taking office, *ib.*; his despatch on the Spanish marriages, 525; relations with the Queen and his colleagues, 526; action in the Normanby incident, *ib.*; in the matter relating to the Duchesse de Montpensier's children, 527; his despatch to Sir Henry Bulwer (Lord Dalming) in 1848, *ib.*; the Emperor of Russia's compact with the King of Denmark, 528; the Monte Video business, 529; apology to Austria (or Naples?), 529 *sq.*; the Queen and his action in the Greek dispute, 530 *sq.*; his great speech on Mr. Roebuck's motion, 532; the Queen's memorandum on his duties as Foreign Secretary, *ib.*; his reception of Kossuth, 532 *sq.*; approval of Napoleon III.'s *coup d'état*, 533; removal from office, *ib.*; general survey of his career from 1834 to 1851, 534

Palmerston (Henry John Temple, Viscount), his foreign policy, clxiv. 530

— his influence in the House of Commons, clxv. 190, 201; his resignation of office in the Aberdeen administration, 198; forms a Ministry, 200; reasons for the alliance with France, 314; his accession to office in 1859, 328; his ecclesiastical appointments influenced by Lord Shaftesbury, 380

— on the refusal of the Czar to receive Lord Stratford de Redcliffe as ambassador, clxix. 222

Pamir (37° 30' N., 74° 10' E.), the 'Roof of the World,' description of, cli. 75

Panama, the Isthmus of (9° N., 79° W.), its unique feature in the physical geography of the earth, clv. 411; early recognition of the importance of opening a passage through the isthmus, 413; the eight proposed canal routes: (1) the Tehuantepec route, 414; (2) the Honduras route, 415; (3) the Nicaragua route, *ib.*; (4) through Costa Rica to the Gulf of Dulce, 417; (5) the Panama route of M. de Lesseps, 418 (see also *Lesseps*); (6) from the mouth of the river Chepo to the Pacific, 419; (7) the Darien route, *ib.*; (8) from Cupico Bay to the river Naipi, 420; the Panama Railway, 433

— insect activity of, clxiv. 381
Panama Canal, the (Interoceanic), note on Admiral Ammen's letter on, clvi. 595. See also *Panama and Lesseps*

Panmure (Fox Maule Ramsay, Baron, 1801-1874, Secretary at War), his correspondence with Lord Raglan, clii. 263; Mr. Kinglake's view of his character, 264

— his opinion of Napoleon III.'s plan of operations in the Crimea, clxvii. 178

'Pantagruel,' Rabelais' construction of, clxix. 129, 130, 135; the education put forth in, 137; the character of Pantagruel, 147

Panthays, the massacre of, in China (1873), cli. 374, 375

Pantisocracy, scheme of Samuel Taylor Coleridge, clxii. 309

Papacy, corrupt condition of the, in 1452, clxx. 70

Papal Guarantees (1871), nature of the, cxlii. 477

Papal States. See *Romagna*

- Paper duty, abolition of (1861), clxviii. 267
- Papias (Bishop of Hierapolis, *d. circa* A.D. 165), prefers the oral to literary evidence of the dawn of Christianity, cxli. 492
- Papuans of New Guinea, the, clxvi. 341
- Paris (48° 50' N., 2° 20' E.), improvements effected by Henri IV. in, cliv. 246
- under Napoleon I. (1814), clx. 8; calls for the return of the Bourbons, 24; reception of the Comte d'Artois, 31
- its indebtedness, clxvii. 366
- the insurrection in, in 1648, clxx. 471; besieged by the Prince de Condé, 473
- Paris, the Declaration of, its binding nature, cxliv. 353; position of Parliament with respect to, 357; text of, *ib.*; its effects on British interests, 358; not an abandonment of a defensive weapon, 361; nor an impairment of our naval strength and power, 362
- Paris, Commune of, 1871. See *Commune*
- Paris International Astronomical Congress, clxvii. 36
- Paris, the Treaty of (1856), clxix. 239
- Paris (Louis Philippe Albert d' Orléans, Comte de, *b.* 1838), his 'History of the Civil War in America,' clviii. 510 *sqq.*
- Parish (Sir Woodbine, 1796-1882), his *Glyptodon*, or giant armadillo, clv. 194
- Parishes, endowment of, by tithes, clxvii. 54
- Parker (John Henry, 1806-1884), his 'Forum Romanum, Via Sacra, and Aqueducts' reviewed, cxli. 38
- his 'Primitive Fortifications of the City of Rome,' cxlix. 321; on the bearing of recent discoveries on its legendary history, 336, 341
- Parker (Joseph, Nonconformist minister, *b.* 1830), repudiates the alliance of unbelievers, cxlvii. 285
- Parker (Matthew, Archbishop of Canterbury, 1505-1575), his early life, cl. 49; his companions and contemporaries, 50; made Archbishop of Canterbury, 51
- an ardent advocate of anti-quarian research, cliv. 106
- Parkes (Dr.), his experiments on the primary influence of spirituous drink, cxlii. 152
- Parkes (Sir Harry), estimate of his services to England in the far East, clxii. 265
- Parkes (William), his wrought-iron towers on the coral reefs in the Red Sea, cli. 192
- Parkman (Francis, *b.* 1823), on France and England in North America, clxii. 84; on Mont-calm and Wolfe, 89; on the Seven Years' War, *ib.*
- Parliament, right of, to control foreign policy, cxlviii. 267; and to originate measures of legislation, 269; unseemly conduct of proceedings in, 277
- Parliament, the Speaker's power of closing debates in, clv. 205; past committees on procedure, 206; motions for adjournments, 209; obstruction in committee of the whole House, 210; proposed remedies of Mr. Torrens, 211; Mr. Manning's suggestions, *ib.*; difficulties of the *clôture* question, 213; evidence of M. Guizot on its use, 214; Mr. Curtis on the conduct of business in the American House of Representatives, 215; the block of business in 1880, 217; to what majority the power of closure should be entrusted, 218; adap-

- tation of the proposed regulations to private business, *ib.*
- Parliament, change in the character of the English, clix. 582
- Parliament (English), its acquisition of the power of the purse, clxviii. 244, 249, 252, 255
- Parliament of 1868, its mission, cxlvii. 275
- Parliament of 1874-1880, its weak character, cxlvii. 277
- meagre promise of legislation in, cxlix. 245; the Suez Canal shares, 246; the Berlin Congress, 248; the occupation of Cyprus and the protectorate of Asia Minor, 248; Afghanistan, 250; the feeling of the constituencies, 252; magnitude of the Government's foreign and colonial undertakings during, 546
- legislative unfruitfulness of the session 1878-1879, cl. 281; the Irish obstructives, 282; disposition of the Government to avail itself of the royal prerogatives, 284; the Septennial Act, *ib.*; foreign policy, 280; the purchase of the Suez Canal shares, *ib.*; the Russo-Turkish war, 287; treatment of Greece, 288; the Afghan war, 291; Cyprus, 292; the Zulu war, 293; the financial question, 297
- Parliament (1880-1885), changes in the personal composition of the new (1880), cli. 548; non-success of the brewing interest in the general election, 549; increase of journalist members, *ib.*; falling off in the representatives of noble families, *ib.*; remarkable defeat of Mr. Clare Sewell Read, 550; increase of representation in the tenant-farming interest, *ib.*; local alterations of the balance of parties, 551; numerical analysis of the Parliaments of 1874 and 1880,

552; retirement of the Beaconsfield administration, 553; character of the late Parliament, 554; the Tory statement that the Liberal victory was due to corrupt expenditure, 555; exaggeration by the Tories of Liberal differences, 556; one of the main causes of the Liberal triumph, 557 *note*; Cabinet-making powers of the two parties, 558; dangers of the ascendancy of any statesman, however eminent, *ib.*; prognostications of a short session, 559; probable course of legislation, *ib.*; measures of Parliamentary reform, 560; relations of the Crown to foreign powers, 561; effect of change of Government on foreign policy, 562; 'the credentials of the Opposition,' 563; the dissolution of 1874 compared with that of 1880, 564

Parliament, strength of parties, clii. 287; expense of the general election, 288; how it was conducted, 289; secret voting, *ib.*; constitution of the new House of Commons, 291; faults of its predecessor, 292; the questions with regard to the French ambassador, 293; the oaths question, 294; foreign affairs, 298; Ireland, 299

—— retrospect of the session of 1882, clvi. 260; obstacle caused by Ireland, *ib.*; 'Vaticanism' to be rejected as much in politics as in religion, 261; the need of acting on principle, and of upholding the laws for the defence of life and property, 262; the Irish Land League a foreign conspiracy, 263; mistake of the Government in treating it as merely a case of agrarian discontent, 264; the real cause of the present Irish agitation, 265; similarity to that of the French Jacobins, 266; the old

Liberal method of treatment, 267; mischievous policy of the Government, 269; their delusive hopes, 270; real object of the Irish National party, 271; the alleged 'Kilmainham treaty,' 274; Mr. Gladstone's share in it, 275; the resignations of Lord Cowper and Mr. Forster, 277; the murder of Lord Frederick Cavendish, 278; the real authors of the crime not the actual assassins, 279; the 'New Departure' of the Government (May 1882), 280; the Act for the Prevention of Crime: its justification, 281; the Arrears Bill criticised, 282; the *clôture* resolutions, 284; foreign policy, 285; Egypt, 286; preparations for an Egyptian expedition, 289; state of the Liberal party (1882), 290; causes of the decadence of the House of Commons, 291

Parliament, firm position of the Government in 1883, clvii. 592

— and Parliamentary reform, clix. 560 *sqq.*

— Redistribution of Seats Bill (1884) arranged by the leaders of both parties, clxi. 272; objects of the new Reform Bill, 273; Earl Grey's suggestion of a Committee of Council to prepare great national measures, 274; functions of the Sovereign in England, 275; judicious influence of the Queen in the present juncture, 276; the proper framers of a Reform Bill, 277; anomalies of popular representation (1885): inequality of franchise in counties and in boroughs, 278; removal of this inequality leaves anomaly in respective representation, 279; unequal representation of the south and the north of England, and also of Scotland and Ireland, *ib.*; extremely unequal number of elec-

tors in the respective constituencies, 280; inequality arising from the representation of constituencies by varying numbers of members, *ib.*; principles of the new Bill: subdivision of large constituencies, 282; advantages of the plan, 283; proportion of electors to population, 284; and of seats to electors in the largest towns, 285; method of securing a fair representation of minorities, 286; objections: that the subdivision of cities into wards will place elections at the mercy of parochial authorities, 287; that subdivision will favour the return of 'faddists,' 288; origin of double seats, 289; a different system in Scotland after the Union, *ib.*; single seats introduced into England by Cromwell, 290 *note*; objections to double seats, and advantages of the single-seat principle, 291; evils of the *scrutin de liste* in France and Geneva, *ib.*; redistribution in the metropolis and the suburban districts, 292; small anomalies in the new Bill, 293; the proposed increase of the number of members, 294, forecast of the results of the new Reform on the two parties, 295

Parliament of 1886, Unionist character of, clxiv. 579; division of parties upon the Home Rule scheme, 589; its duty towards Ireland, 596

— the resignation of Lord Randolph Churchill, clxv. 268; negotiations for a coalition, 271; Mr. Goschen's acceptance of office, 273; the political outlook, 274; duty of Liberal-Unionists, 279; procedure reform, 283; private bill legislation, 287; hours of sitting, 292; the closure, 293; 'coercion,' 298; amendment in criminal procedure, 299; the Gladstonian and Par-

nellite alliance, 300; obstructive tactics of the Opposition, 563; new closure rule, 569, 576; position of parties, 571; Unionist prospects, 573; the Criminal Law Amendment Bill, 579

Parliament, the Irish policy of the Government a ground of stability, clxx. 279; three elements of insecurity in the Ministerial position: the Colonial Office, 282; the Education Department, 283; the Exchequer, 285; delusions of the Gladstonians, 287; constituent elements of the Opposition, 289; obstruction, 294; attacks on the judicial bench, 295; abuse of Parliamentary privilege, 298; yearning of the Opposition after wild projects, 301

— inapplicability of old party names in the, clxx. 578; Scottish Local Government Act, 579 *seq.*; free education for Scotland, 588; the position of the Home Rule cause, 592; the 'New Liberalism,' 600

Parliamentary agents, position of, clxi. 102

Parliamentary reform, the agitation for, cxlvii. 530

— expectation of a new measure of, in 1884, clix. 264; reasons for dealing separately with the franchise and the redistribution of seats, 266; cause of the failure of the Franchise Bill of 1866, 267; course to be followed with regard to Ireland, 270; necessity of three distinct Bills, 275; the question of the equalisation of the borough and county franchise, 278; borough freeholders with county votes, 280; the lodger franchise, 281; arguments in favour of a service franchise, 282; difficulties in the way of redistribution, 284; increased representation for Scot-

land, 285; reduced representation for Ireland, 287; grouping of boroughs, 289; futility of the plan of electoral districts, 290; minority representation, 291; the Government Franchise Bill, 561; uniformity of the measure, 562; mistake in keeping back proposals for redistribution, 564; the rock of Irish representation, 567; the question of proportional representation, 579

Parliamentary reform, present condition of (1884), clx. 566; changes in Parliamentary institutions during the past fifty years, 568; decadence of the dignity of Parliament, 569; danger of coercive popular demonstrations, *ib.*; unpopularity of the House of Lords, 571; doubts as to the necessity of an hereditary Chamber, 573; Pitt on the stability of the British Constitution, *ib.*; on the possibility of governing with a single Chamber, 575; Andrew Fairservice on the old Scotch Parliament, *ib.*; the chief complaint against the House of Commons, 579; waste of Parliamentary time, *ib.*; the indictment against the House of Lords, 581; functions of a second Chamber, 582; value of the Lords' debates, 583; difficulty of suggesting a substitute for the House of Lords, 584; various schemes thereon, *ib.*; chief failure of the Lords, 588; reforms in the Upper House, 589; courses open to the Government on the reform question, 591

— importance of Parliament to the wellbeing of the country, clxi. 570; two great ends to be attained in all Parliamentary reform: the procuring well-qualified men who have the confidence of the public, 572; continuous principles

of reform manifested from 1792 (the Friends of the People) to 1884, 573; and similar methods of opposition, 574; Lord John Russell's answer to the objectors of 1831, 575; language of the Duke of Wellington at that time, *ib.*; obstruction, old and recent, 576; Bashi-Bazouks of politics on both sides of the House, 578; many sanguine expectations of reformers have been doomed to disappointment, 579; power of a national public opinion, 580; after-approval of hardly-contested reforms, 581; growth of the Radical party, 582; contrast of the Radical members of 1837 with the present (1885), 583; forecast of the effects of Mr. Gladstone's Reform Bill: Mr. (afterwards Sir George) Trevelyan's, 583; Mr. J. Chamberlain's, 585; payment of members of Parliament, 586; Mr. Goschen's views on fair rents and free sale of land, 587; reasons for the 'three F' system in Ireland, *ib.*; hazy notions on the land question: Mr. F. Harrison, 588; the contemplated 'social legislation,' 589; Sir Thomas Farrer's and Mr. Goschen's views on State interference, 590; education and religion, 591; coming difficulties from the side of Ireland, 592; condition of the Irish party under Mr. Parnell, 593; weakness of the present (1885) Opposition leaders, 594; foreign policy: Russia, *ib.*; Egypt, 595; Afghanistan, 597

Parnell (Colonel Arthur), on the action of lightning and means of defence against its effects, clx. 32, 52

Parnell (Charles Stuart, *b.* 1846), his countenance of incendiary speeches, cli. 100; on a peasant proprietary, 106; on the confiscation of the

landlords' property, 113; on the ulterior aims of the Irish land agitation, 114

Parnell (Charles Stuart), object of his system of Parliamentary obstruction, cliii. 295; his language, 298 — and the 'Kilmainham treaty,' clvi. 275

— his proposed legislative independence of Ireland, clxii. 586; autocratic method, 587

— his ascendancy in the House of Commons, clxiii. 282; views on Home Rule in Ireland, 565

— his position on the Irish question in 1885, clxiv. 582

— his real aim to achieve the independence of Ireland, clxvi. 259; the alleged fac-simile letter published in the 'Times,' 262; contradictory treatment of Mr. Parnell by Mr. Gladstone, 263

— his relations with the Land League (1880), clxviii. 545, 549; his arrest (1881), 555; released on parole, 559; the so-called Treaty of Kilmainham, 559 *agg.*; Mr. Forster's speech against him after the Phoenix Park murders, 565

Parnellites, their alliance with Mr. Gladstone, clxiv. 286; American support of their agitation, 297

Parole in war-time, clx. 271

Parrot, the, power of speech of, clii. 50; due chiefly to a structural cause, 53

Parry (E. A.), his edition of the 'Letters from Dorothy Osborne to Sir William Temple' reviewed, clxviii. 516

Parry (T. Gambier), his 'Ministry of Fine Art to the Happiness of Life' clxvi. 413

Parsees, the, review of works on, clxii. 386 *agg.*; resemblance of the Parsees to the Jews, 387; their vernacular language the Gujarati, 406; their creed and

- practices, 408; their treatment of the dead, 409. See also *Iran*
- Parsons (Robert, 1546-1610), the first Jesuit in England, cxlviii. 477; progress of his mission, *ib.*
- his testimony to the merits of Cardinal Allen, clviii. 335; at the head of the Jesuit mission to England in 1580, 366; on the capture of Campion, escapes to France, 369; scheming with the Duke of Guise for the invasion of England, 370; in communication with Tassis, Philip of Spain's agent, 371; makes the Queen of Scots privy to the plot of Elizabeth's assassination, 375; suggests the elevation of Allen to the Cardinalate, 379; further intrigues in pursuit of the Jesuit policy, 387
- Parthenon, the, ruined by a Venetian bomb (1687), cxlviii. 259
- Mr. F. C. Penrose's theory of its artistic atmosphere, clxiv. 480
- Partition Treaties, the (France and Austria, in regard to Spain, 1698, 1700), clxviii. 216
- Party organisation, its necessity in the life of political parties, clxvii. 120
- Pascal (Jacqueline, 1625-1661), quoted, clxv. 516, 517
- Paschal Supper, the, a sacrifice or not? cli. 303
- Paskiewitch (Prince, 1782-1856), his brilliant military achievements in Asia Minor, cxlvi. 274
- Pasley (Sir Charles William, General, 1781-1861), on Imperial defence, clxix. 550
- Pasolini dall'Onda (Giuseppe, Count, 1815-1870), review of his *Memoirs*, clxii. 37; born at Ravenna, 38; estimate of his character, *ib.*; friendship with Italian statesmen, *ib.*; his estate at Monterieco, near Imola, *ib.*; early liberal opinions, *ib.*; marriage with Antonietta Bassi (1843), *ib.*; their intimacy with Cardinal Ferretti (afterwards Pius IX.), 41; Pasolini becomes Councillor for Ravenna in the Pope's newly formed State Council, 43; and Minister of Agriculture and Commerce in the Papal Government, 44; advises the Pope to reconstitute the Ministry, 45; resigns office, with his colleagues, on the refusal of the Pope to declare war against Austria, 46; removes to Florence, 47; returns to Rome at the request of the Pope, *ib.*; fails to persuade Minghetti to form a Ministry, 48; the Pope, on Pasolini's advice, induces M. Rossi to form a Ministry, *ib.*; Pasolini retires to Florence, after the flight of the Pope, 49; his reception of Lord Minto and Lord John Russell there, *ib.*; visit to Turin and introduction to Cavour, 51; becomes Vice-President of the Senate (1860), 53; Governor of Milan (1860-1862), *ib.*; head of the Foreign Office in Farini's Ministry, *ib.*; his retirement, 54; his missions to Paris and London, 54 *sq.*; interviews with Lord Palmerston, Lord John Russell, and Napoleon III., 55 *sq.*; Italy's first representative in Venice, 57; accompanies the King in his public entry into that city, *ib.*; resigns office, and retires for nine years, *ib.*; the Presidency of the Senate conferred on him, *ib.*; Pius IX. on the appointment, *ib.*
- Paspatis (Alexandre D.), review of his 'Etude sur les Tchinghianés ou Bohémiens de l'Empire Ottoman,' cxlviii. 117
- Passion-plays in mediæval times, clviii. 58 *sqq.*

- Pasteur (Louis, *b.* 1822), his life and work, clxii. 352; his laboratory at the International Health Exhibition, South Kensington, in 1884, *ib.*; his boyhood, 354; first chemical studies, *ib.*; professional appointments, 355; discovers a living organism in ferments, *ib.*; his theory of fermentation, 356; Liebig's opposition to his hypothesis, *ib.*; his process for preserving beer, 360; his improvements in the manufacture of vinegar, 361; method for preventing deterioration of wines, 364; he disproves the theory of spontaneous generation, 366; researches into the silk-worm epidemic, 367; is attacked with paralysis, 369; experiments with the micro-organisms of contagious diseases, 370; his tests of inoculation against 'fowl cholera,' 375; investigations on the splenic fever microbe, 377; experiments on the nature of hydrophobia, 381
- his studies in bacteriology and treatment of hydrophobia, clxviii. 512
- see also *Académie Française*
- Paston (Agnes, wife of William Paston), cxlv. 141
- Paston (John, *d.* 1466), his marriage, cxlv. 141; his trouble with his estates, 143; his relations with Sir John Fastolf, 147; disturbed by the Dukes of Norfolk and Suffolk in his possession of the Fastolf property, 151
- Paston (William, Justice of the Common Pleas, 1380?–1444), cxlv. 139
- Paston. See *Yarmouth (Earls of)*
- Paston Letters, the original manuscripts of the, cxlv. 135
- Pastors, the Venerable Company of (Genevan). See *Company of Pastors*
- Pater (Walter), his 'Marius the Epicurean,' clxv. 248; obscurity of his style, 249
- Patrick (St., 372–464), and the Ancient Law of Ireland, cxlii. 34.
- Patterson (R. H.), on the depreciation of silver, clxiii. 248
- Pattison (Mark, Rector of Lincoln College, 1813–1884), his 'Life of Isaac Casaubon,' cxliii. 189; more literary than personal, *ib.*; skill and industry displayed in its composition, 190; his account of the condition of classical studies in France, 199; his picture of student life, 201; condemns Casaubon for his share in the disputation at Fontainebleau, 206; on Casaubon's knowledge of Greek, 220; summary review of Casaubon's dogmatic position, *ib.*
- his cynical observations on Bishop Fraser, clxiii. 308
- Paul (St.), introduces Hellenism into Hebraic Christianity, cxli. 490
- Paul (Emperor of Russia, 1754–1801), his gloomy, fantastic disposition, clxvi. 527; conduct at the death-bed of Catherine, 533; succeeds to the throne, *ib.*; curious freak at the lying-in-state of his mother, 534; his capricious and tyrannical rule, *ib.*; his assassination, 535; details of the murder, 537
- Paul III. (Alexander Farnese, 1466–1549, Pope), his attitude towards Henry VIII. after the arrest of Anne Boleyn, clxiii. 69
- Paulinus (Pontius Meropius, 353–431, Saint), his conversion to Christianity, cli. 388
- Pauper children: impressions caused by a visit to a large metropolitan pauper district school, cxlii. 89; general aspect of pauper education, 91; 'orphans and 'casuals,'

- 98; system advocated by Mr. Tuffnell and Dr. Kay, 95; objections thereto, 96; the farm school system, 97; the reformatory at Red Hill, 99; superiority of the boarding-out system, 101; results of Mrs. Nassau Senior's inquiry into the subject, 103 *seq.*; Mr. Tuffnell's remarks thereon, 106 *seq.*; conclusions, 109
- Pauperism, reduction of, clxvii. 387
- Pausanias (about A.D. 200), on the supposed tomb of Agamemnon, cxlvii. 253
- his description of Olympia, cxlix. 214 *seq.*
- Pauw (Grand Pensionary of Holland, *d.* 1853), employed as special ambassador to the Parliamentary Government, clx. 439; death, 441
- Pavana (Brasil), the, Hobart Pasha's account of the forcing of, clxv. 160
- Pavia (45° 59' N., 13° 36' E.), condition of the peasantry in, cliii. 454; the three classes of labourers, 455; 'fixed,' *ib.*; 'salaried,' 458; 'disengaged,' *ib.*; unwholesome character of their food, 459; their habitations, 461; their subjection to the *pellagra* scourge connected with their maize diet, 464
- Payer (Julius), his 'New Lands within the Arctic Circle,' cxlv. 155
- Payne (John), his translation of the 'Arabian Nights,' clxiv. 176; its high character, 177
- Pazzi, conspiracy of the, to assassinate Lorenzo and Giuliano de' Medici, cxlv. 246 *seq.*
- Peace, a plea for, clxvi. 547; warlike elements of European States, 549; alleged strength of the armies of France, Russia, and Germany, 550; the composition of an army, *ib.*; difficulty of managing vast armaments, 553; improbability of war between France and Germany, 554; the German dislike to war, 555; peace necessary for the financial condition of France, 557; the stability of the German empire, *ib.*; hypotheses of a Franco-German contest examined, 558; speculations as to the neutrality of Belgium being preserved in the event of war between Germany and France, 561; policy and resources of Russia, 564; possibility of a Russo-Austria-Hungary war, 566; asserted dangers of England from weakness and unpreparedness for war, 567; accession of Italy to the alliance of the German States, 571
- Peach, origin of the, clxix. 467
- Peacock (Thomas Love, 1785-1866), his 'Gryll Grange,' cxlii. 110; its character as a novel, 111; his photograph, 113; his temperament, 114; in great measure self-educated, *ib.*; literary habits, 115; effects of the influence of his mother, *ib.*; his 'Genius of the Thames,' 117; intimacy with Shelley, *ib.*; lines on revisiting Newark Abbey, 118; becomes connected with the East India Company, 119; his depreciation of Sir W. Scott, 123; and detestation of Lord Brougham, *ib.*; his dislike of the Scotch, 124; analysis of his 'Headlong Hall,' 125; and 'Melincourt,' 129; his admirable ridicule of the rotten borough system, 131; his 'Nightmare Abbey,' 132; its principal characters intended for portraits, 133; example of the playful character of his poetry, 134, 137; his 'Crochet Castle,' 135; his picture of Wales in the 'Misfortunes of Elphin,' 137; the leading characters in his 'Gryll Grange,' 141; his story of Shelley's craze about the Zodiac, 143

- Pear vinegar, from an old Roman receipt, clviii. 454
- Pears and their culture. See *Pomona*
- Peasant-proprietary (French), condition of the, clxvi. 301; food and lodging, 304; the *partage forcé*, 308
- Peasant proprietary (Ireland), question of a. See *Ireland* in 1878
- Peasant proprietorship, its application in Great Britain, cli. 15 *sq.*
- Pedigree-makers, clxvi. 234
- Pedigrees. See *Peerage*
- Pedro II. (of Aragon, 1174–1213), his character, clix. 367; consigns the education of his son to Simon de Montfort, 368; leads the Albigeois against the Crusaders, 373; killed at the battle of Muret, 374
- Peel (Sir Robert, 1788–1850), his conduct in the matter of the Prince Consort's annuity, cxli. 278; his accession to power, 283; considers his tenure of office precarious, 289; resignation, and resumption of office, 291; recognises the necessity for Catholic emancipation, 322
- on Irish taxation, cxlii. 314; his measures for its relief, 315
- his brief administration in the reign of William IV., cxlvii. 543
- early manifestation of his powers, cxlix. 183
- his offer to purchase from Turner pictures for the National Gallery declined, cli. 43; an exponent of sound Whig doctrine, 264, 272
- his fiscal measures in 1842, cli. 69; converted to a policy of free trade, 72; dissensions in his Cabinet: resigns, 73; failure of Lord John Russell to form a Cabinet, *ib.*; return of Sir Robert to office, *ib.*; his fall, 74; his eulogium on Cobden, 91; announces his determination to repeal the Corn Laws, 549
- Peel (Sir Robert), his anxiety for political consistency, clix. 316; distrusted by the Tories, 321; his second administration, 323
- his Corn Law Bill, cli. 401 *sq.*
- relations with Mr. Croker, cxli. 8, 15, 16, 21, 22, 25; challenges Mr. O'Connell, 21; his conduct during the Whig administration, 22; letter to Croker on the functions of the Sovereign, 275
- deplorable state of public affairs on the formation of his second administration, cxlii. 506; effect of his financial measures on Parliament, 507; causes of his loss of popularity, 508; his resignation, 512; Mr. Greville's description of him, *ib.*; his statesmanship contrasted with Lord John Russell's, 514
- his relations with Benjamin Disraeli, cxliiii. 504
- and the Conservative party, cxliv. 513; his great Budget of 1842, 517; the Repeal movement, 520; his Irish measures, 521; estimate of his policy, 522; the Spanish marriages, 528
- legislation on behalf of factory children, cxlv. 363
- his suggested Tithe Bill, cxlvii. 57
- his financial measures, 1842–1846, cxlviii. 267
- his death, clviii. 552
- Peerage, review of Burke's and Foster's Dictionaries of the, clviii. 225; diminished regard for birth in modern times, *ib.*; Rev. Mr. Robertson on hereditary rank as a counteractive of the idolatry of wealth, 226; George Eliot's lines on 'blood' and wealth, 227; satirical pedigrees, *ib.*; high descent

- in humble circumstances, 228; rank abandoned while in trade, *ib.*; glorification of their lowly origin by self-made men, 229; instinctive respect paid to birth, *ib.*; fabrication of pedigrees, 230; Butler's lines on heralds, 231; distinction between nobility and peerage, *ib.*; Professor Stubbs on English and Continental nobility, *ib.*; origin of our modern nobility, 232; Milles's 'Catalogue of Honor,' 233; Brooke's 'Catalogue,' *ib.*; Yorke's 'Union of Honour,' 234; Dugdale's 'Baronage of England,' *ib.*; Collins's 'Peerage,' 235; use made of it by Carlyle in his 'Life of Cromwell,' 236; Crawford's and Douglas's 'Scotch Peerages,' 237; Wood's edition of Crawford, 238; Crossley's 'Irish Peerage,' 239; Guthrie's 'Peerage,' *ib.*; Edmondson's 'Heraldry,' 240; Playfair's 'British Family Antiquity,' 241; Debrett's 'Peerage,' *ib.*; Lodge's 'Peerage,' 242; Bernard Burke's 'Dictionary,' 243; question of precedence in connexion with Scotch baronets, 244; Sir B. Burke's extraordinary pedigrees, 245; errors in the 'Landed Gentry,' *ib.*; Mr. Foster's 'Peerage, Baronetage, and Knightage,' 247; jurisdiction in matters relating to the peerage of Scotland, 249; armorial bearings, 251; curious story of a Scottish baronetcy, 254
- Pegu (15° to 19° N., 94° to 96° E.), annexation of the Burmese province of, clxv. 490
- Pekin (39° 50' N., 116° 50' E.), Japanese, mission to (1875), clxii. 267
- Peishwa (Prime Minister), the, of the Mahratta empire, the power and position of, cxlviii. 28 *sqq.*
- his conduct under British protection (1815), clx. 133; his character, 134; treachery, 136; annexation of his dominions (1818), 137
- Pélissier (Aimable Jean Jacques, [Duc de Malakhoff], 1794–1864), compared with Lord Raglan, clxvii. 183; his plan for the subjugation of Sebastopol, 184; opposes Napoleon's plan of campaign, 185; his letter to General Bosquet, *ib.*; arranges with Lord Raglan an expedition to Kertch, 186; his differences with the Emperor, *ib.*; his decisive letter to the Emperor, 190; change of front before Sebastopol, *ib.*; his futile attack, 191; his dismissal ordered by the Emperor, 193
- Pellagra, nature and effects of the disease, cliii. 448; parts of Italy subject to the scourge, 450; exclusively confined to the rural labouring population, 451; its presence in other countries, *ib.*; its locale in France, 452; in Spain, 453; condition of the peasants of Pavia, 454; connexion of the disease with the deteriorated condition of the maize diet of the people, 464
- its rapid increase in Italy, clviii. 105, 107
- Pelly (Sir Lewis, *b.* 1825), his edition of the Persian play of 'Hasan and Husain,' cli. 141, 154, 160
- Peltier (J. G., *d.* 1825), his trial, in 1803, on a charge of libelling Napoleon Bonaparte, clvii. 95
- Pemberton (Francis, Lord Kingsdown, *d.* 1697), his legal ability, cxlvii. 97
- Pemberton (General, U.S.), in command of the Confederate garrison at Vicksburg, clviii. 525 *sqq.*
- Pembrokeshire, extraordinary migration of Irish labourers to, in the sixteenth century, clxiii. 446

Penances cited in Abbé Gaume's 'Manual for Confessors,' cli. 307

Peninsular war, conflicting views on the policy of the, clxx. 11 *sq.*

Penjdeh (35° 58' N., 62° 45' E.), controversy respecting its possession, clxiii. 6

—— Russia's plan of action at the time of the dispute, clxvi. 565

—— military preparations in India in consequence of the Russian advance on, clxix. 11

Penn family, their autocratic position in Pennsylvania in 1757, cli. 323; Franklin's antagonism to, *ib.*

Penn (Sir William, 1621–1670, English Admiral and father of Penn the Quaker), his career, clii. 251

Pennsylvania, the 'Molly Maguire' conspiracy in, clxiii. 463 *note*

Pentateuch, various theories regarding its historical position, clxvii. 516

Penzance (50° 8' N., 5° 35' W.), propagation of foreign plants in its neighbourhood, clxix. 458

'People's Mass Book,' the, on the Eucharist, cli. 290

Pepys (Samuel, 1633–1703), his early life, clii. 227; accomplishments, 228; marriage, *ib.*; opening of his Diary, 229; profits of his appointments, *ib.*; Clerk of the Acts in the Navy Office, 230; convivial habits, 233; his views on dining, 234; kissing is a prominent feature of the Diary, 235; pleasure trip with Mrs. Michell, 236; his wife's jealousy, 237; Deborah Willett, *ib.*; quarrels with his wife, 238; her untidy habits, 239; his natural timidity, 240; closing entry of the Diary, 242; death of his wife, *ib.*; returned to Parliament for Castle Rising, *ib.*; charged with Popery, 243; suspected of corrupt practices, 244; his death, 245; value of the Diary, 246; the

information it affords on naval affairs, 247; his story of the four days' fight off the North Foreland in June 1666, 248; his dislike of Admiral Penn, 252; his judgments of other persons, 254; his own character, 256

Perceval (Amand Pierre Caussin de, b. 1795), his edition of Galland's version of the 'Arabian Nights,' clxiv. 167

Perceval (Spencer, 1762–1812), becomes Prime Minister, cxlvii. 527

—— the Ministry of (1809), clxviii. 300

Percy (Sir Henry, Hotspur, 1364–1403), his encounter with the Douglas at Otterburn, clxv. 128

Percy (Lucien), his memoir of Princesse Hélène de Ligne, clxvii. 1

Percy, the House of, review of Mr. de Fonblanque's edition of the Annals of, clxviii. 373; its Norman origin and settlement in England, *ib.*; great Percies of old, 374; historical value of the present book, 375; the marriage of Agnes de Perci with Jocelyn de Louvain, 376; tragic fate of successive Earls of Northumberland, 377; accounts of the second Earl, 378; and of the fourth and fifth, 379; income of the Earls in the sixteenth century, 380; Wolsey's jealousy of the family, 381; Henry Percy, 'the Unthrifty' (sixth Earl), unsuccessful suitor for Anne Boleyn, 382; ordered to arrest Cardinal Wolsey, 386; Sir Thomas Percy's rebellion (the 'Pilgrimage of Grace') and execution, 388; fate of the seventh and eighth Earls, 389; Thomas Percy, a Gunpowder Plot conspirator, 390; the ninth Earl punished for this crime of his kinsman, *ib.*; the tenth Earl, Algernon, made Lord High Admiral by Charles I., 392; his political

- action during the Civil War, 393;
extinction of the earldom, 394;
Elizabeth, Baroness Percy, the sole
representative of the race in 1670,
ib.; thrice legally married before
she was sixteen, 395; her marriage
with the Duke of Somerset, *ib.*;
the earldom revived, and raised
(1766) to a dukedom, 396
- Perfumes, the manufacture of, in the
Maritime Alps, clxi. 382
- Périer family, their public enterprise,
cliv. 418; Claude and Marie, and
their sons, 419; the career of
Casimir, 433
- Perron (General), in command of
Scindia's forces, defeated by General
Lake (1803), cxlviii. 37
- Perrot (G.) and Chipiez (O.), their
'History of Art in Phœnicia,'
clxiii. 193
- Perry (Professor), on the future de-
velopment of electrical appliances,
clv. 113
- Perry (Sampson, quack medicine
vendor and journalist), his adven-
tures in France during the Revo-
lution (1793), clxviii. 163
- Persia (26° to 40° N., 44° to 61° E.),
its geographical importance in the
Eastern question, cxlii. 282; Eng-
land's true policy regarding, 284
—— acquisition of Ormuz by
(1622), cxlviii. 354
—— French advance on (1808),
with a view to attempts on India,
cli. 233
—— the creation of a Russian
military and commercial line of
communication through, to India,
clviii. 396
—— miserable condition of Zoro-
astrians in, clxii. 409
—— the greyhound of, clxiii. 332
- Persian Boundary Commission (1870-
1872), its report on Eastern Persia,
clviii. 389
- Persian miracle-play of 'Hasan and
Husain,' review of Sir L. Pelly's
and Mr. Wollaston's edition of
the, cli. 141; story of the house
of 'Alf, 144; Matthew Arnold's
idealisation of the character of
'Alf, 147; treatment of the tragedy
by the Shī'a, 147; the self-sacrifice
of Hoseyn, 148; causes of the
popularity of Shī'ism in Persia
and India, 150; the festival of
Moharram, *ib.*; stage properties
and management of the play, 151;
magnificence of the theatre in
Persia, 152; aspect of the audi-
ence, *ib.*; effect of the drama on
the people, 153; translations of the
play, 154; difficulties in trans-
lating Oriental works, 155; Messrs.
Edwards and Lucas's imperfect
version of 'Hasan and Hoseyn,'
156; description of the scenes of
the play, 159; burial of the tābūt,
169; Dr. Birdwood's description
of the ceremonies of the last day
at Bombay, *ib.*
- Persian theatres, cli. 152
- Persians, military organisation of
the (seventh century), clv. 348
- Persigny (Jean, Count de, 1808-
1872), his anger at the accession of
the second Derby administration,
clx. 413; friendship for Palmer-
ston, *ib.*; resigns the French em-
bassy, *ib.*; his account of the
peace of Villafranca, 419
—— career and character of,
clxviii. 41; share in Prince Louis
Napoleon's Strasburg fiasco, 43;
imprisoned after the Boulogne
affair (1840), 44
- Perth (56° 24' N., 3° 25' W.), his-
tory of its grammar school, cxliii.
518 *sqq.*
- Perthshire, fruit-growing in, cli. 38
- Peru (3° to 22° S., 67° to 81° W.),
ancient civilisation in, cxliv. 311
- Peruvian twilight, clxix. 173
- Pescara (Ferdinand Francis d'Ava-

- los, Marquis of, 1490-1525), his plot against Ercole, Duke of Ferrara, clxvi. 42
- Pesquet's parrot (*Dasyptilus Pesqueti*), clxvi. 330
- Pessimism, cxlix. 500; tendency to resuscitation of forgotten modes of thought exemplified in, *ib.*; its identity with Buddhism, 503; examples in antiquity of the spirit of, 504; Leopardi's three 'stages of illusion,' 508; Schopenhauer's philosophy, 515; Hartmann's 'Philosophy of the Unconscious,' 525; degeneracy of modern German thought, 532
- Peter I. (the Great, Emperor of Russia, 1672-1725), his designs for the conquest of the Caucasus, cxlvi. 265
- his acquisition of the province of Baku, in 1723, clviii. 407
- his desire for an alliance with France, clxvii. 141
- Peter Martyr. See *Vermigli* (*Pietro*)
- Peterborough (Charles Mordaunt, Earl of, 1658-1735), his military abilities and eccentric character, cli. 531
- Peterhead, harbour accommodation at, clxii. 140; estimated cost of proposed enlargement of the harbour, *ib.*; convict labour to be employed thereon, 148
- Peterloo, the attack on a public meeting at, in 1819, cxlix. 179
- Petermann (Augustus, *b.* 1822), his theory regarding the best means of entering the Polar Sea, cxli. 463; his Gulf Stream theory, *ib.*
- Petermann (H.), his researches into the religion of the Sabians, clii. 122; his account of the Mandæan creed, 127
- Petite culture*, the, on the Continent, cli. 18
- Petition of Right, in 1628, its nature, cxliii. 125; arguments *pro* and *contra*, 130; its true intent, 137
- Petre (Edward, Jesuit father, 1631-1699), his influence over James II., clv. 299
- Petre (Lord), his theft of a lock of hair from Arabella Fermor, and its results, clx. 315
- Petroleum industry, the Russian, at Baku, clviii. 405
- Petty jury system in Ireland, cli. 136 *note*
- Petty (William). See *Shelburne* (*Earl of*)
- Phaer (Thomas), his translation of the 'Æneid,' clxvii. 459
- Pharos of Alexandria, the, description of, cli. 173, 175
- Pheidias (*circa* 498-432 B.C.), Waldstein's *Essays on the Art of*, clxiv. 484
- Phelps (Edward J., Minister of the United States to Great Britain, 1835), on the fishery treaty of 1818, clxvi. 158
- Philastre (M.), in charge of negotiations between France and Anam, clviii. 270; disapproves of Garnier's militant proceedings, *ib.*; his treaty with the Court of Hué (1874), 272
- Philip II. (of Spain, 1527-1598), relations of with Portugal (1576), clvi. 2 *sqq.*
- discountenances Pius V.'s bull deposing Queen Elizabeth, clviii. 363; his negotiations with the Duke of Guise, 373; the proposed murder of Elizabeth broached to him by Tassis, 374; his design on the English throne, 379; the grounds of his claim, 382; fails to get from Sixtus V. his promised quota towards the Armada, 384
- his early friendship for his brother Don John, clviii. 5; religiously observes the injunctions of his father's will concerning

- Don John, 8; publicly acknowledges him, 9; his European policy, 11; appoints Don John to command the expedition against the Moors, 14; his anxiety for his kinsman's personal safety, 16; reception of the news of Lepanto, 35; declines the kingdom of Greece for Don John, 36; also the sovereignty of Tunis for him, 40; his policy in the Netherlands and scheme of an invasion of England, 41; interview with his brother at the Escorial, 42; dislike of William of Orange, 45; growing distrust of Don John, 48; his intrigues against him, 52; refuses to answer Don John's letters, and lets him die in neglect, 54
- Philip III. (of Spain, 1578-1621), his character and personality, 228; miserable condition of the country under his government, 247; expulsion of the Moors, 258
- Philip Augustus (Philip II. of France, 1165-1223), extent of territory subject to him at his accession, clx. 369
- Philip VI. (of Valois, 1293-1350), his mission to Flanders, cliii. 82; causes the city of Ghent to be excommunicated, 84; invades Flanders, *ib.*; the Truce of Esplechin, 93
- Philippaugh, Montrose's defeat at (1645), clxx. 245
- Philippine Islands (Malay Archipelago), fauna and flora of, clxvi. 330
- Philips (Ambrose, 1671-1749), his pastorals contrasted with Pope's, clx. 310
- Philips (John, 1676-1708), his poem on cider, written in 1706, clviii. 459
- Philippsen (M.), his 'Henry IV. and Philip III.,' cliv. 224; on the condition of Spain at the beginning of the reign of Philip, 227
- Philipsbourg, surrender of, to the French under the Duc d'Enghien (Condé, 1644), clxiii. 557
- Phillimore (Sir Robert, 1810-1885), his 'Commentaries upon International Law' reviewed, cxliv. 352
- on the sale of war ships to belligerents by neutrals, clx. 267
- Phillips (John, 1800-1874), his 'Rivers, Mountains, and Sea-coast of Yorkshire,' clv. 383
- Philology, comparative, proves the connexion of the Saxon and Celtic peoples, cxlii. 32
- Philosophy, definition of the word, clix. 42
- Philpotts (Henry, Bishop of Exeter, 1777-1869), advises the Duke of Wellington on Catholic emancipation, cxli. 372
- Phœnicia, early connexion with Egypt, clix. 475; influence of, 476; altars of, 477; Tyre, *ib.*
- review of works by MM. Perrot and Chipiez and M. Clermont-Ganneau, clxiii. 193; early maritime enterprise of the Phœnicians, *ib.*; settlements in Syria (B.C. 1600), *ib.*; antiquity of Tyre and Sidon, *ib.*; other cities on the Syrian coast, 193 *sq.*; description of the locality, 194; extension of Phœnician commerce to Cyprus, Crete, Ægean Islands, and Greece, *ib.*; to the Mediterranean and Spain, 195; Phœnician colony at Cadiz (B.C. 1100), *ib.*; relations with Andalusian tribes, *ib.*; trade with the north coast of Africa, *ib.*; Carthage founded (B.C. 800) by the Tyrians, *ib.*; Tyre and the calamities foretold by Ezekiel, *ib.*; Greek and Etrurian rivalry to the Phœnicians, 196; Carthaginian progress, 196 *sq.*; dissolution of the Carthaginian empire, 197;

- Tyre, the Phœnician metropolis, subjected to Macedonia, *ib.*; effects of Phœnician enterprise, 198; international commerce, *ib.*; mining and metallurgy, *ib.*; trade in the famous purple dye, 199; origin of the association of red with royalty and cardinals, *ib.*; invention of alphabetical writing, 200; reasons why information respecting Phœnicia is scarce, *ib.*; destruction of its literature, *ib.*; its inscribed monuments, *ib.*; examples of the inscriptions, 201; its architecture, 202; its temples and coins, 204 *sqq.*; tombs, 210 *sqq.*; samples of Phœnician metallurgy, 213 *sqq.*; trade in ivory, 218; engraved gems: varieties of glyptic art, 220; jewellery, 222; manufacture and exportation of glass, 223; porcelain or 'Egyptian stone,' 224; sculpture, 227; originality of the Phœnician race in useful arts, 230
- Phœnician antiquities, as illustrating the contemporary civilisation of the Hebrews, clxv. 417; the alphabet, 419
- Phœnicians, their sway in the Ægean, clv. 122
- Photographic telescope, the largest in existence, clxvii. 34
- Photography, its use in astronomical science, clxiii. 381
- its influence on astronomy, clxvii. 23
- Phylloxera vastatrix*, correctives against, clxi. 378
- of American origin, clxiv. 365; its life-stages, 366; its habitat, 367; measures taken for its destruction in France, 370; its ravages in Continental vineyards, 375
- Phyong-yang, a Korean town, description of, clxii. 275
- Pianoforte, the, its qualities and its limits, in the production of high-class music, clviii. 494
- Pic du Midi, Pyrenees, the observatory there, clx. 369
- Pickering (E. C.), his works on stellar photography, clxvii. 23
- Pickett (Confederate General), annihilation of his brigade at Gettysburg, clviii. 545
- Picton (General, Governor of Trinidad), his trial, in 1804, on a charge of misdemeanour in torturing a female, clvii. 86
- Picts, the, clv. 390
- Picts-work-ditch, or Catrail, the fosse of the Galwegians, clxvi. 8
- Pictures, difficulties in recognising the authors of, clvii. 178
- Piddington (Henry), discoverer (1848) of the circularity of storms ('cyclone'), clxviii. 314; precepts for navigation in storms, 315, 317
- Piedmont, incidents of the war with Austria (1848), clxii. 48; position at the accession of Victor Emmanuel, 50; Cavour's work, *ib.*; domestic legislation, *ib.*; foreign policy, 51
- Piers and harbours, number of, in Great Britain and Ireland, clxii. 131; expenditure on, in Ireland, during this century, 132. See also *Harbours and Docks*
- Pig-deer (*Babirua*), of North Celebes, clxvi. 338
- Pigott (Robert, d. 1794), representative of England on Anacharsis Clootz's deputation of the human race, clxvi. 447; his ancestry and antecedents, *ib.*; eccentric views, 448; enthusiasm for the French Revolution, *ib.*; at the National Assembly, 449; advocates the use of caps: introduction of the *bonnet rouge*, *ib.*; death, 450
- Pigs of New Guinea, clxvi. 345
- Pillnitz, the Convention of (1791), clxvi. 374

Pindarees (mountain folk, Hindustan), in rebellion against British rule in 1817, *clx.* 124 *seqq.*, 136

Pinturicchio (Bernardino, 1454-1513), the alleged connexion of Raphael with his frescoes, *clvii.* 185

Piracy in the Eastern seas in the seventeenth century, *cxlviii.* 359; practice of, by the Maharrattas, 363; repressed by Commodore James, 365; subjugation of the Joasmis, Arab pirates of the Persian Gulf, 371

Piracy in Madagascar, *clxiii.* 93

Pisa (43° 43' N., 10° 23' E.), the cartoon of, executed by Michael Angelo and destroyed, *cxliv.* 120

Pitt (William, 1759-1806), his reasons for excluding Lord Shelburne from his Ministry, *cxlv.* 201

—— interests himself in submarine machines, *cxlvi.* 287

—— his recall of Lord Wellesley from India, *cxlviii.* 51

—— his services to the English monarchy, *cxlix.* 170

—— on the British Constitution, *clx.* 573

—— head of Ministry in 1784, *clxvi.* 349; his character and abilities, 351; defects, 352; Mr. Lecky's judgement on him, 354; his ability as a financier, 355; foreign policy, 356; seeks to counteract the ambition of Prussia, 357; as a Parliamentary reformer, 358; his Irish policy, 361; attitude with regard to the French Revolution, 367

—— character of his financial policy (1783), *clxviii.* 262; his political relations with Lord Grenville, 274 *seqq.*; his policy in regard to the Irish Union, 281; his desire to grant relief to Catholics: retirement from

office, 282; his second Ministry (1804), 284 *seqq.*; his death, 288

Pitt (William) on Parliamentary reform, *clxx.* 4

Pius IV. (Pope, John Angelo Medici, 1490-1565), his creed quoted on the Eucharist, *cli.* 286

—— his Nuncio refused reception at the Court of Elizabeth, *clviii.* 360

Pius V. (Pope, Michael Ghislieri, 1504-1572), his character, *clviii.* 21, 37; forms the Holy League against the Turks, *ib.*; death of, 37

—— his Bull of excommunication and deposition of Queen Elizabeth, *clviii.* 362, 364

Pius VII. (Pope, Gregory Barnabas Chiaramonte, 1740-1823), officiates at the coronation of Napoleon I. and Joséphine, *clii.* 178

Pius IX. (Pope, Giovanni Maria Mastai-Ferretti, 1792-1878), his letter to the German Emperor on Papal authority, *cxli.* 554; passion of loyalty to his person, 575, 578; as head of the Church never more powerful than now (1875), 576

—— his character, *cxlvii.* 262; his innovations, 268

—— character of his pontificate, *cliv.* 436; the fiction of his imprisonment, 440; his policy after the entry of the Italian troops into Rome, 444

—— Bishop of Imola in 1846, *clxii.* 40; his views of the government of the Romagna under Gregory XVI., *ib.*; his relations with the Pasolini, 41; he attends the conclave at Rome to elect the Pope, *ib.*; the white dove: a strange omen, *ib.*; is elected Pope, *ib.*; his enlightened views and advanced tendencies, 41 *sq.*; grants

an amnesty to political offenders, 42; appoints Cardinal Gizzi Secretary of State, *ib.*; opposition of Mazzini's party (Young Italy) and the Sanfedisti to the Pope's reforms, *ib.*; his policy warmly approved by France and England, 42 *sq.*; resignation of Gizzi, 43; the Pope confers with Pasolini and forms a State Council, *ib.*; cause of its failure, *ib.*; M. Rossi persuades the Pope to introduce laymen into the papal Cabinet, 44; Prince Gabrielli appointed War Minister, *ib.*; further increase of laymen in response to the clamour for reform, *ib.*; Pasolini appointed to the department of Agriculture, *ib.*; reconstruction of the Ministry, 45; war against Austria demanded by the people, *ib.*; the Pope blesses the papal troops previous to their march to the Po, *ib.*; refuses to sanction war, 46; his allocution and its interpretation, 46 *sq.*; break up of the Ministry, 47; failure of the Pope to induce Minghetti to form a Ministry, *ib.*; the Pope inactive notwithstanding Pasolini's advice and the popular agitation for war, 48; quits Rome in disguise for Gaeta, after the assassination of M. Rossi, 49; formation of a Roman republic, *ib.*; Pius IX.'s policy after his restoration by France, *ib.*; his high opinion of Pasolini in 1876, 57 *sq.*; estimate of the Pope's character and work, 58 *sq.*

Pixii, M., his magneto-electric machine, 95

Plague in England (1592), the, made an excuse for the restriction of play-acting, clviii. 70

Plantations (planting of colonies in Ireland), initiated by Mary, clxiii. 449; the system continued by

Elizabeth and her Stuart successors, *ib.*

Plants, colouring principles of, cl. 380

— physiological investigations into the movements of, at the beginning of the nineteenth century, cliii. 497; circumnutation of growing, 501; nature of the so-called sleep of leaves, 503; its purpose, 501; wonderful faculties of the tips of rootlets, 505; power of movement in plants compared with the motor-power in animals, 506; their dissimilarity, 507; movements of the amoeba, 508; the ciliary movement, 513

— migrations of, clxix. 448; first steps in botanical geography, *ib.*; Humboldt's researches, 449; Forbes's theory of distribution, *ib.*; Dr. Russel Wallace on insular floras, 451; indigenous vegetation of St. Helena, 452; earliest distribution determined by geological changes, 453; arctic plants in southern floras, *ib.*; colonising power of the Scandinavian flora, 454; methods of plant migration, 455; drift fruits from Kingston Harbour, Jamaica, 456; renewal of vegetation on Krakatoa after denudation, 457; plant-dispersion by human agency, 458; M. de Candolle's theory of the spontaneous origin of food-plants, 461; plants of utility most commonly cultivated, 465; flora of China, 466; theory of the Chinese origin of the peach, 467; wheat, 468; its varieties, 469; Roman introduction of plants and trees into England, 472; rice and maize, 473; tea, sugar, and coffee, 474; cotton, 475; vine and cabbage, 476; beet-root, 477; Professor Hehn's philological method of tracing the wanderings of plants, 477; the edible chestnut,

- 478; fruit-trees introduced into Europe from the East, 479
- Plato (B.C. 429-347), extent of his astronomical knowledge, cxlvi. 106
- his philosophical method contrasted with Bacon's, clxii. 343
- Plautus (B.C. 227 or 224-184), compared with Terence, clv. 379
- Playfair (John, 1748-1819), Lord Jeffrey's testimony as to his influence on the society of Edinburgh, clvii. 244
- Playfair (Sir Lyon, b. 1819), on the improvement in our military hygiene, clxviii. 497
- Playfair (Lieut.-Col. R. L.), his 'Travels in the Footsteps of Bruce,' clv. 121; his description of the aqueduct of Carthage, 137; on the disastrous effects of disforestation in Tunis, 144; on Bizerta, 145; his account of the legendary story of Kairewân, 152
- Playfair (William, 1759-1823), his share in the French Revolution, clxvi. 451; launches the Scioto Company in 1789, *ib.*; at the capture of the Bastille, *ib.*; his 'History of Jacobinism,' 452; rescues D'Espréménil from the mob, *ib.*; order issued for his arrest by Barrère, *ib.*; suggests the manufacture of forged assignats to crush the French Revolution, *ib.*; edits 'Galignani's Messenger,' 453; death, *ib.*
- Pleiades, discovery of their nebulous condition, clxvii. 41
- Plevna (43° 27' N., 24° 44' E.), its part in the Russo-Turkish war of 1877, cxlvi. 572
- Russian blunders at, cxlvii. 205; its fall, 209; lessons to be derived from the operations at, *ib.*
- effects of the fall of on European politics, cl. 323
- the Russian disaster at (1877), cli. 223
- Pliny (Cæcilius Secundus, Caius, the younger, b. A.D. 62), and the persecution of the Christians in Bithynia, 105
- Pliny (Secundus Caius, d. A.D. 79), on the varieties of apples and pears, and their nomenclature, clviii. 454
- Plymouth (52° 22' N., 4° 10' W.), the breakwater at, clxii. 146
- Po, river, delta formation in the, cxlv. 115
- hydrographic survey of the, cliii. 429; annual increase of its height and outflow, 431
- Poetry, conditions necessary for the permanence of, clv. 322
- lyric, first developement of, clxii. 63
- modern, review of works by Lord Tennyson and Mr. Courthope, clxiii. 466; definition of 'poetry,' *ib.*; influence of poetry upon national character, 467; alleged stagnation and decay in the poetic art in modern times, 468; 'liberal' and 'conservative' as applied to poetry: criticism of Mr. Courthope's theory, 469 *sqq.*; the poets of the sixteenth and nineteenth centuries compared, 472; literary types of the eighteenth century, 474; the substance of Pope's poetry, 476; the poetical theory of Wordsworth, 477; the cause of the decay of Coleridge's poetical impulse, 481; defence of Keats, 482; Lord Tennyson, 484; the secret of his power, 486; criticism and specimens of his 'Idylls of the King,' 488; 'In Memoriam,' *ib.*; 'Tiresias, and other Poems,' 489 *sqq.*; the charm of his narrative poetry, 497
- Poets, their function, cliv. 487; the two great classes of, 490
- Poggio Bracciolini (1380-1459), alleged to have forged the 'Annals' of Tacitus, cxlviii. 444

Poisons used by the Venetians, their preparation and mode of administration, clxvi. 59

Poitiers, battle of (1356), incident of the Douglas at the, clxv. 131

Poland (50° to 55° N., 17° to 24° E.), the first partition of (1772), cxliv. 350

—— the intrigue in 1745 for promoting the Prince de Conti's accession to the throne of, cxlix. 390; nature of the constitution of, 395; scene at the breaking up of the Diet, 397; extinction of French influence in, 416; death of the king of, 423; partition of, 424

—— treatment of, by Russia after the insurrection of 1863, cli. 216

—— invasion of, by the Mongols (1241), clii. 492

—— the agitation on behalf of, in 1848, cliv. 476

—— the drama in, clviii. 66

—— her aid invoked by the Prussian 'Bund' in 1463, clviii. 301; incorporates West Prussia, *ib.*; that State chafes under the obligations of union, 313; close of the 'War of the Frankish Troopers,' 320; the currency question in, 321

—— insurrection in (1861), clxii.

54

—— chaotic state of the country at the time of the French Revolution, clxvi. 204; the partitions of, 375, 524; last years of its independence, 523

Pole (Reginald, afterwards Cardinal, 1500-1558), offered the archbishopric of York, clii. 279

—— project of advancing him to the throne in supersession of Henry VIII., clx. 110

Polignac (Comtesse de, c. 1749-1793), intimate of Queen Marie Antoinette, cxliv. 334

Polignac (Auguste Jules Armand Marie, Prince de, 1780-1847), and the Ordinances of July 1830, cliv. 469; intrigues for the independence of Belgium, 470

—— de Vitrolles' account of, clxi. 456

Political assassination. See *Assassination*

Political clubs, the early, clxvii. 110 *sq.*; working men's, 126

Political corruption in the United States, tolerance of, clxix. 511

Political economy, growing importance of, cxlix. 356; difficulty of understanding its principles, 358

Poll tax (England), its institution. (1377), clxviii. 250

Pollock (Frederick, afterwards Sir, b. 1845), his memoir of Professor Clifford, cli. 477

—— his 'Essays in Jurisprudence and Ethics,' clvii. 423; his ethical views, 446

Polycarp (St., *d. circ.* 167), his epistle to the Philippians adduced in evidence of the genuineness of the Ignatian epistles, clxiv. 121, 126; compared with Ignatius, 132

Polycrates (Bishop of Ephesus, second century), reference of, to St. John, cxlv. 6

Pomona, Herefordshire, clviii. 447; T. A. Knight's 'Pomona Herefordiensis,' 448; Dr. Hogg on the apple in Herefordshire, 449; early references in history to the apple and pear, *ib.*; supposed allusions to apples in Hebrew and Greek, *ib.*; the apple in Lebanon, 450; indefinite statements of Theophrastus in treating of apples and quinces, 451; Cato and Palladius on the cultivation of apples and pears, 452; Roman methods of preserving and making drinks from these fruits, 453; the apple

- in Britain at the time of the Roman invasion, 455; orchard-growing in England by the monks, *ib.*; pears and costards, 456; earliest English cider, 457; Shakespeare's 'apple-johns' and 'leather-coats,' 458; John Philips's poem on cider, 459; Gerarde's notice of Herefordshire orchards, 460; Rev. Martin Johnson on the longevity of cider drinkers, *ib.*; parentage of the apple, 461; derivation of the word, *ib. note*; influence of soil and climate, 462; sorts suitable for cider-making, *ib.*; Knight's theory that all varieties die out in time, 463; Dr. Bull against this theory, 464; experiments in cross-fertilisation, 465; how to manage an orchard, 466; materials for orchard fertilisation, 467; planting and pruning, 469; tree enemies and diseases, 470; cause of canker, *ib.*; American blight, 471; vegetable parasites, 472; orchard-farming, *ib.*; the Ribston pippin 473; horticulture and fruit-growing as school subjects, 474
- Pompeius (Cn. Magnus, B.C. 105-48), his character, cl. 521
- Pondicherry (11° 55' N, 79° 54' E.), the French at (seventeenth century), clxii. 87
- Poniatowski (Stanislas, King of Poland, 1732-1798), character of his reign, clxvi. 205; his struggles to preserve Polish independence, 524
- his friendship with Madame Geoffrin, clxvii. 3
- Ponta da Lenha (on the Congo), clx. 161, 164
- Poole (Stanley Lane-), his 'Life of Viscount Stratford de Redcliffe,' clxix. 203
- Poona (18° 30' N., 73° 55' E.), life of a British political Resident at, clx. 134, 143
- Poor-law, before its reform in 1834, clxix. 393; proper sphere of, 400
- (1834), supposed harshness in the working of, clxiv. 515
- Poor-law Board (now the Local Government Board), effect of its increased powers regarding medical relief in London, cxlvi. 147
- Pope (Alexander, 1688-1744), works of, clx. 295; his detractors and admirers, *ib.*; Sainte-Beuve's sympathetic estimate of him, 296; partisanship of his editors, *ib.*; Croker, Elwin, and Courthope's editions, of his works, 297; convicted of falsifying his own correspondence, 298; Macaulay's view of Pope's character, *ib.*; Mr. Courthope's estimate, *ib.*; Pope's poetical characteristics, 300; is the mirror of his times, *ib.*; his claim to correctness of style, 301; carelessness of his biographers, 303; birth and parentage, *ib.*; childhood, 304; his personal appearance, *ib.*; education, 305; diversity of his reading, *ib.*; early verse production, 306; the 'Ode to Solitude,' *ib.*; his severe illness, 307; earliest patron, *ib.*; his Catholic connexions, *ib.*; acquaintance with Wycherley and Cromwell, 308; the 'Pastorals,' 309; Pope's and Philip's pastorals contrasted, 310; the 'Essay on Criticism,' 311; Addison's criticism of it, 312; 'Windsor Forest' undertaken at the instigation of Lord Lansdowne, 313; Wordsworth's opinion of it, *ib.*; his prologue to Addison's 'Cato,' *ib.*; origin of the 'Rape of the Lock,' 314; consults Addison on the introduction of machinery therein, 315; sources of many of the details, 317; 'The Elegy to the Memory of an Unfortunate Lady,' 319; speculations on its subject,

- ib.*; 'Eloise to Abelard,' 320; translations of Homer, 322; personal habits, *ib.*; at the villa at Twickenham, *ib.*; weakly constitution, 323; his circle of friends, 324; quarrels with Lady Mary Wortley Montagu, 325; and attacks her friendship with Martha Blount, *ib.*; quarrels with Addison, 327; the lines on Atticus, *ib.*; history of the Caryll collection of Pope's correspondence, 327; the fabricated letters compared with the originals, 328; Pope's trap for Curll, 329; his duplicity towards Swift, 330; obtains his letters from Swift through Lord Orrery, 331; character of Pope's letter-writing, 332; origin of the 'Dunciad,' 333; the 'Essay on Man,' 336; the 'Moral Essays,' 339; the 'Epistle on the Character of Women,' 340; reported acceptance of a large bribe from the Duchess of Marlborough for the withdrawal of the lines on Atossa, 340; the 'Horatian Imitations,' 345; at once satirist and libeller, 346; the 'Epistle to Dr. Arbuthnot,' 347; points of union with Horace, 348; his party spirit, 349; death, 350; character, *ib.*
- Pope (Alexander), the substance of his poetry, clxiii. 476
- Popes, mode of electing, cxlvii. 259
- temporal power of the: influence of the question upon the Franco-Prussian war of 1870, clxi. 361
- Popish Plot (1678), frenzy in England over the, cxlii. 406; Charles II.'s conduct during the, 407
- Popular Government. See *Governments, popular*
- Popular opinion, British, opposed to several of the greatest reforms in our history, cxlviii. 86
- Population, French, decline of (1792-1800), clxi. 121
- Population and taxation, their increase compared, clxvii. 369
- Porcelain, Egyptian, the manufacture of, clxiii. 224; question of the genuineness of the specimens found outside Egypt, 225
- Porter (Admiral, U.S.), his naval operations on the Mississippi and at the siege of Vicksburg, clviii. 517 *sqq.*
- Portland (43° 30' N., 70° 15' W.), tidal rise at, clxii. 132; its break-water and harbour, 146
- Portland cement, use of, for construction of harbours and piers, clxii. 138
- Portland (William Henry Cavendish Bentinck, Duke of, 1788-1809), his Ministry of 1807, clxviii. 299
- Portland (William Henry Cavendish Scott-Bentinck, Duke of, 1768-1854, Secretary of State in 1814), his ministerial incompetence, cli. 247
- Portland (Earl of). See *Weston (Richard)*
- Portnaw massacre, the (1642), clx. 512
- Ports, number of, in Great Britain, clxii. 130
- Portugal (36° to 42° N., 6° to 9° W.), rivalry of England with, in India, cxlviii. 347; naval battles between the two powers, 348; capture of Ormuz from (1622), 354
- position of, after the death of Don Sebastian (1578), clvi. 15; its colonies in the New World, 140; claims in the East in conflict with those of Spain, 143; a dependency of Spain after the death of Don Sebastian, 145
- the Congo treaty with Great Britain, clx. 151; introduction of

- vegetable products in Africa, 166;
work of the Jesuits, 167; extent
of its sovereignty on the West
Coast, 181; protest of the Anti-
Slavery Society against, 184;
seizes the Dutch possessions in
Brazil, 442
- Portuguese, their opposition to the
East India Company, cli. 394
—— their destruction of a Hu-
guenot colony in Brazil, in the
sixteenth century, clxii. 85
- Portumna (Galway: Lord Clanri-
carde's estate), working of the Plan
of Campaign at, clxviii. 575
- Positivism and morality, clxv. 524
- Post, the penny, the child of the
locomotive, clxx. 61; the travel-
ling post-office, 62
- Post Office Telegraphs. See *Tele-
graphs, Post Office*
- Potomac, army of the, its composi-
tion, training, and organisation
(1861), cxliv. 83; its behaviour in
the field, 94
- Potosi (Bolivia), vast increase in the
supply of precious metals after its
discovery (1545), clxiii. 289
- Pott (Dr. A. F.), his work 'Die
Zigeuner in Europa und Asien',
cxlviii. 117
- Pottery manufacture in Cyprus,
clxiii. 226
- Pouillet (M.), on lightning conduc-
tors, clx. 37, 39, 41
- Powis (Earl of). See *Clive (Lord)*
- Pradt (Dominique Dufour, Abbé de,
1750-1837), Napoleon I.'s treat-
ment of, clx. 7; Metternich's selec-
tion of him as a trustworthy French
negotiator, 14; origin of his mili-
tary science, 23
—— account of his ambitious
career, clxi. 111
- Pragmatic Sanction, the, clvii. 385
- Prague (50° 5' N., 14° 25' E.), treaty
of (1813), cliii. 29
—— captured by the Franco-
Bavarian forces in 1741, clvii.
417
- Prague, the French besieged in (1744),
clxii. 416; Maillebois' failure to
relieve, 417; retreat of Belle-Isle's
army from, 418
- Praxiteles (about B. C. 360), his sculp-
ture of Hermes and the infant
Dionysos at Olympia, cxlix. 229
- Prayer Books: the 'Little Prayer
Book' on the Eucharist, cli. 289,
294, 299, 302; on confession, 304
—— First Prayer Book of Edward
VI., its bearing on ritualism, cli.
290 *note*, 295
—— Second Prayer Book of Ed-
ward VI., condemns non-com-
municating attendance at the ad-
ministration of the Lord's Supper,
cli. 293; on a sacrificial altar, 295
—— the 'Priest's Prayer Book',
object of, cli. 289; on confession,
310; on anointing the sick with
oil, 314
- Preece (William Henry), on lightning
conductors, clx. 50, 60
- Prelacy, abolished by the Solemn
League and Covenant in Scotland
(1637), clvi. 307
- Press (English), influence of the
periodical, in the nineteenth cen-
tury, cxlix. 174
—— the, Mr. Croker's desire to
'manage' (1820), clxi. 19
- Press (French), the 'organisation of
the,' under Napoleon III., clxi. 260
- Preston (53° 45' N., 2° 40' W.),
defeat of the Scots at, by Cromwell
(1648), cl. 207
- Preston (Thomas, General), his part
in the Irish war of 1641-1648, cli.
448, 460, 466
- Prestonpans, battle of (1745), clxvi.
509
- Prestwich (Professor Joseph), his
'Geology,' clxiv. 219; the two
schools of geologists, 220; on de-
nudation, 224; on the estimates of

- geological time, 225; on limestone rocks, 227; ocean currents, 232; meteorological agencies, 233; volcanoes, 235; coral reefs, 237; his defective zoological classification, 239
- 'Priest in Absolution,' the character of the work, cli. 304, 308
- Priesthood, a sacrificial, question of recognition in the English Church, cli. 295
- Priestley (William, son of Dr. Priestley), his application to be made a French citizen (1792), clxviii. 168
- Primitive property, review of M. de Laveleye's and other works on, cxlviii. 146; character of Laveleye's contribution to comparative sociology, 146 *sq.*; property in land amongst village communities, 147; the 'Mir' system of Russia, 147 *sq.*; the communal system in Java, 148; the Swiss *allmeads* described, 148 *sq.*; family communities amongst the southern Slavs, 149 *sq.*; existence of the family system in France in other than pastoral matters, 151; the Church and village communities, *ib.*; effect of the development of feudalism on the system, *ib.*; communal property in France crushed by the Revolution, 152; M. de Laveleye's plea for the communal system, *ib.*; on the decay of the system in Russia, 153; resultant evil effects on morality there, 154; suggestions for the improvement of the system, 155; modern ideas antagonistic to its survival, 156; M. de Laveleye on the tendencies of European societies towards the system, 157; the commune system *v.* individual ownership, 158; M. de Laveleye's denunciation of English land tenure, 159; the relations of labour to property, 160; M. de Laveleye on the socialistic tendencies of Christianity, 167; the dangers of his teachings, 168
- Primogeniture, its origin, cxlii. 50
 — in England, law of, cli. 23
 — in India, cxliv. 183; its origin, 195
- Pritchard (Professor Charles), his measurement of double stars by photography, clxvii. 43
- Private Bill legislation: misconception and exaggeration as to the system, cxli. 74; how the system arose, 75; its logical origin, 76; details of its expensiveness, 77; cost of opposition to stillborn schemes, 78; fees to the two Houses of Parliament, 79; costs of witnesses, 'experts,' and counsels' fees, 80; the work of the present tribunal has been fairly well done, 81; influence of the institution of Grand Committees on Private Bill Committees, 82; qualifications needed in any tribunal to replace these, 83; arguments against local tribunals, 84; expensiveness of local enquiries, 87; difficulties of enquiry by joint committees of the two Houses, *ib.*; a judicial court suggested, 88; needed consolidation and revision of standing orders, 89; payment of interest during construction, *ib.*; questions of *locus standi*: the Court of Referees, 91, 92; suggestions for constitution of the court: number of judges, 92; amount of work, 93; economy of time, 94; not 'a travelling court,' 96; classification and statistics of private bills, 97; cases reserved to Parliament, *ib.*; the argument from the 'groove' of judges and the 'uncertainty' of Parliament, 99; the principle of 'expediency' in each case, 100; reception of evidence, *ib.*; a competent staff for the suggested new court, 101;

- growth of the Parliamentary bar, *ib.*; position of Parliamentary agents, 102; question of selection of judges for the suggested court, 103; conclusion that, anyway, a change is necessary, 105
- Privateering, international laws concerning, clx. 269, clxvi. 180
- Probyn (John Webb), his 'Italy from the Fall of Napoleon in 1815 to the Death of Victor Emmanuel in 1878,' clxiii. 37
- Procter (Bryan Waller). See *Barry Cornwall*
- Progress in the United States, a century of, clxix. 96
- Prohibited weapons of warfare, clx. 270
- Prokesch-Osten (le Comte, fils), his edition of Chevalier Gentz's reports to the Hospodars of Wallachia on the political state of Europe from 1813 to 1828, cxlv. 534
- Pronis (Governor of Madagascar, 1642), character of his rule, clxiii. 89; treachery towards the natives, *ib.*; death, 90
- Property, the question of, in England, cxlvii. 323
- Protection, its effects on the interests of American farmers, cliv. 569; decline of the American carrying trade under the system, 571; its inability to raise wages, 573; proposed five-shilling duty on corn, 577; fable of the eagle, the sow, and the cat, 581; relation between imports and exports, 585; producer and consumer, 586
- Protectionists, their obstructive tactics in Parliament in the struggle for free trade, clv. 73 and 74 *note*
- Proudhon (Pierre-Joseph, 1809-1865), the school of ethics founded by, cxliv. 480
- Provence (Comte de [Monsieur], brother to Louis XVI.), his hostility to Marie Antoinette, clxvi. 217; his court at Coblenz, 220
- Prowe (Leopold), his 'Life of Copernicus,' clviii. 295
- Prussia (40° to 55° N., 6° to 22° E.), grounds of her intervention in Holland in 1787, cxlii. 527; over-estimation of the difficulties to be encountered, 528; active preparations for invasion, 532; strength of the forces engaged, 533; early success, 538; investment of Amsterdam, 540; its surrender, 544; termination of the war, *ib.*; lessons to be learnt therefrom, 545
- joins the first coalition against France, cxlvi. 400; treaty of the Hague with England, 402; desire for peace, 403; concludes peace with France at Basel, 405; desire for the acquisition of Hanover, 406; her vacillation, 409; effect of the battle of Austerlitz, 413; conditions of superior government in the early part of the present century, 419; abortive attempts to remedy the system, 422; the catastrophes of Jena and Auerstädt, 423
- subserviency of, to Russia at the time of the Crimean war, cxlvii. 148; duplicity of the King of, 153
- the treaty of neutrality with England in 1756, cxlix. 404; a cardinal point in the history of Europe, *ib.*; outbreak of the Seven Years' War, 407; rupture of diplomatic relations with France, 412; the battle of Roesbach, 416
- social debasement, cl. 309; joint-stock company mania in, 310; increase of crime in, 312
- letter of the Prince Regent of, on Continental politics in 1859, clii. 105
- state of affairs in (1803), cliii. 5; invited to join Austria and Russia against France, 6

Prussia, guarantees the Pragmatic Sanction, clvii. 387

— an independent State founded (thirteenth century) under the Teutonic Order, clviii. 300; the Prussian 'Bund' invokes the aid of Poland in 1453, 301; incorporation of West Prussia with Poland, *ib.*; hatred of the Teutonic Order, 312; chafing of the ties with Poland, 313; close of the 'war of the Frankish Troopers,' 320; reforms in the coinage, 321

— agrarian legislation in, clxv. 8

— condition and policy of, at the dawn of the French Revolution, clxvi. 202; her foreign policy at the end of the eighteenth century, 357; intrigues with Catherine of Russia against the Poles, 374; reasons for not striving to crush the French Revolution, 377

Prussia, the Church question in, cxliv. 229

— position of the Catholic Church in, from 1850 to 1870, cl. 303; Prince Bismarck's campaign against it, 303; the Falk laws, 305; their failure, 306; effects of Prince Bismarck's concession to the Liberals, 308

— efforts of the rulers of, to fuse Lutheranism and Calvinism, clii. 536

Prussian navy, formation of a, in 1848, cxliv. 9; its performances in the Sleswig-Holstein war, 10; augmentation opposed by the Landtag, 12; engagement of the 'Meteor' with the 'Bouvet,' 19; recapitulation of its history, 21

Prynne (William [Puritan], 1600–1669), account of his punishment (1637), clvi. 303; his epigram on his own branding, 304

Ptolemaic cosmology, its origin and history, cxlvi. 105

Public Worship Regulation Act (1874), Bishop Fraser on the, clxiii. 305; its passage through the House of Commons, 310

Pueblos, the, a people of North America, cxliv. 294

Puglia, or Apulia (S. Italy, 39° to 41° N., 15° to 18° E.) See *Apulia*
Pumice ejected from Krakatoa, character of the, clxix. 158

Punjab Code (English), its character, cxliv. 544

Punjab Land Tenancy Bill, the, clxix. 6

Purcell (J. S., Registrar of Joint-Stock Companies), his evidence on joint-stock companies to the Royal Commission on Dull Trade, clxiii. 72

Purgatory, the Roman doctrine of, traced to the Sibylline Poems, cxlvi. 59

Puritans, the principles of their action against Charles I., clvi. 332

Pusey (Edward Bouverie, 1800–1882), on the influence of German theology, cxliii. 287

— his preface to and edition of Abbé Gaume's 'Manual for Confessors,' cli. 300, 305, 309; on the Immaculate Conception, 313

— and the rise of the Oxford School, cliii. 316

— his views on baptism, clx. 196

Pym (John, 1584–1643), his opposition to the High Church party, cxliii. 111

— his impeachment of Strafford (1640), clvi. 324, 326; threat to impeach Henrietta Maria, 341; the king's attempt to arrest him and other M.P.s, 342

— his character, clxv. 485

Pytheas (4th cent. B.C.), his voyage to Britain, clv. 385 *sq.*

Pythons, their powers of swallowing, clviii. 206; mode of incubation, 207

Q

QUADRUPELLE ALLIANCE (1840) for the expulsion of Ibrahim Pasha from Syria, clxii. 520

Quain (Dr., afterwards Sir Richard), his 'Dictionary of Medicine,' clvii. 481; character of the work, 482.

See also *Medicine*

'Quarterly Review' on 'The Crown and the Constitution,' cxlviii. 262

— the, its view of Whig principles, cli. 263

Quatrefages (Jean Louis Armand de, b. 1810), his 'Human Species,' cl. 219; on the transmutability of species, 248

Quebec (46° 49' 1" N., 71° 13' W.), the expedition sent against, in 1711, cli. 542

— the French in, clxii. 86; landing of Champlain in 1608, *ib.*; Recollet friars introduced (1615) into, 90; assignment of trade monopoly to Huguenot traders (1621), *ib.*; Iroquois outrages on the colonists, *ib.*; its population in 1628, *ib.*; capitulates to England in 1629, 91; restored to France (1633), *ib.*; character of the Jesuit mission at, *ib.*; description of Quebec in 1665, 102;

Laval appointed Bishop of, 106; arrival of Governor Tracy (1665), 108; Bourse established (1717) in, 112; its matrimonial bazaar described, 113; corrupt condition of court and other officials, 124. See also *New France*

Queensland (10° to 28° S., 138° to 153° E.), and the labour trade in the Pacific, clxiv. 89; instances of the failure of the Act against kidnapping, 90

Quesnay (François, 1694–1774), physician to Madame de Pompadour, cl. 490

Quetta (30° 10' N., 67° 0' E.), occupied by British (by treaty with the Khan of Khelat), cli. 98

Quia emptores (statute), objects of, clviii. 144

Quincey (Thomas de, 1785–1859), his anonymous gift to the poet Coleridge, clxii. 326

Quintilius, Horatian dirge on the death of, clxii. 62

Quixada (Don Luis, d. 1570), entrusted by Charles V. with the education of Don John of Austria, clviii. 6; reveals to Don John the secret of his birth, 9; dies at the siege of Seron, 17

R

RABBINISM, its origin and development illustrated by the Apocrypha, clxix. 68, 80

Rabelais (François, 1483–1553), the titles of his works, clxix. 111; appreciation by his contemporaries

and influence on future writers, 112; reasons for the neglect of his writings, 113; excuses for his indecency, 114; Sir Thomas Urquhart's translation, 115; two conceptions of his character, 116;

- two portraits of him, 117; transition character of his epoch, 118; his monastic and medical training, 119; attitude towards the French Renaissance, 120; sympathy for the Reformers and hostility to the Calvinists, 121; his caution in an age of religious intolerance, 122; early life and admission to priest's orders, 124; monastic experiences, 125; quits the religious life, *ib.*; becomes a bachelor in medicine at Montpellier, 126; residence at Lyons, *ib.*; publishes the 'Chronicle of Gargantua,' 127; and its sequel, 'Pantagruel,' 128; his Almanack for 1532, *ib.*; on a visit to Rome with Jean du Bellay, 129; his 'Life of Gargantua,' *ib.*; at Paris as canon, 130; third and fourth books of 'Pantagruel,' 130, 131; made curé of Meudon, *ib.*; closing years and death, *ib.*; fact and fiction concerning him, 132; attacked by the 'Pléiade,' 133; character of his writings, *ib.*; structure of 'Pantagruel,' 135; his treatment of education, 137; attack on ecclesiastical abuses and on the monasteries, 139; his ideal Abbey of Theleme, 142; ridicule of astrology, 144; horror of war, *ib.*; quality of his satiric humour, 145; dramatic genius, 146; the characters of Pantagruel, Panurge, and Friar John, 147; religious opinions, 148; his relation to the intellectual movements of the sixteenth century, *ib.*; viewed as a harbinger of the Revolution, 150; his services to the French language, 151
- Rachel (Elisa, 1821-1858), her interview with the Czar Nicholas, clviii. 89
- Racine (Louis, son of the poet-dramatist, 1692-1763), exposes the additions to Madame de Maintenon's letters made by La Beaumelle, clxvi. 69
- Radama I. (chief of the Hovas and King of Madagascar, *d.* 1827), English negotiations with, for the suppression of the slave trade, clxiii. 101 *sq.*; M. Saillens' description of him, 102; ratification of the treaty (1817), 103; its dissolution and renewal, 104; Radama's repudiation of French claims, *ib.*; his friendship for Sir Robert Farquharson, 106; death, *ib.*
- Radcliffe (Dr. John, 1650-1714), his cure of Pope, clx. 307
- Radcliffe (Lieut.-General), on artillery reorganisation, clxix. 261
- Radetzky (Joseph Wenzel, Count, Austrian Marshal, 1766-1858), defeats the troops of Piedmont and Lombardy at Custozza, clxii. 48
- Radical party, account of some of its chief founders, clxix. 177
- its growth, clxi. 582
- its objects in 1885, clxii. 296; its programme, 562
- Radot (Valery), his Life of M. Pasteur, clxii. 352
- Raglan (Fitzroy Somerset, Lord, Field Marshal, 1788-1855), his character, cliii. 247; how far responsible for the sufferings of the soldiers in the winter of 1854, 248; Mr. Kinglake's defence of his conduct in the Crimea, 261
- his letter on the massing of French troops at Constantinople, clxvii. 171; his efforts before Sebastopol obstructed by Napoleon and Canrobert, 175; he advocates an attack on Kertch, 180; compared with General Pélissier, 183; his depression owing to Pélissier's attack on Sebastopol, 194; his memorandum to General Niel on the siege of Sebastopol *ib.*;

his death, 195; his character, *ib.*

Ragusa (42° 40' N., 18° 6' E.), Mr. Jackson on the architecture of, clxvii. 101

Railway charges in Russia and England, clviii. 411 *note*

Railway, gas, and water companies: cost of private Bill legislation, clxi. 77

Railways, profits and losses of, cxliii. 352 (*note on* cxlv. 563); improvements in speed of travelling, cxliii. 357; Captain Tyler's report, 358; passenger and merchandise traffic, *ib.*; carriage of minerals, 361; total receipts in 1873, 362; relative cost of mineral and passenger traffic, *ib.*; passenger train capacity, 364; weights of carriages, 365; relative proportions of first, second, and third class passengers, 366; is mineral traffic profitable? 367; relative cost of fast and slow traffic, 371; and of locomotive and stationary power, 376; large share of Stephenson and Brunel in the development of, 377; increase in weight of working plant, 378; considerations offered for more efficient economy in working, 380; French railways, 383; canal property, 384; relative speed by land and water, 386

— opening of the Liverpool and Manchester Railway (1830), clxiv. 3; the mania for constructing, 5; influence upon the social habits and general condition of the people, 6; effects upon trade, 18

— unsatisfactory condition of, in England, clxv. 333; neglect of accounts, 334; capacity for transport, 336; mineral traffic, 337; speed, 338; loss by tare, 339; internal carrying trade, 341; passenger traffic, 344; casualties among

servants, 345; competition with canals, 346; with Continental lines, 348; prospects of English railways, 350; the Railway and Canal Traffic Bill of 1887, 351

Railways, their effect on hunting, clxvi. 399

— date of the first locomotive, clxx. 36; development of passenger traffic, 39; supersession of stage coaches, 40; mischievous policy of their competition with canals, 41; loss of carrying capacity resulting from varying rates of speed, 42; comparison with foreign lines, 44; expense of goods and passenger traffic contrasted, 46; goods traffic of the London and North-Western Railway, 47; rapidity of English goods despatched contrasted with Continental practice, 53; carriage of fish to London, 55; transport of garden produce, 58; the travelling post-office, 62; maximum speed of locomotives, 64; increase in passenger traffic, 66; the Severn Tunnel, 67

Rainborow (Colonel Thomas, Parliamentary leader in the Civil War), his career, cliv. 103

Rainfall, concentration of, on mountain ranges, cxlv. 103

Rajendralala Mitra (Dr.), his 'Antiquities of Orissa' reviewed, clvi. 347

Rajpootana (India, 23° to 29° N., 70° to 77° E.), Lord Mayo's reply to the chiefs of, cxliii. 403

— geography and history of, cxliv. 170; ancient political institutions of, saved by the English, 178; origin and growth of States in, 181; rule of succession in, 183; feudalism in, 188; aristocracy in, 191; primogeniture, 194; marriage customs, 196

Raleigh (Walter, 1552-1618), a foe

- to Essex, cl. 417; on the final cause of the latter's execution, 418
- Raleigh (Walter), his expedition to Guiana, cxliii. 106
- his introduction of the potato to Ireland, clxix. 473
- on the defence of England, clxix. 572
- his execution, cl. 430
- Ramann (L.) on Franz Liszt, clviii. 475, 501, 508
- Rambaud (Alfred), his work on 'La Russie Epique,' cxlv. 358
- Rameses II. (King of Egypt), his expedition against the Hittites (b.c. 1361), clix. 469
- Ramsay. See *Dalhousie (Earls of)*
- Ramsay (Sir Alexander, fourteenth century), kidnapped by Douglas, 'Knight of Liddesdale,' clxv. 125
- Ramsay (Allan, painter, son of the poet), founder of the Edinburgh Select Society (1754), clxviii. 184
- Ramsay (John, of Ochtertyre), his papers concerning Scotland in the eighteenth century reviewed, clxviii. 171
- Ranavalona I. (Queen of Madagascar, *d.* 1861), her reactionary policy, clxiii. 112; English and French attack on Madagascar (1845), *ib.*; state of the country at her death, 113
- Ranavalona II. (Queen of Madagascar, *d.* 1883), treaties of her Government with England, America, Germany, and Italy, clxiii. 116; terms of the French ultimatum (1883), and its rejection, *ib.*
- Ranavalona III. (Queen of Madagascar), state of Madagascar at the commencement of her reign (1883), clxiii. 113; her spirited declaration of independence, 114
- Ranke (Professor Leopold von, 1795–1886), on the foreign policy of James I. of England, cxliii. 105; on his magnanimity, 107
- Ranke (Leopold von), his 'History of England' reviewed, cxliv. 52
- his 'Memoirs of Prince Hardenberg,' cxlvi. 396
- on the Irish massacres of 1641, clx. 515
- 'Rape of the Lock' (Pope's), origin of the poem, clx. 315
- Raphael (Sanzio d' Urbino, 1483–1520), character of, cxli. 94
- his picture of the Transfiguration, cliii. 143
- his unassailable reputation as an artist, clvii. 172; reason for the numerous versions of his 'Transfiguration,' 173; his father, 176; early life, 177; stories of his precocity, 178; Vasari's account of him, 181; intimacy with Timoteo Viti, 182; resemblance of their art, 183; alleged connexion with Pinturicchio's frescoes, 185; his 'Sketch-book,' 186; paintings of the Madonna and child, 191; the 'Stanze' frescoes in the Vatican, 194; comparison of his works with those of Michael Angelo, 200; his character, 202; death and burial, 204
- Rascolnik dissenters in Russia, account of the, clxx. 524
- Rates, influence of, on tithe redemption, clxvii. 79
- Rathbone (William), his pamphlet on local government and taxation, cxlvii. 289
- on the House of Lords, clx. 582, 585
- Rattlesnakes, their characteristics and habits, clviii. 210
- Ravenna (Italy, 44° 25' N., 12° 14' E.), birth and death of Count Pasolini at, clxii. 38
- characteristics of the works of art at, clxvi. 427
- Rawlinson (Professor George, *b.*

- 1815), on the Maccabees, clxix. 90
- Rawlinson (Sir Henry, Major-General, *b.* 1810), his 'England and Russia in the East,' cxlii. 264; its anti-Russian character, 265; justifies the policy of Lord Auckland in Afghanistan, 266; his misapprehension of Russia's position in Central Asia, 279; plan of his work, 282; on the importance of Persia, *ib.*; fallacy of his argument, 283; memorandum on position of affairs in Central Asia, 285; on the habits of the Turcomans, 290; advocates interference in Afghanistan, 295; on the military aspect of the question, 297 *sqq.*; impolicy of his advice, 305
- his address to the Royal Geographical Society of London, cxlv. 99
- his 'Results of the Afghan War,' cl. 587
- on the Russian advance in Central Asia, cli. 71, 77 *sqq.*, 85, 96, 97
- on M. Lessar's scheme of communication between Russia and India, clviii. 396, 417
- Rawulpindi (33° 37' N., 70° 6' E.), meeting of Abdurrahman, Amir of Afghanistan, and Lord Dufferin at (1885), clxix. 10
- Raymond (Joachim Marie, General, 1755-1798), head of the French corps at Hyderabad (1797), cxlviii. 9
- Réal (Pierre François, Comte, 1765-1834), his share in the d'Enghien affair, clxix. 372, 376
- Real presence, the, in the Eucharist, cli. 285
- Récamier (Madame [Jeanne Francoise Julie-Adélaïde Bernard], 1777-1849), her prominent position in France, cxliii. 86; her love of homage and power, 87; her *salon*, 90; her influence over the younger Ampère, 91; her blindness and death, 99
- Reciprocity, the policy of, a new name for Protection, cli. 14
- 'Recluse,' the. See *Wordsworth*
- Recollet friars, introduction of, into Canada (1615), clxii. 90; driven out by the Jesuits, 91
- Recruiting, difficulty of. See *Army (British)*
- Red Indians (America), comparison of French and English policy toward, clxii. 89
- Reed (Sir Edward J, *b.* 1830), his 'Japan,' cliv. 122; account of a Buddhist sermon, 155
- his unfavourable criticism of the 'Inflexible' and of the Italian principle of naval construction, . clv. 480
- on the state of the English navy (1885), clxi. 502 *sqq.*
- on armour-plating ships' bottoms as a protection against torpedoes, clxii. 266
- Rees's 'Cyclopædia,' clxxx. 332
- Reflexions in water, J. M. W. Turner on, cli. 46, 62
- Reform Act (1885), its influence on the formation of political clubs, clxvii. 127
- Reform Acts, the, of 1832, 1867, and 1884 considered, clxi. 570 *sqq.*
- Reform Bill, the first, introduced by Lord John Russell (1831), cxliii. 558; Lord Macaulay's speech thereon, *ib.*
- its progress through Parliament, cxliv. 264 *sqq.*
- passes through both Houses of Parliament (1832), clxx. 22
- Reform Club, Mr. Louis Fagan's work on the, clxvii. 109; its influence, 117; its origin, 119; its objects, 125
- Reformation in England, the, Pro-

- fessor Clifford's account of, cli. 510
- Reformation in England, influence on Ireland of the religious distractions caused by the, clxiii. 457
- Reformation in Germany, the, its effects, clii. 531
- Reformers, Scottish, their views on education, clix. 422
- Regency debates : 1789, clxviii. 275; 1810-1811, 304
- Regent, the Prince (1811), his close relations with Sheridan after Fox's death, clxviii. 301
- 'Regimen Sanitatis,' the (a medical book of the sixteenth century), character of its remedies, clviii. 324
- Regiomontanus (Johannes Müller, 1436-1476), his position as an astronomer, clviii. 305
- Regnault (Elias), his 'Histoire politique et sociale des Principautés Danubiennes' reviewed, clxviii. 195
- Reid (Andrew), his 'Ireland : a Book of Light on Irish Problems,' clxiii. 562
- Reid (T. Wemyss), his Life of Mr. W. E. Forster reviewed, clxviii. 531
- Relief of the destitute. See *Destitute*
- Relief works, productive and unproductive, in Ireland, cli. 125
- 'Reliefs,' under the feudal system, clviii. 134
- Religion, the spirit of criticism a necessity of, cliii. 130; philosophy of Hegel embodied therein, 132; meaning of the phrase 'philosophy of religion,' 134; definition of the word, 135; possibility of a scientific treatment of, 138; origin of, 143; true interpretation of the so-called proofs of the existence of God, 145; conception of God, 148; conclusions of the 'Upanishads,' 151; comparative history of, 152; claims of Christianity to a divine origin, 157; the universal element in, 162; revival of, in the nineteenth century, 305
- Religion, the 'politic use' of, clxvii. 73
- Religion and Science, Bishop Temple's work on the relations between, reviewed, clxii. 204
- Religion (supernatural), meaning of the phrase, cxli. 486. See also *Supernatural religion*
- Rembrandt van Ryn (Paul, 1608-1669), character of his work, cl. 158; early life, 164; his study of chiaroscuro, 166; his peculiar use of colour, 171; power of rendering human emotion and expression, 173; his paintings of Biblical personages, 175; his etchings, 176; the developement of his style, 178; his early reputation, 179; habit of taking his own portrait, 180; love of ornament and costume, *ib.*; participation of his pupils in his work, 181; extraordinary industry, 184; the 'Resurrection' and 'Binding of Samson,' 185; his marriage, 186; numerous portraits of his wife, *ib.*; her death, 187; different treatment of his etched and painted landscapes, 188; his passion for collecting, 189; his bankruptcy, 190; gloom of his latter years, *ib.*; his character, 192
- Rémusat (Paul de, b. 1831), his dictum regarding the jurisdiction over the Suez Canal, cxliii. 255
- his Memoirs of Madame de Rémusat, clii. 170
- Rémusat (Claire Elizabeth Jane [Gravier de Vergennes], Comtesse de, 1780-1821), her marriage with M. de Rémusat, clii. 171; at the Court of Napoleon I., 172; her sketch of the Bonaparte princesses,

- 176; the intrigue to prevent Joséphine's coronation, 177; Joséphine's marriage, 179; on the project of divorce, 181; her friendship with Talleyrand, 188; her alleged ingratitude towards Napoleon, 191
- Renaissance, Italian, the art of painting during the, clvii. 168
- Renan (Ernest, *b.* 1823), on the date of Eshmunazar, King of Sidon, clxiii. 202; Renan's mission to Phœnicia, 202; samples of his discoveries there, 204, 206
- his 'History of the People Israel,' clxvii. 482
- upon the Revolution and its results, clxix. 528
- Rennie (John, 1761–1821), his engineering works, cl. 443; his address on the history of engineering, 446
- 'Rentallors' ('kindly tenants,' Scotland), clxviii. 194
- Republic, different meanings of the word, cxli. 379
- Requesens (Don Luis de, *d.* 1576), with Don John of Austria on the expedition against the Moors of Granada, clviii. 11; death of, 41
- Reresby (Sir John), historical value of his Memoirs, cxlii. 394; his character, *ib.*; earlier editions, 395; some account of his family, 396; travels on the Continent, 397; his sketch of London in 1653, *ib.*; his conception of Oliver Cromwell, 398; intimacy with the banished Stuarts, 399; description of England at the Restoration, 400; his marriage, *ib.*; intimacy with persons of rank, 401; picture of Christmas in the olden time, *ib.*; enters Parliament, 402; becomes a supple instrument of the Court, 403; in the confidence of Treasurer Danby, 405; his account of a dinner with Titus Oates, 406; on the trial of Stafford, 407; his candidature for Aldborough, 408; his characteristic conduct during the Bill of Exclusion crisis, 409; dismal account of the state of England, 410; relations with the Duke of Monmouth, *ib.*; intimacy with Halifax, 411; useful services to the Court, 412; his account of the Rye House plot, 413; appointed Military Governor of York, *ib.*; his sketch of the Castle, *ib.*; attempts to disfranchise the city, 414; hostility to France, 415; eulogy of Halifax, 416; proclaims James II. at York, 417; elected member of Parliament for York, *ib.*; account of the battle of Sedgemoor, 418; on Jeffreys, 419; his comments on the conduct of James, 420 *seqq.*; the Declaration of Indulgence, 421; the remodelling of the army, 423; the trial of the seven bishops, 424; the landing of William, Prince of Orange, 425; his account of the rising in favour of William, 427; gives his adherence to the latter, 428; his death, 431
- Reserve forces. See *Army (British)*
- Retentive power of sensitised gelatine photographic plates, clxvii. 81
- Reumont (A. von), his 'Lorenzo de' Medici il Magnifico,' cxlv. 228
- Réunion (Bourbon, 20° S., 55° E.), captured by England from France (1810), clxiii. 100; cession by formal treaty (1814), *ib.*; restored to France (1815), *ib.*; French traders with Madagascar return to Réunion after Farquharson's declaration, 101
- Reveley (H.), his account of Shelley's narrow escape from drowning (1821), clvi. 502
- Revolution (English) of 1688, historians of the, clv. 293
- Revolution (French) of 1789, cele-

- bration of the centenary of, *clxx.* 445
- Revolution (French) of 1830, events connected with, *clxi.* 457 *sqq.*
- of 1848, account of its causes, *clxviii.* 45
- Reye (T.), his book on Storms reviewed, *clxviii.* 313
- Reynolds (Sir Joshua, 1723–1792), his description of Pope's personal appearance, *clx.* 304
- a founder of the Literary Club, *clxvii.* 109
- Reynolds (J. Russell), his 'System of Medicine,' *clvii.* 481; the classification of disease, 484
- Rheims (49° 19' N., 4° 7' E.), consecration of Charles X. at (1826), *clxiii.* 128
- Rheticus (George Joachim von Lauchen, 1614–1576), assists Copernicus in the production of the 'De Revolutionibus Orbium Cœlestium,' *clviii.* 326
- Rhodes (36° N., 28° E.), code of maritime laws of, *clxiii.* 423
- Rhodes (Father, Portuguese priest), co-founder with Father Marquez of the Jesuit mission in Tonquin (1627), *clviii.* 273 *note*
- Rhone, river, phenomena of delta formation in the, *cxlv.* 107
- Rhys (John, Professor, *b.* 1840), on the civilisation of the early Celts, *clxvi.* 6 *note*
- Riario (Giorgio, Cardinal), the story of Michael Angelo's attempt to defraud, *cxliv.* 111
- Riaz Pasha (President of Council, Egypt, 1881), his anti-European spirit, *clvi.* 567; conspiracy against him, 568
- Ricasoli (Bettino, Italian Prime Minister, 1809–1880), appoints Count Pasolini first Commissioner of Venice (1866), *clxii.* 57; fall of his administration (1867), *ib.*
- Ricci (Matthew, Jesuit, 1552–1610), and the question of Chinese rites, *cxlvi.* 330
- Ricciò (Professor), his description of the sunset at Palermo on Dec. 3, 1883, *clxix.* 171; attributes the blue coloration of the sun to the Krakatoa explosion, 172
- Rice (James), his 'History of the British Turf,' *cli.* 411
- Rich (Charles), his theatrical undertakings (1660), *clviii.* 78
- Rich (Richard, Lord Chancellor, 1498–1568), assists in criminal torture, *cxlvi.* 217
- Richard I. (of England, 1157–1199), and the 'Laws of Oleron,' *cxliii.* 423; his sea-fight off the coast of Syria, 433
- conquest of Cyprus by, *cxlviii.* 567
- Canon Stubbs's estimate of his character, *cl.* 27
- various estimates of his character, *clxvi.* 483
- Richard II. (of England, 1367–1400), Canon Stubbs's estimate of his character, *cl.* 30
- Richard III. (of England, 1452–1485), Canon Stubbs's estimate of his character, *cl.* 33
- Richard-Lenoir (M. [Francis Richard], 1765–1840), his account of Lord Massareene's escape (1789) from La Force (a Paris prison), *clxviii.* 150
- Richardson (Dr. Benjamin Ward, *b.* 1828), his work on the 'Action and Uses of Alcohol,' *clxii.* 145, his experiments on its heating effects, 154; affirms that it has no nourishing power, 157; on the limit of safety, 158
- his account of the Keats family, *clxii.* 4
- on the characteristics of a medical career, *clxviii.* 493
- Richardson (George Gibson), on the

- corn- and cattle-producing districts of France, cli. 1, 16
- Richardson (Samuel, 1689-1761), as a novelist, cli. 211
- Richelieu (Armand-Jean du Plessis, Cardinal and Duke, 1585-1642), his statesmanship compared with that of Charles I., cxlviii. 396; arranges a treaty of alliance with Charles, 401
- effects a reconciliation between Louis XIII. and his mother, Mary de Medicis, clii. 452; at the siege of Rochelle, 454; made Prime Minister, 457; his relations with the King, *ib.*; the *Journée des dupes*, 459; the conspiracy against him in 1641, 463; his action on its discovery, 467
- constitutes himself Grand Master and Superintendent of Navigation and Commerce of France, clxii. 91; his share in the colonial expansion of France, *ib.*; associate with Champlain in forming the Company of New France (1627), *ib.*
- successful efforts to secure peace in the Huguenot rising (1621-1622), clxiii. 528; policy as Prime Minister (1624), *ib.*; his distrust of Prince Henry of Condé, 529; defeats the Duke of Savoy and crushes the Huguenot rising in 1629, 530 *sq.*; his policy in the war against Austria (1635), 532; plans the invasion of the Basque provinces of Spain (1638), 533; satire on his appointment of clerics to military commands, 533 *note*; his appreciative estimate of the Duc d'Enghien, 540; illness of Richelieu and last conspiracy against his ascendancy, 542 *sq.*; D'Enghien's action in his behalf, 543; strained relations between D'Enghien and Richelieu, 544; his *h.*, 545, clii. 470
- Richelieu (Madame de), abbess of the Abbaye-aux-Bois, clxvii. 6
- Rig Veda, description of the, clxi. 478
- references to architecture in it, clvi. 351; and to burial customs, 362
- Rigby (Dr. Edward, of Norwich), his account of the capture of the Bastille, clxviii. 145
- Rijnemants, battle of (1577), clviii. 52
- Rimini (44° 5' N., 12° 33' E.), under the Malatesta family, clvii. 323 *sqq.*; erection of the temple of the Malatestas, 339
- Rimini (Francesca di, *d.* 1289), her melancholy history, clvii. 323
- Rinuccini (Giovann Battista, Archbishop), his mission to Ireland in the year 1641, cxlviii. 109; cli. 439, 455, 456 *sqq.*
- Rio Janeiro (22° 54' S., 43° 9' W.), headquarters of the Brazilian slave trade, clxv. 163
- Ripon (1st Earl of). See *Goderick*
- Ripon (George Frederick Samuel Robinson, Marquis of, Viceroy of India, *b.* 1827), his Indian policy, cli. 36
- care of Indian finance, clvi. 81; work of his viceroyalty, 91
- action in regard to the army in India, clxi. 390. 403
- his dealings with the Bengal Tenancy Bill, clxix. 3; and Oudh Rent Act, 5
- Ritchie (Major), on horse-artillery subalterns being debarred the course at Shoeburyness, clxix. 257
- Ritter (Professor), his lectures on the 'History of Music,' cxliii. 146
- Ritualism, works regarding, cli. 281; origin of the movement, 282; difficulty in investigating its teaching, 283; the Eucharist or 'Sacrament of the Altar,' and its identity with

- the Mass, 284; Canon Carter on this sacrament, 285; teaching of the Church of Rome thereon, 286; Mr. Orby Shipley's 'Ritual of the Altar,' 287; enlargement of the Book of Common Prayer, 288; character and design of Ritualistic liturgical and devotional books, 289; incompatibility of the Ritualistic doctrine of the Eucharist with the Church's Articles and Homilies, 292; non-communicating attendance for the purpose of sacrificial worship and adoration, 293; the sacrificial altar, 295; the priest, *ib.*; oblations, 296; the consecrated and unconsecrated elements, 299; Bishop Wilberforce's protests against non-communicating, 300; obligation of fasting communion, 302; sacramental confession and absolution, 304; the Abbé Gaume's 'Manual for Confessors,' 305; Bishop Wilberforce on confession, 311; observance of unauthorised festivals and superstitious customs, *ib.*; invocation of saints and angels, 315; hymnology, 317; tendency of 'Hymns Ancient and Modern,' *ib.*; view of the visible Church on which Ritualists base their arguments, 319; its object to un-Protestantise the English Church, 320
- Rivers, phenomena of delta formation in, cxlv. 106
- erosive action of, cxlvii. 365
- Rivière (Captain), his instructions and action in Tonquin, clviii. 275
- Rivoli, battle of (1797), clii. 317
- Rob Roy, account of some of his letters, clvi. 136
- Robat Pass, the key of the Russian road to Herat, clviii. 395 *sqq.*
- Robert I. (of Scotland). See *Bruce*
- 'Robert le Diable' (fourteenth century), plot of, clviii. 62
- Roberts (General Sir Frederick Sleight, b. 1832), his march on Candahar, clii. 600; the battle there, 601
- Roberts (General Sir Frederick Sleight), on the state of the army (1885), clxi. 178, 184, 186 *sqq.*
- Roberts (Isaac), his northern star-chart, clxvii. 33; his picture of the Pleiades, 42
- Roberts (Rev. William W.), his work on 'The Pontifical Decrees against the Doctrine of the Earth's Movement,' clxii. 204
- Robertson (Mr., 'Dictator' of the Church of Scotland, 1780), clxviii. 188
- Robertson (Rev. Frederick William, 1816-1853), on the dangers of wealth, clviii. 226
- Robertson (Professor George Croom, b. 1842), his 'Hobbes,' clxv. 88
- Robin Hood (d. 1247), his Norman origin, clxx. 114; the story of his last hours, *ib.*
- Robinson (Frederick John, Chancellor of the Exchequer, afterwards Lord Goderich and Earl of Ripon, 1782-1859), his fiscal measures (1822), clxviii. 265. See also *Goderich*
- Rochelle, La (46° 9' N., 1° 9' W.), siege of (1628), clii. 453
- Huguenot insurrection at, clxiii. 530; fall of, *ib.*
- Rocher (Emile), on the Chinese province of Yunnan, clviii. 278
- Rockingham (Charles Watson-Wentworth, Marquis of, 1730-1782), Prime Minister (1765), clvi. 224; and again in 1782, 237
- Rocroy, the battle of (1643), clxiii. 550
- Roe (Sir Thomas, 1580-1644), mission of, to the Swedish Court, clxviii. 392; fails to obtain the post of Chief Secretary of State, 395; compares the way to heaven to the Court, *ib.*
- his mission to the East Indies, clii. 395

- Roemer (Olaus, 1644-1710), discovers the velocity of light, cl. 370
- Rogers (Samuel, 1763-1855), Charles Sumner's description of him, cxlvii. 99
- his visit to Paris during the Revolution, clxviii. 146
- Rohan (Charlotte, Princesse de), her marriage to the Duc d'Enghien (1802), clxix. 360
- Rohan (Henri, Vicomte, afterwards Duc de, 1579-1638), commander of the Huguenot insurrectionary forces in France, clxiii. 530; defeats Prince Henry of Condé, *ib.*; Rohan's death, 531; the Duc d'Aumale's eulogy of him, *ib.*
- 'Roland, Song of,' various translations of, cliii. 371; language and metre of the original, 373; the first English translation, *ib.*; outline of the story, with extracts, 374; merits of the poem, 386; the original manuscript, 389
- Roland (Manon Jeanne Philpon, Dame, 1754-1793), relations of, with Helen Maria Williams, clxviii. 156
- Romagna (Central Italy), the, its condition at the time of Dante, clvii. 329
- rising in (1830), clxii. 39; its condition during the last years of Pope Gregory XVI., 40; Cardinal Mastai-Ferretti on the misgovernment of the Papal States, *ib.* See also *Pius IX.*
- Roman Catholics, Queen Elizabeth's severity towards, cxlviii. 471
- Roman Empire, degeneracy of the Senate, cl. 501; overthrow of the Constitution, 506; Sulla's legislation, 508; social characteristics of Cæsar's time, 510; regarded as a providential smoothing of the way for Christianity, 517; Cæsar's position at the beginning of the war in Gaul, 519; Pompey and Cicero, 521; Cato, 522
- Roman Empire, internal causes of the fall of, clii. 217
- Roman fortress in Old Cairo described, clxiii. 31
- Roman Forum, recent discoveries in, clxi. 38; clearances in Rome, *ib.*; the chief feature in the monumental history of Rome, 39; successive stages of the Rome of the Cæsars, 40; looting by the Cinquecentists, 41; description of the area of the Forum, 42; the old human butcheries there, 45; the money market, 47, 53; geographical growth of Rome, 48; an imaginary reconstruction of the Forum, 49; position of 'Janus summus, medius, imus,' 49 *note*; a Roman Valhalla, 51; tribunals, basilicas, *ib.*; temple to 'Divus Julius,' 52; temple of Castor, 53; Basilica Julia, 54; the Rostra, 55; Column of Phocas, 57; example of the power of Roman usurers, *ib.*; the Pantheon, 58; the Palatine, 59; the aqueducts, 60; Roman engineering powers, 62; length of the aqueducts, 64; Aqua Marcia, Appia, Virgo, 64, 65; amount of daily water-supply to Rome, 65; structural features of the Roman aqueduct, 66; leaden pipes enclosed in brickwork, 68; the 'House of the Vestals,' *ib.*; a find of English 'Peter's pence,' 69; statues of Vestales Maximæ, 70; theory why some of their names are erased, 71; description of the House, *ib.*; and of the statues, 72
- Roman influence on Dalmatian art, clxvii. 84
- Roman *jus gentium*, the, clix. 17
- Romanes (George John, b. 1848), his 'Animal Intelligence' reviewed, clvi. 377

Romanes (George John), on the mental differences between men and women, clxvi. 97

— his 'Mental Evolution in Man,' clxx. 359; his sympathy with the school of Monism, 360; on mind, 361

Romanoffski (General), on the obstacles to Russian advance in Central Asia, cli. 80

Romans defeated by the Goths near Adrianople, cxlvi. 389

— pessimistic character of their literature, cxlix. 504

— their apple and pear preservation, and making of drinks therefrom, clviii. 453

— their introduction of fruit and other trees into England, clxix. 472

Romany language, the, relation of, to Sanskrit, cxlviii. 129; etymology of the name, 140

Rome (41° 55' N., 12° 27' E.), her attraction for and influence over artists, cxlii. 2, 27; the worship of art and antiquity at, 473; extension of its area, 474; comparison between ancient and modern, 475; the foreigners' quarters, 476; nature of the papal guarantees, 477; Garibaldi's reception in, 481

— naval strength of, in the middle ages, cxliii. 422; sack of, in 1527, 507

— the church of St. Peter in, its architectural history, cxliv. 142

— the Sibylline Books of, cxlvi. 32; lost by fire, 33; the new books discredited, *ib.*

— recent excavations in ancient, cxlix. 321; history of the three stages of its site, *ib.*; its natural features, 322; testimony of the walls to an Etruscan occupation, 326; bearing of recent discoveries on the legendary history, 336; unreliability of Roman legends, 338;

and of family records, 340; excavations on the sites of the Mamertine prison and the Tabularium, 342; the topography of the Forum, 348; the marble sculptures discovered in the Campo Vaccinio, 350

Rome, influence of its language and culture in Gaul in the fifth century, cli. 389

— sacked by the Vandals and the Huns (410, 455), clii. 206, 215, clv. 134

— mischievous influence of slavery in, clii. 220

— Keats's last letters from, clxii. 34; his death and burial there, 35

— the Sanfedesti at, clxii. 42; flight of Pius IX. from, 49; establishment of a Republic at (1848), *ib.*

— the question of its being the capital of Italy, clxv. 406

— celestial phenomena observed at, in connection with the Krakatoa explosion, clxix. 171

— works on its antiquities, clxx. 479; recent discoveries of material connected with the ancient city, 481; the necropolis on the Esquiline, 482; prehistoric tombs, 485; light thrown on the origin of the city, 489; the wall of Romulus, 490; the embankment of Servius, 491; ancient masons' marks, 493; scanty remains of the Republican period, *ib.*; the Nova Via, 496; the site of the Curia, 497; its history, 498 monuments of the Augustan age, 500; the palace of Severus, 501; the baths of Caracalla, 502; elucidation of historical problems, 503; Monte Testaccio, a mountain of potsherds, 505; the Campagna, 506

Rome (Church of), at war with

- modern society, cxli. 554; effects of the assertion of Papal infallibility, 563
- Rome (Church of), composition of the College of Cardinals in 1877, cxlvii. 266; relations to science and the social question, 264; present condition in Europe, 265
 — at the period of the French Revolution, cxvi. 189
- Romilly (Hugh Hastings), his 'Western Pacific and New Guinea,' clxiv. 73; on the sandalwood trade, 79; on the physical characteristics of New Guinea, 96
- Romilly (Sir Samuel, 1757-1818), his efforts to reform the criminal law, cxlix. 185
 — his reforms in English law and in legal procedure, cxlviii. 297
- Ronsard (Pierre de, 1524-1585), his poetical attack on Rabelais, clxix. 134
- Rood (Professor Ogden), his theory of colour, cl. 390; on the relative value of the colour-constituents of white light, 391; on the physiological effects of contrasted colours, 391; on certain effects of contrast in artists' work, 393
- Rooks. See *Birds*
- Roquefort (Maritime Alps), traces of the Knights Templars at, clxi. 386
- Rosa (Pietro Cavaliere, b. 1815), his discoveries on the Palatine, clxi. 59
- Roscoe (William, 1753-1831), his history of Lorenzo the Magnificent, cxlv. 228
- Rose of Sharon, the, believed to be the narcissus, clxiii. 342 *sq.*
- Ross (Mrs. Janet), her 'Land of Manfred,' clxx. 125; her description of Castel del Monte, 129; on the people of Apulia, 132
- Ross (Rev. John), his 'History of Corea (Ancient and Modern),' clxii. 265
- Rosse (William Parsons, Earl of, 1800-1887), his giant reflector, clx. 353, 356
- Rossetti (Gabriel Charles Dante, 1828-1882), characteristics of his paintings and poetry, clv. 324; three different styles in the latter, 325; the story of 'Rose Mary,' 326; artificial character of the poem, 327; analysis of the 'King's Tragedy,' 328; the 'White Ship,' 331; 'Jenny,' *ib.*; the 'House of Life' sonnets, 333; 'First Love remembered,' 337
- Rossi (Pellegrino, 1787-1848), represents France at Rome (1846), clxii. 42; advises Pius IX. to introduce laymen into the Papal Ministry, 44; becomes head of the Papal Ministry, 48; his assassination, *ib.*
- Rothamsted Manor (Herts), Sir John Lawes' experiments in wheat cultivation at, clxix. 470
- Rothan (M. G.), his 'Souvenirs Diplomatiques' (1870-71) reviewed, clxi. 332
- Rothsay (Duke of), the first bearer of the title (1398), clvi. 122; his character as described by Sir W. Scott, 123
- Roumania (= Moldavia and Wallachia), share of, in the Russo-Turkish war of 1877, cxlvi. 575
 — importance of its independence and freedom, cxlvii. 581
 — history of, prior to the union of the provinces, cxlviii. 196; participation of, in the Russo-Turkish war, 213; called upon to surrender Bessarabia to Russia, 215
- Rousseau (M. E.) on lightning-conductors, clx. 32, 57, 59, 61
- Rousselet (Louis), his 'India and its Native Princes,' cxliv. 169
- Rousset (Camille), his 'Conquest of Algeria,' clxx. 328; on the Arab

- insurrection in Algiers, 341; on the revolution in its civil administration, 344; his description of Abd-el-Kader, 352
- Rovigo (Italy, 45° 3' N., 11° 48' E.), rural crime in, clviii. 99
- Royal Institution, the poet Coleridge's lectures at the, clxii. 326
- Royal Society, origin of the, clii. 10
- 'Royal United Service Institution, the, Journals of' (1887-1888), reviewed, clxviii. 451
- Royer (Alphonse, b. 1808), his 'Histoire Universelle du Théâtre,' clviii. 59 *sqq.*
- Rudolph II. (Emperor of Germany, 1552-1612), his patronage of Giordano Bruno, clxvi. 139
- Rudyerd (John), his lighthouse on the Eddystone Rock (1708-1755), cli. 177
- Runjit Singh (ruler of the Sikhs), Metcalfe's mission to him in 1808, cli. 236
- 'Runrig' system, the (Scotch land tenure), clxviii. 194
- Rupert (Prince, 1619-1682), defeats the Parliamentary forces at Powick, clxv. 452; the battle of Edgehill, 453; dismissed from the supreme command, 454; at the battle of Marston Moor, 470; his qualities as a leader, 485
- joins Charles at Oxford, clxx. 226; captures Leicester by assault, 231; resolves to assume the offensive at Naseby, 233; result of his impetuosity, 235; surrenders at Bristol, 243
- Ruskin (John, b. 1819), on the Ducal Palace at Venice, cxlvi. 197
- on Turner the painter, cli. 40 *sqq.*, 50 *sqq.*, 59, 65
- review of his works, clxvii. 198; rhetorical character of his writings, 199; his 'Modern Painters,' 201; his opinion on the qualifications necessary for art-critics, 202; fallacy as to 'fixed laws' in painting, 203; alleges his deductive infallibility, 205; proper object of landscape painting, 207; his description of a painting by Turner, 209; his observation of nature, 213; extravagant laudation of Turner's work, 216; 'Stones of Venice' and 'Seven Lamps,' 218; his definition of architecture, 219; Venetian gothic art, 220; his ideas on arch-construction, 221; inveighs against the 'Renaissance' architecture, 222; his illogical reasoning on the gothic arch, 224; his opinion on 'treatment of ornament,' 225; 'Elements of Drawing,' 226; views of the results of modern civilisation, 227; works on social and economical subjects, *ib.*; 'Political Economy of Art,' 230; his mistaken notions as to the value of commodities and labour, 232; illustration of his vanity, 233; 'Hortus Inclusus,' *ib.*; his own artistic work, 234
- Russell (Edward, Earl of Orford, 1651-1727, Admiral), puts his nationality above his loyalty to James II., cli. 520
- Russell (Lord John, afterwards Earl, 1792-1878), and the first Reform Bill of 1831, cxliii. 558
- his opinion regarding the value of European congresses, cxlvii. 580
- his belief (1874) in a future Whig basis for the Liberal party, cli. 257, 259
- his letter to the Bishop of Durham on papal aggression, clviii. 553; resignation of office, 554; memorandum on the terms of the Whig-Peelite alliance, *ib.*; advises the dismissal of Lord Palmerston as Foreign Minister

- 557; his Reform Bill, 558; makes overtures to Lord Aberdeen and Sir James Graham, 559; vacillation, 567; becomes Foreign Minister, 568; attitude towards Russia, 571
- Russell (Lord John, afterwards Earl), opposes the confiscation of property held by an alien enemy, clx. 273
- resigns in 1851, after a defeat by Locke King on county franchise, clx. 403
- his visit to Florence, clxii. 49; his opinion on the Italian question (1856), 50, 55; visits Venice (1866), 57
- Mr. Greville on the character of his administration, clxii. 514; Lord John's relations with Sir Robert Peel, *ib.*; causes of the fall of his Ministry in 1852, 517; interviewed by Lord Clarendon respecting Palmerston's conduct in the Normanby incident, 526; relations with Palmerston, 526 *sqq.*; removes Lord Palmerston from office, 533; estimate of his character as a statesman, 535
- on the government of Ireland, clxiv. 295
- on Repeal, clxiv. 581
- and the Aberdeen administration, clxv. 196
- his Tithe Bill (1836), clxvii. 57
- his death, clxviii. 293
- Russell (John), his 'Haigs of Bemersyde,' clv. 505
- Russell (Patrick), his 'Account of Indian Serpents collected on the coast of Coromandel,' clviii. 199, 221
- Russells, Norman source of the family, clxx. 120
- Russia (38° to 78° N., 17° to 190° E.), long progress of its conquests in Asia, cxlii. 270; its great developement in recent years, 278; importance of a good understanding between England and, 306. See also *England and Russia in the East*
- Russia, consequences of our alliance in 1826 with, cxliv. 562; intrigues of, for the conquest of European Turkey, 565; extension of, in the last century, 567
- its political designs against Turkey favoured by Turkish misrule, cxlv. 269; apparent moderation in 1876, 270; policy of, towards Turkey after 1863, 271; increased political activity after the war of 1866, 272; intrigue in Bulgaria (1868), 273; Russian advocates of a religious crusade, *ib.*; aims regarding the Christian provinces of Turkey, 274; violation of treaty obligations after the Franco-German war, 275; aggressive measures in Central Asia, 276; treaty with the Khan of Khiva (1873), *ib.*; unscrupulous tactics in Egypt (1870) and Turkey, 277; Prince Gortschakoff and the Treaty of Paris in 1876, 278; similarity of Russia's action at this period with that of 1828, 279; demands in 1853, 283; strength of the navy in 1827, 284; resources in 1877, 286; financial position, 287; retrospects of wars with Turkey, 290 *sqq.*
- its claim to protect the Christians of Turkey considered, cxlv. 539 *sq.*; the Treaty of Adrianople, 550; the protocol of March 1877, 562
- review of works treating of wars with Turkey, cxlvi. 256; plan of territorial conquest against the Ottoman Empire, *ib.*; duplicity of, in negotiations, *ib.*; problem of the (1877) war, 258; its real objects, 260; true meaning of its

demand to protect the Christian subjects of Turkey, 261; the maritime supremacy of the Black Sea, 262; designs of, in Asia Minor, 264; conquests of, in the Caucasus, 265; treacherous massacre of Circassians, 266; object in holding Georgia, 268; its strategic value, 271; Paskiewitch's campaign of 1828-1829, 274; reverses in Asia, 275

Russia, violation of the Black Sea clause in the Treaty of Paris (1856) the precursor of the war of 1877, cxlvii. 163, 560; effects of Russia's preponderance in the Black Sea, 163; influence of the Franco-German war on Russia's policy towards Turkey, 559; intrigues against Turkey previous to the campaign (1877), 560; effects of Russia's victory, 561; violation of treaty engagements, 564; Russia's ascendancy over Turkey, 571; four great principles of government, 572; religious intolerance, 572 *note*; the Treaty of San Stefano, 573

— history of its dealings with the Danubian Principalities, cxlviii. 196; demands the cession of Bessarabia, 215

— and the Berlin Congress, cxlix. 248; relations with Afghanistan in 1878, 252

— and the Eastern question, cli. 287; effects of the war of 1877, 289; responsible for the Afghan war of 1879, 291

— preparations to occupy Merv in 1877, cli. 590; Lazareff's expedition against the Turcomans, 600; Constantinople Russia's true objective, 602

— before and after the war of 1877, review of work on, cli, 206; spread of anarchical ideas, *ib.*; types of Russian character, 207;

the Nihilist and Nationalist parties, 208; Michael Bakunin, the extreme Socialist and Nihilist, *ib.*; the doctrines and aims of his sect, *ib.*; effect of his teaching on his countrymen, 210; the abolition of the State, as such, demanded by Bakunin, 211; swoop of the Government on the Nihilists, 212; effect of the judicial trials of the Nihilists on the public mind, 213; incendiary fires, *ib.*; attempt to assassinate the Czar, 214; aims of the Nationalist party, 215; causes of the Russo-Turkish war, *ib.*; Miliutin's plan for the reorganisation of Poland after the failure of the insurrection, 216; Prince Tcherkasski, the exponent of the Slav propaganda, 217; Bulgaria's treatment by Russia on its 'liberation,' 218; Tcherkasski's administration of Bulgaria during the Russian occupation, *ib.*; the Russo-Turkish war of 1877 the result of the appeals of the Nationalists to the Russian nation, 222; ultimate triumph of the Russian arms, 224; Treaty of San Stefano, *ib.*; effect of the appearance of the British fleet before Constantinople, *ib.*; the Berlin Treaty, 225; the Austro-German Treaty a measure of defence levelled against Russia, 226; prospects of constitutional government in Russia, *ib.*

Russia, military service in, made compulsory, cxlvii. 191; exemptions, 192; available military strength in Europe, 193; incompetency of the general staff, 197; of the generals, 212; and of the regimental officers, 213; commissariat, transport, and general arrangements, 215

— its designs on India (1808), cli. 234

Russia, Napoleon's campaign in, clxiv. 211

— history of its colonisation on the Pacific shores, clii. 72; condition of the seaports and naval forces of the maritime Siberian provinces, 81; Sakhalin and Nikolayevsk, 81; Olga Bay and Vladivostok, 82; Posiette Bay, 84; climate of the region, 85; strength of naval position on the Pacific, 86; the Siberian fleet, 89

— politics in Central Asia (1877), cli. 377

— first invasion of the Mongols, clii. 482; successful invasion of, by Batu Khan, 490

— the navy of, cliii. 42; difficulties of maintaining a powerful navy in, 43

— as an Asian power, Lord Palmerston's views, clviii. 390; the proposed railway to Herat, *ib.*; General Annenkoff on the English and Russian advance in Asia, 391; physical geography of the Transcaspian region, 394; M. Lessar's survey, *ib.*; his selection of the Robat Pass as the key to the road to India, 395; route from Askabad to Sarakhs, 397; situation of Sarakhs, 401; distribution of water and inhabited places between Askabad and Sarakhs, 402; distances from Michailovsky to Sikapoor, 403; petroleum industry at Baku, 404; enterprise of the brothers Nobel, 408; the Transcaucasian railway, 410; problematic commercial utility of the proposed line, 411; Russian railway mileage charges, 411 *note*; cost of construction of line, 413; measure of the line's availability for military transport, 414; cost of military movements by railway, 415; opinion of Sir Henry Rawlinson on sequences of the formation

of the Herat railway, 417; effect on England's defensive military position in India, *ib.*; General Venukoff on Russia's policy towards India, 418

Russia, theories of an invasion of India by, clx. 135, 138

— volunteer fleet of fast-steaming cruisers, clx. 258, 270

— claims of, on Corea, and position in the North Pacific, clxii. 278 *seqq.*

— the gold mines of, and the scarcity of gold, clxiii. 265

— condition of, at the time of the French Revolution, clxvi. 206

— strength of its army in 1887, clxvi. 550; prospects of an alliance with France, 555; causes of Russia's defeat in 1856, 564; present policy and resources, *ib.*; the truth about Penjdeh, 565; possibility of war with Austria-Hungary, 566

— unsuccessfully aims at Italy's assistance against Austria and Germany, clxvii. 153; overtures to Germany before the Russo-Turkish war, 559; treaty with Austria, *ib.*; position under the Berlin Treaty, 560

— conflict with the Afghans at Penjdeh, clxix. 11; aims against India, 24

— designs on Manchuria, clxix. 178; purchase of the province of Primorsk from the Chinese, *ib.*; action in the Kuldja matter, 179; value of Manchuria to the Russians, 180; covets Corea, 180; present relations with China, 201

— at war with England, clxix. 207; occupies the Principalities, *ib.*; defeats the Turks, *ib.*; claims to maintain order in the Principalities, 227; forces a joint occupation on Turkey, 228; war with Hungarian revolutionists, 228; the 'Note Verbale' to Turkey, 231;

Russian troops cross the Pruth, 233; Turkey declares war, 234; the Crimean war, 237 (see also *clxiv.* 532); Treaty of Paris, 239

Russia, relations of, with Prussia. See *Bismarck (Prince)*

Russia (social), review of works by Mr. Mackenzie Wallace and other writers on 'Modern Russia,' *cxlv.* 358; state of the peasantry, 359; emancipation of the serfs, *ib.*; military organisation, 360; reasons assigned for aggression, *ib.*; mischievous effect of an immense standing army, 361, 363; lack of military spirit among the people, *ib.*; taxation in relation to income, 362; evil consequences of the system of government, 363; character of present and past statesmen, 364; mediocrity of military commanders, 365; social reforms the work of the Court, *ib.*; population and occupation of the people, 366 *sq.*; efforts to create municipal institutions, 367; ignorance and dishonesty of merchants, *ib.*; capacity of middle class for self-government, 368; the 'Zemstvo' described, *ib.*; its rural communal organisation the 'Mir,' 369; literature on the subject, *ib.*; the dream of the Slavophil party, 370; Mr. Wallace's description of the 'Mir,' 371; criticisms of Mr. Wallace's conclusions regarding it, 373 *sqq.*; the system perpetuated for fiscal purposes, 377; spread of secret revolutionary societies, 379; the depraved habits of the peasantry, 380; decrease in export trade, and its cause, 381; new system of judicature, 382

— the persecution of the Jews in, *clvii.* 302; their emigration, 314

— its internal economy, *clxx.* 512; condition of the peasants

since emancipation, 514; classes of society, 515; cruel substitutes for the death penalty, 516; privileges of nobles, 518; origin of serfdom, 519; essentially a peasant empire, 520; moujiks at home, 521; their superstitions, 522; Rascolnik dissenters and State Church, 524; Government opposition to the spread of the Bible in the vernacular, 526; village communities, *ib.*; system of rank or precedence, 530; administrative corruption, *ib.*; two independent bodies of police, 532; alleged employment of torture, 536; Alexander II.'s judicial reforms, *ib.*; condition of prisoners, 539; Nihilism, 540; increasing poverty of peasants, 543; land question, 544

Russia and England in Central Asia, military position of. See *Asia (Central)*

Russian embassy to James I., *clii.* 399

— imperial ukase against foreign landowners, *clxvii.* 158

Russians defeated by the Mongols on the banks of the Kalka river, *clii.* 482

Russians on the Amoor. See *Pacific Russo-Turkish war of 1877*, the, England's true policy in, *cxlvi.* 276

— Russian pretext for, *cxlvi.* 553; disposal of the respective forces, 558; important part played by the Turkish fleet, 563; advance of the Russians into Armenia, 565; their repulse, 567; the Russian delay on the Danube, 568; the useless move into the Dobrudscha, 569; capture of the Shipka Pass by the Russians, 570; and of Nicopolis, *ib.*; first repulse of the Russians at Plevna, 572; the second repulse, 573; Turkish repulses in the Shipka Pass, *ib.*; Roumania called

- to the aid of Russia, 575; third assault of Plevna, 576; operations of the army of the Czarewitch, 577; comparison of the strategy of the contending forces, 578; the naval operations, 580; effect of the campaign on European politics, *ib.*
- Russo-Turkish war of 1877, number of Russian troops sent across the Danube, cxlvii. 196; plan of the campaign, *ib.*; incompetency of the Russian staff, 197; worthlessness of the Cossacks, 199; the passage of the Danube, 201; sufferings of the Russian troops, 202; Krudener's operations, 203; blunders at Plevna, 205; Zimmerman's movements in the Dobrudscha, 207; fall of Plevna, 209; the lesson of the campaign, 217
- Russo-Turkish war of 1877, influence of the Pan Slavist agitation in bringing about the war, cl. 321 *sq.*
- Rutherford (Lewis M.), his experiments in lunar photography, clxvii. 26; his stellar photographs with wet plates, 31
- Rutledge (Chevalier, 1750-1794), his adventures in France, clxviii. 152
- Ruyter (Michel Adrianzoon de, Admiral, 1607-1676), appointed vice-admiral, clx. 441; defeats the Swedes in 1659, 447; his victory over the English and French at Solebay, 457
- Ryder (Admiral), on the dioptric light in lighthouses, cli. 197
- Rye House Plot (1683), Sir John Reresby's account of the, cxlii. 413
- Ryswick, Peace of (1697), cli. 518

S

- SABIANs and Christians of St. John: controversy regarding the name Sabian, clii. 117; star-worship the prevailing element in their religion, 119; the sects of Harran and Babylonia, *ib.*; character of the Harran religion, 121; the Mandæan religion, or that of the Babylonian sect, 122; Mandæan scriptures, 124; strange religion revealed by them, 125; origin of the Mandæans, 126; legend concerning St. John the Baptist and the subsequent history of the Mandæans, 130; peculiar religious observances, 132; the priestly office, 134; consecration of churches, 136; exorcism of devils, *ib.*; star-interpretation, 137; rules of life, 138
- Saccharine, utility of, as a drug and an adjunct to food, clxviii. 515
- Sacheverell (Dr. Henry, 1672-1724), reasons for the Whig prosecution of, cxlviii. 85
- his impeachment and trial (1710), cli. 533
- consequences of his impeachment, clxix. 324
- Sacrament of the Altar, or Eucharist, in Ritualism, cli. 282
- Sacramento river (California), discovery of gold in the, cxlix. 9; clxiii. 243
- 'Sacred Books of the East,' the, Max Müller's preface to the translation of, noticed, clxi. 471
- Sadler (Michael Thomas, 1780-1835), introduces a Ten Hours Bill into Parliament, clxv. 364
- Sadowa, effects of the Prussian victory at (1866), clxi. 346, 350
- Sagas, Icelandic, the story of voyages to North America in, cxliv. 288

- Sage (Capt. Le), English representative to Madagascar, clxiii. 101; his negotiations with Radama for the abolition of slavery, *ib.*; his efforts successful (1817), 103
- Sahagun (Bernadino, *d.* 1590), his method of research for the history of Mexico, cxliv. 299
- Saigon, the Treaty of, between France and Anam, clviii. 272; as a commercial emporium, 277
- Saillens (R.), his work on Madagascar, clxiii. 87; on the character of Radama, 102; his contrast of English and French dealings with the country, 107
- St. Andrews (56° 21' N., 2° 47' W.), the University of, its foundation, clx. 413; its character, 415
- St. Augustine's Bay (Madagascar), English settlement at (1642), clxiii. 100
- St. Christopher (17° N., 62° W.), French settlement at, clxii. 87
- St. Cyr (Versailles), its foundation by Madame de Maintenon, clxvi. 83
- St. Davids (South Wales), migration of Irish labourers to, in the sixteenth century, clxiii. 446 *note*
- St. Helena (16° S., 5° W.), indigenous vegetation of, clxix. 452
- Saint-Hilaire (Isidore Geoffroy, 1805–1861), confirms the story of Herodotus about crocodiles, clx. 484
- Saint-Hilaire (Jules Barthélemy, *b.* 1805), his translation and criticism of Aristotle's 'History of Animals,' clx. 460 *sqq.* See also *Aristotle*
- on the English in India, clxix. 24; account of the disaster in Afghanistan in 1842, 25; on the Russian designs, 26
- St. Hubert (Melbourne), its vineyards, clxiii. 414
- St. John (Charles), his 'Natural History and Sport in Moray,' cxlvi. 118; refreshing character of the work, 129; description of a flight of swans, 131; his enthusiasm as a naturalist, 132
- St. John (Oliver, Lord Chief Justice of the Court of Common Pleas, 1596–1673), his negotiations, in 1651, on behalf of the Parliamentarians with the States-General of Holland, clx. 433; attacked by the followers of the Duke of York at the Hague, 436
- St. John (Major Oliver), on the physical geography of Persia, clviii. 389
- St. John, the Gospel of: the theory that it is a work of imagination, cxlv. 8; its discrepancies attest its genuineness and authenticity, 11; portions of its narrative which show that the writer was an eye-witness, 12; its alleged divergence in style, terminology, and sentiment from the Apocalypse, 19; its author charged with mistakes showing him to have been neither a Palestinian nor a Jew, 23; his alleged use of the Septuagint, 28; his intention to be taken for St. John the Apostle, 31; inconsistencies between the Fourth and the Synoptic Gospels regarding incidents in the life of Christ, 34
- Saint-Just (Anton Louis Léon de, 1787–1794), M. Taine's portrait of him, clv. 20
- St. Lawrence river, the discovery of (1535), clxii. 84
- St. Louis (Canada), fort of, captured by English from French (1629), clxii. 91
- Saint-Simon (Louis de Rouvroy, Duc de, 1675–1755), his 'Parallel of the first three Bourbon Kings,' edited by M. Faugère, clii. 444; circumstances under which it was written, *ib.*; his desire to vindicate the character of Louis XIII., 446; his por-

- trait of Mary de Medicis, 449; on Louis XIII.'s part in the siege of Rochelle, 453; on the relations between the king and Richelieu, 457; the *Journée des dupes*, 459; his picture of the queen-mother and Gaston, 461; account of the conspiracy against Cinq Mars, 463; sketch of Anne of Austria, 468; the death-bed of the king, 471
- Saint-Simon (Louis de Rouvroi, Duc de), his prejudice against Madame de Maintenon, clxvi. 67
- St. Thomas's Hospital, the poet Keats a student at, clxii. 5
- St. Vincent, Cape (37° 1' N., 9° 0' W.), the naval fight off (1797), clxii. 268; clxiv. 564
- St. Vincent (John Jervis, Earl of, 1734-1823), his relations with Nelson, clxiv. 561; his tactics at the battle off Cape St. Vincent, 564
- Sainte-Beuve (Charles Augustin, 1804-1869), his appreciation of Pope, clx. 296
- his account of the early life of Madame de Maintenon, clxvi. 71
- Sa-ka-pa, Muslim prophet in China, cli. 362
- Salamanca (41° 4' N., 5° 43' W.), battle of (1812), clii. 339
- Salamander, the, clx. 470, 486
- Salamon (Michiel Angelo), his plan for destroying the Turkish army in 1640, clxvi. 53
- Salden, Buckinghamshire, seat of Sir John Fortescue, cxlv. 325
- Salic law in France, clviii. 343
- Salisbury, Bishop Fraser appointed chancellor of the diocese of, clxiii. 296
- Salisbury (Robert Arthur Talbot Gascoyne Cecil, Marquess of, b. 1830), and the Afghan question, cxlix. 251
- his interview with Prince Bismarck, cl. 322; the secret agreement with Count Schouvaloff, 324
- Salisbury (Robert Arthur Talbot Gascoyne Cecil, Marquess of), on the advance of the Russians in Central Asia, cli. 76, 94
- his domination of the House of Lords, clx. 588, 591, 594
- Prime Minister in 1885, clxii. 287
- negotiations for a coalition Ministry in 1887, clxv. 271
- offers to serve under Lord Hartington, clxvii. 280
- the practical measures which he would like to pass, clxix. 292
- Salle (La, Robert, 1640-1687), and the discovery of the Great West, clxii. 84, 118; his exploits and adventures, 118 *sq.*
- Salm (Frederic de, Count, 1746-1794), appointed to command the Dutch forces in 1787, cxlii. 537; his flight, 539
- Salmon (Rev. Dr. George), on the neglect of the Apocrypha, clxix. 60; on its acceptance as inspired, 84
- Samarcand (39° 56' N., 66° 52' E.), capture of, by Genghis Khan (1220), clii. 480
- Samaritans, supposed modern descendants of the, in Palestine, cxlviii. 411
- Samarow (Gregor [*nom de plume* of Herr Meding]), his 'Kreuz und Schwert,' a novel of contemporary history, cxlv. 506
- Samoa (13° to 14° S., 168° to 173° W.), German colonisation in, clxiv. 87
- San Domenico, convent of, Naples, clxvi. 117
- San Domingo (West Indies), French settlement at, clii. 87
- San Francisco (California), the mining fever in, clxix. 97

San Stefano (Dalmatia), the Treaty of (1878), astonishing proposals in, cxlvii. 573

— its provisions relating to Roumania, cxlviii. 215

— determined opposition of England to, cli. 224

Sand (George [Madame Amantine Lucile Aurore Dudevant], 1804–1876), her correspondence and biography, clvii. 108; a study of her life a necessary condition to a proper understanding of her works, 109; ample materials she left behind, 110; her birth and descent, 111; her childhood at Nohant, 112; at a convent in Paris, 114; marries M. Dudevant, 114; separates from him, 116; embarks in literature, 117; her 'Indiana,' 119; Henri Heine's portrait of her, 120; journeys to Venice with Alfred de Musset, 121; her love for her children, 124; letters to Louis Napoleon, Mazzini, and De Poncey, 127; at Majorca with Chopin, 128; her last years, 129; sketch of her literary career, 131; the simplicity of her country stories, 133; the 'Mare au Diable,' 134

— her relations with Chopin, clviii. 492; makes him a personage in her 'Lucrezia Floriani,' 493

Sanders (Nicholas, 1527–1581), in Ireland as nuncio with the papal troops against Elizabeth, clviii. 367, 370

Sandhurst (Victoria, Australia), Mr. Froude's account of, clxiii. 413

Sandhurst (William Rose Mansfield, Lord, 1819–1876), on the north-western frontier of India, cxlix. 250

'Sandspouts' (moving pillars of sand), in the Nubian desert, clxviii. 327

Sandwich (Lord). See *Montagu*

Sandwich (John Montagu, Earl of,

1718–1772), Mr. Trevelyan's sketch of his character, clii. 544

Sandys (Sir William, first Lord, *d.* 1540), owner of the Vyne, in Hampshire, clxix. 47; introduced by Shakespeare into 'Henry VIII.,' 48; qualities as a soldier and statesman, *ib.*; entertains Henry VIII. and Anne Boleyn, 49; death, *ib.*

Sandys (Sir Edwin, 1561–1629), his contrast between Catholics and Protestants, cxliii. 110

Sanfedisti, the (partisans of the Holy Faith at Rome), their opposition to the reforms of Pius IX., clxii. 42

Sanskrit literature, account of, clxi. 474 *sqq.*

Saracens, their possessions in the Balearic Islands and Valencia captured by James I. of Aragon (1262), clix. 378 *sqq.*

Sarakhs (36° 22' N., 61° 5' E.), from Askabad to, clviii. 397; M. Lessar's survey of, 398; situation, 401; distribution of water and inhabited places, 402

— Russian troops at, clxiii. 6

Sardinia (kingdom of), its relations with France in 1789, clxvi. 195

Sarpi (Fra Paolo, 1552–1623), doubtful authenticity of his work on the government of Venice, cxlvi. 194 *note*

— his share in the discovery of the circulation of the blood, clxvii. 41

Sarvadikari (Professor), on Hindu ancestor-worship, clviii. 338

Saturn, discovery of its dusky ring, clxiii. 389

Saumur (dep. Maine-et-Loire, France), death of the Marquis de Mondevergue as a prisoner in the castle of, clxiii. 91

Saunders (William), his 'New Parliament, 1880,' clii. 281

Savary (Anne Jean Marie René,

- Duc de Rovigo, 1774-1833), his action at the trial of the Duc d'Enghien, clxix. 374, 376
- Savoldo (Girolamo, *circa*, 1560, Brescian painter), his work ascribed to Titian, cxlvii. 121
- Savonarola (Girolamo, 1452-1498), his political theocracy, cxliii. 505
 — at the death-bed of Lorenzo de' Medici, cxlv. 257
 — his character as a reformer, clxx. 69; the four periods of his career, 70; early years, 72; philosophical studies, 73; lay-brother in a Dominican convent, 74; becomes a preacher, 76; personal characteristics, 79; attracts the attention of Lorenzo de' Medici, 81; his philosophical writings, 82; elected prior, 84; predicts the death of Lorenzo, 85; refuses him absolution, 86; claims prophetic inspiration, 87; his monastic reforms, 89; sent as Florentine ambassador to Charles VIII. of France, 92; aids in the formation of the Great Council of Florence, 94; his moral influence, 97; 'Burning of the Vanities,' 98; summoned to Rome, 99; excommunicated, 103; defies the Pope, 104; challenged to ordeal by fire, 105; execution, 106
- Savoy (Charles Emmanuel I., Duke of, 1620), the designs of, against Geneva, clxviii. 443; their failure, 448
- Saxby (Dr. H. L.), on the birds of Shetland, clxi. 233
- Saxe (Maurice, Count de, Marshal, 1696-1750), persuades the Elector of Saxony to oppose the Empress Maria Theresa, clvii. 406
 — invests Tournay, clxx. 166; defeats the English and allies at Fontenoy, 167
- Saxons, effects of their blending with the Celts, clx. 392
- Saxony (50° to 51° N., 11° to 15° E.), its condition at the outbreak of the Seven Years' War, clxix. 408
- Say (Léon, *b.* 1826), on the depression of trade, clxix. 456
- Sayce (Professor Archibald Henry, *b.* 1846), his 'Herodotus,' clix. 524; estimate of the latter as an historian, *ib.*; blemishes of the work, 525; his accusations against Herodotus respecting his ascent of the Nile, 532; and his visit to Thebes, 537; affirms that he pilfered wholesale from Hecataeus, 539; discredits the account of his visit to Assyria and Babylon, 545; accuses him of pretending to know languages he did not know, 549; allegations of error against Herodotus, 550; character of the author's essays on the ancient kingdoms of the East, 553; failure of his charges against Herodotus, 558
 — on speech as representing thought, clxx. 371
- Sayers (Dr. Frank, 1763-1817, of Norwich), his literary labours, cl. 64
- Scaliger (Joseph Justus, 1544-1609), his friendly relations with Cassaubon, cxliii. 210
- Scanderbeg (George Castriot, 1414-1467, Albanian chieftain), his early years, cliv. 333; escapes from the Turks, 334; gains possession of the fortress of Croya, 335; destroys Ali Pasha's army, 336; his quarrel with Venice for the possession of Dayno, 338; compels the Turks to raise the siege of Croya, 342; defections of Albanian chieftains, 344; continued victories against the Turks, 346; the ten years' truce, 347; broken by the Turks, 348; his apparent invulnerability, 349; his death, 351; and character, *ib.*

Scanderoon (36° 35' N., 36° E.), its suitability for a railway port, cxlix. 116; its deadly climate, 119

Scandinavian flora, colonising power of the, clxix. 454

Scarampi (Pier Francesco), his mission to Ireland in 1643, cli. 451, 454

Scarborough (54° 17' N., 0° 23' W.), its harbour, clxii. 143

Scarron (Paul, 1610-1660), his marriage to Françoise d'Aubigné (Madame de Maintenon), clxvi. 71, 73; death, 74

Schédo-Ferroti (D. K.), his 'Etudes sur l'Avenir de la Russie,' cxlv. 358

Schellendorf (Broussart von), his 'Duties of the General Staff,' cxlvii. 191

Schleiermacher (Friedrich Ernst Daniel, 1768-1834), Connop Thirlwall's translation of his 'Essay on St. Luke,' cxliii. 288; his mode of investigation, 289

Schleswig Holstein question (1860), the, clxi. 343

Schliemann (Henry, 1822-1890), his 'Mycenæ,' cxlvii. 220; discovers the tombs in the Akropolis, 227; description of the remains found therein, 228

— his 'Ilios,' cliii. 514; claims Hisarlik as the site of Troy, 515; his confusion as to Homer's chronological relation to the events of his tale, 525; summary of his arguments regarding the strata of Hisarlik representing prehistoric cities, 528; historical records of the Greek Ilium, 534; assumed depth of the remains, 537; conclusions to be drawn from his researches, 544; their bearing in relation to the 'Iliad,' 546

Schneider (F. G.), on Aristotle's 'History of Animals,' clx. 485

Schönberg, storming of, by the

French under the Duc d'Enghien, cxliii. 565

Schönfeld (Edward), his extension of Argelander's star-census, clxvii. 33

School of Naval Architecture and Marine Engineering, Annual of, cxliv. 1

School of the Palace at Aachen, cli. 405. See also *Charlemagne*

School plays, Latin, in the sixteenth century, clviii. 70

Schools, Board and Voluntary, in 1884, statistics, clxii. 582

Schopenhauer (Arthur, 1788-1860, German philosopher), his parentage and early history, cxlix. 512; disagreements with his mother, 513; anecdote regarding the publication of his first book, *ib.*; nature of his personality, 514; examination of his philosophy, 515; his hostility to the contemporary philosophy of Germany, 517

— his theory of 'the will' as the world force, clxviii. 68

Schubert (Franz, 1797-1828), a self-taught genius, clviii. 477; his incapacity for steady application, 478; early indications of musical ability, *ib.*; his character, 479; habit of writing music to whatever words came in his way, 480; his modesty, *ib.*; a born *bourgeois*, at ease only with boon companions, 481; the limitations to his art, 482; the most romantic of composers, *ib.*; his 'Ave Maria,' 483; love-songs, *ib.*; the beauty and significance of his accompaniments, 484; the 'Erl King,' *ib.*; his standard as an instrumental composer, *ib.*; misplaced industry, 485; the 'Moment Musical,' *ib.*; his lack of constructive power, *ib.*; the symphonies, 486; the Sonata in G, *ib.*; the servant, not the master, of his inspiration, 487

- Schuster (Dr. Arthur), his photograph of the comet 'Tewfik,' clxvii. 28
- Schuster (Richard), his work on 'Social-Demokratie,' cxlviii. 146
- Schuyler (Eugene), on Central Asia, cli. 81
- Schwabe (Heinrich), his sun-spot observations, clxiii. 374
- Schwartzenberg (Charles Philip, Prince von, 1771-1819), bad military disposition of his army before the battle of Arcis-sur-Aube, clx. 15; agrees to advance on Paris, 16
- Schwegler (Albrecht, 1819-1857), on the credibility of the Gospels, cxli. 484
- Schweinfurth (Dr. Georg August, b. 1836), his 'Heart of Africa,' cxli. 209; scientific nature of his journey, 211; his first visits to Egypt, 213; his scientific qualifications, *ib.*; cause of his success, 214; on the ivory trade, 214; joy at sight of his first papyrus, 216; among the Dinkas, 217; his receipt against fever, 218; places himself under the guidance of Mohammed Aboo Sammat, 221; visits the Mittoo country, the Niam Niam, and the Monbuttoo, 222; visited by the chief Wando, 225; passes the watershed of the Nile basin, 226; his audience of King Munza, 227; satisfied of the existence of a pigmy race, 229; his return, 230
- on the canoes of the Uelle, cxlvii. 168
- Science, the two departments of, cl. 220
- Science and religion, relations between, clxii. 204; origin and nature of scientific belief, 206
- Scindia (Daulat Rao, Maharajah of Gwalior, d. 1827), ruler from the Deccan to the Himalaya, cxlviii. 28, 30; defeated at Delhi, 38; kindly treatment by the English, *ib.*; cession of territory to them 40; later conduct, 50
- Scindia (Daulat Rao, Maharajah of Gwalior), description of his camp, cxl. 128; war with the British, 137
- Scioto Company (1789), clxvi. 451
- Scipio (Africanus Minor, B.C. 185-129), his discovery of ivory in Carthage, clxiii. 218
- Scoresby (William, 1789-1857), on the height of waves in the Atlantic Ocean, clxii. 133
- Scot of Scotstarvet (Sir John), his aid in the conspiracy against the Earl of Menteith (1633), clvi. 133
- Scotch Club (Edinburgh, *temp.* William III.), *the*, clxvii. 110
- Scotch language, a dialect, clviii. 420; its place among English dialects, 421; origin, *ib.*; Jamieson's Dictionary, 422; M. Francisque-Michel's researches, 423; its Teutonic basis, *ib.*; James VI.'s 'jock-teleg,' 424; influence of France, *ib.*; the writings of Dunbar and Douglas, 425; the Celtic element, 426; portion of the Teutonic race from which it is derived, 427; Scandinavian elements, 428; specimens of popular dialect, 429; peculiarities of grammar, *ib.*; terms for parts of the body, 430; more Teutonic than modern English, 433; power of compounding words, 434; relation between literature and spoken language, 435; erroneous view of growth and decay of language, *ib.*; the so-called principle of 'laziness' as a cause of curtailment, 436; peculiar Scotch compounds suggestive of a creative faculty, 437; grammatical peculiarities, 438; richness in adverbs signifying 'very,' 439; mode of predicating negation, *ib.*; use of 'devil' in negations, 440; Jamieson's note

on Heckelbirnie or Heckiebirne, *ib.*; changes of vocables, 441; numerous expressions for 'topsy-turvy,' 442; preference for the vowel 'a,' 443; peculiarities in dealing with consonants, 444; instances where words are deprived of letters or syllables, 445; the Aberdeenshire dialect, *ib.*

Scotch novels, knowledge necessary to write good, cxliii. 318; character of those of Sir Walter Scott, 320; of Lockhart and Wilson, 321; of Galt, 322; of Mrs. Oliphant, 323; of George Mac Donald, 336; of William Black, 349

Scotland (54° to 58° N., 1° to 6° W.), political condition of, at the time of the Reformation, cxliii. 1; low condition under the Stuarts, 2; the Revolution, *ib.*; influence of Presbyterian polity on the people of, 19; early rise and great influence of Dissent in, *ib.*

— secondary education in, cxliii. 511; Reports of the Royal Commissioners, 512; the upper middle-class, *ib.*; 'sang schools,' 514, 516; burgh or grammar schools, 514; monastic schools, 515; educational condition of Scotland at the Reformation, 517; Andrew Simson, *ib.*; the Perth Grammar School, *ib.*; John Row, 518; Glenalmond College, 521; Ayr Academy, 522; the University of Glasgow, 525; the Aberdeen Grammar School, 526; the Dick bequest, 528; poverty of the secondary schools, 532; mode of increasing teachers' salaries, 535; the 'hospital question,' 536; Heriot's Hospital, 538; Professors Blackie and Sellar on the question of a learned class, 541; the Rev. John Stark on the Scotch Education Board, 542

— its northern districts a great natural preserve, cxlvi. 124

Scotland, similarity of the religious bodies in, cxlvii. 285; theological opinion in, 386; contrasts in its national history, 387; the 'Disruption' of the National Church, 400

— union with England in 1707, cli. 539; the Earl of Finlater's Bill for its dissolution, 540

— Parliamentary representation of, in 1874 and 1880, cli. 551

— aids Charles VII. of France against Henry V. of England, clviii. 182

— attitude of, towards Catholicism, in the time of Elizabeth, clviii. 358

— beginnings of university life in, clix. 412; recent advances of education in, 433; need of secondary schools, 434; lack of educational offices for university graduates, 436; necessity of university reform, *ib.*; religious difficulty affecting legislation for this purpose, 439; and that of finance, 444

— representation of, in Parliament, since the Union, clxi. 289

— number of harbours on its eastern coast, clxii. 139

— recognised as a distinct independent nation, clxiv. 587

— efficient system of public prosecution in, clxv. 299; criminal law in, 581

— land tenure in, under the feudal system, clxv. 535; land charters, 537; leases of land, 542; epoch of the clans, 545; proprietary rights in land, 548; progress of civilisation in the Highlands, 551; development of commerce and agriculture, 556; improvement of land, 559

— in the eighteenth century, Ramsay of Ochertyre's papers reviewed, clxviii. 171; Edinburgh before the Union, 172; comparison

- of external characteristics of Edinburgh and London, 173; the 'personality' of the former, 174; sketch of Ramsay's life, 175; his account of the unforeseen results of the Union, 176; efforts to substitute classical English for Lowland Scotch, 177; difficulties in the way of a Scotch free literature, 178; Ramsay's account of the worthies of the time: Lord President Forbes of Culloden, 179; his successor, Dundas of Arniston, 180; Alexander Lockhart and Wedderburn, 181; Lord Auchinleck and Lord Kames, 182; extended intercourse of Scotland with England after 1745, 183; the Select Society, 184; Lord Braxfield, 185; Ramsay's account of the General Assembly: John Home, 188; the outcry against his play, 189; social life in Scotland, 190; education of the sons of the middling gentry, *ib.*; frugality: festivities: dress, 191; tree-planting: hours of meals: food, 192; tea-drinking: French wines: equipage, 193; land tenure, and method of cultivation, 194; a farmer's household and their wages (1730), 196; working of the lease system, 197; relations of landlords and tenants, 198; lead mines (Leadhills, Lanarkshire), 199
- Scotland, sedition trials in (1703-1849), clxix. 390
- local government in the Royal and Parliamentary Burghs of, clxx. 581; Commissioners of Supply, 582; control of county police, 585; free education, 588; the question of Home Rule, *ib.*
- Scots, character of the, cxliii. 317; romantic disposition, 318; their national poetry, *ib.*; adapted for success in foreign lands, 319
- their aid invoked by Parliament in 1643, clxv. 467; at the battle of Marston Moor (1644), 471
- Scott (George Gilbert, 1811-1878), his lectures on mediæval architecture, cxlix. 389
- Scott (John), the trainer, on weight-carrying in flat racing, cli. 435
- Scott (Sir Walter, 1771-1832), on the influence of Archibald Constable, first publisher of 'Edinburgh Review,' cxli. 150; correspondence with Constable, 163; involved in the catastrophe befalling the latter, 171; relations with the Ballantynes, 172; financially assisted by Constable, 173; attempts to help the Ballantynes, 175; unprecedented labours, 176; bankruptcy, 177
- his high opinion of Molière, cxlii. 356
- character of his novels, cxliii. 320
- described by Haydon, cxliv. 47; his letter to a young poet, 49
- on William Taylor's ballad of 'Lenore,' cl. 62
- a descendant of the Scotts of Buccleuch, cl. 195; local incidents of his poems and tales, 196; his description of the battle of Melrose, 201
- on the beneficial results he derived from the medicinal use of mercury, clvii. 490
- Mr. Croker's attack on, clxi. 33
- his reference to the battle of Flodden Field, clxvi. 24
- Scottish Bench of 1760-1770, character of the members of the, clvii. 237; the Bar, 239; procedure of the Court of Session, 246; originally modelled on the Parliament of Paris, 246
- Scottish Reformation, causes of the, clxx. 553
- Scotts of Buccleuch, rise of the family,

- cl. 194; Sir Walter Scott a descendant, 195; origin of the title Buccleuch, 197; territorial acquisitions, 198; Sir Walter Scott of Buccleuch, 200; his assassination by the Kerrs, 201; the story of Kinmount Willie, 202; his rescue by Sir Walter Scott, 203; Francis Scott, the second Earl, 206; his stormy life, *ib.*; intrigues connected with the marriage of his heiress, 209; her death, 212; marriage of her sister with Monmouth, 214; her interview with him in the Tower, 216; longevity of the Dukes of Buccleuch, 217; character of the fifth Duke, 217
- Screens in Coptic churches: the choir screen of Abu-'s-Sifain described, clxiii. 39
- Scripture, the canonisation of, cxli. 487
- Scroggs (Sir William, Chief Justice, 1623-1683), his career, cl. 114
- Scrutin de liste*, failure of the system in France, cxli. 285
- Sculpture, Phœnician, character of recent discoveries of, clxiii. 227 *sqq.*
- the 'golden' and 'silver' periods of Greek art, clxiv. 485; standard of dimensions in ancient statues, 488; 'chryselephantine' statuary, *ib.*; interesting retrievals and identifications, 489; acquisitions during the early Stuart period, 496; sale of collections under the Long Parliament, 501; the Arundel collection, *ib.*; the Elgin Marbles, 507; the British Museum, 509
- colour applied to, clxvi. 417
- Scultetus (John, 16th cent.), his letter to Copernicus, clviii. 320; regarded by the Chapter of Frauenburg as a black sheep, 326; Copernicus blamed for associating with him, *ib.*
- Scutage (pecuniary commutation for personal service), introduced by Henry II., clxviii. 248
- Sea, Loss of Life at, the Royal Commission (1885) on, and touting shipowners, clxiii. 81
- Seaham (54° 49' N., 1° 20' W.), its harbour, clxii. 143
- Seamanship, French and English contrasted, clxii. 258
- Sea-snakes, characteristics of venomous, clviii. 208
- Sea-waves, seismic, speed, length, height and force of those ensuing from the outbreak of Krakatoa, clxix. 162, 166 *sq.*
- Sebastian (King of Portugal, 1554-1578) and his personators, clvi. 1; his meeting with Philip II. of Spain (his uncle), *ib.*; relations of the royal lines of Spain and Portugal, 2; a deadlock in etiquette, 3; Sebastian's obstinate infatuation, 4; his early training, perfervid imagination, and eccentricities, 5; treatment of the ill-omens of celestial portents, 7; expedition against the Moors: preparation of the Armada, 8; behaviour of Sebastian at Larache, 10; battle of Alcaçer-el-Kebir, 12; gallant death of Sebastian, 13; doubtful recognition of his corpse, 14; effect of his death on the independence of Portugal, 15; origin of the mythical belief in his survival, 16; appearance of pretenders: (1) the 'King of Penamacor,' 17; (2) the 'King of Ericeira,' 18; (3) the 'pastrycook of Madrigal,' 19; (4) the Calabrian impostor, Marco Tullio Catizzzone, 20; his versatility, 21; growth of his cause, 22; imprisoned, 23; correspondence of body marks with those of Sebastian, 24; banished from Venice, 25; Don John de Castro's account of him, *ib.*; his own ac-

- count of his adventures, 27; his capture by the Spanish, trial; and the exposure of his imposture, 28; his partisans' continued belief in him, 29; his life in the galleys, 31; executed, 32; modern outbursts of the delusion about the 'Hidden King' of Portugal, 33
- Sebastopol (44° 26' N., 33° 0' E.), repulse of the allied fleet at, by Russia (1854), due to the use of shell, clxii. 235
- its siege a misnomer, clxvii. 162; differences of opinion between French and English commanders when attacking, 166
- the siege of, clxx. 192; its surrender, 195
- Sebenico (43° 44' N., 16° 53' E.), Mr. Jackson's description of, clxvii. 94
- Secchi (Father Angelo, 1786-1878), his classification of star spectra, clii. 414
- Secret Papers of the Second Empire: the Commission for their examination (1870), clxi. 245; startling results, 246; the ravenous pack of place-hunters under the Empire, 247; notes on the prefects in December 1851, 248; begging letter from a great lady, 249; statistics of Imperial munificence, 250; balance-sheet of the Bonaparte family (1852-1870), 251; the pensioners of the Empire, 252; bounties to feminine claimants, 253; Pierre Bonaparte's importunities, 254; grants to Achille Murat, 255; how M. de Morny enriched himself, 256; fortunes of Magnan, Maupas, Fialin (Duc de Persigny), 257; Fleury, 258; cost of the christening of the Prince Imperial, *ib.*; the *cabinet noir*, 259; 'the organisation of the press,' 260; its mode of operation: on newspapers, 261; on news agencies, 262 on foreign papers, 263; shadow or coming disaster (1867-1868), *ib.*; the elections of 1869, 264; despatches relating to the war of 1870: utter unpreparedness of the French, 266; no provisions or munitions of war, 267; a fool's paradise, 268; Wörth and Gravelotte, 269; Bazaine shut up in Metz, *ib.*; movement of the army of Chalons, *ib.*; position of MacMahon, 270; the catastrophe at Sedan, 271; constancy of the Empress, *ib.*; Republic proclaimed in Paris, 272
- Sedgemoor, battle of (1685), cxlii. 418
- Sedgwick (Adam, 1786-1873), his acquaintance with Darwin, clxvii. 413; his comments on Darwin's theories, 441
- Sedition, Lord Cockburn's definition of its meaning, clxix. 392
- Sedition trials in Scotland (1703-1849), clxix. 390
- Seditious Meetings Bill (1817), the, clxviii. 305
- Seeböhm (Frederic, *b.* 1833), on the English village community, clviii. 333
- his 'Siberia in Europe' reviewed, clxi. 213
- Seine river, effects of the tidal wave on its estuary, clxii. 151, 156; its three contractions, 151; its 'bore' an impediment to navigation, 152; its unmanageable 'taper,' 153
- Selborne (Roundell Palmer, Earl of, *b.* 1812), his plan for regulating Church government, clix. 230
- his defence of the Church of England against Disestablishment, clxvii. 47
- Selden (John, 1584-1654), his opposition to the High Church party, cxliii. 109; able character of his 'History of Tithes,' 117; sup-

- pression of the work, 118; Montague's answer thereto, 119
- Select Society, the, Edinburgh (1754): account of its foundation, clxviii. 184; specimens of its subjects of discussion, 185
- Selim II. (son of Solyman the Magnificent, Turkish Sultan, 1524–1574), his character and person, clviii. 18; exasperated at the defeat of Lepanto, he builds a fresh fleet, 36
- Selkirkshire (55° N., 2° W.), Ettrick Forest, and the Yarrow, early history of, clxvi. 4; the root-stock of the Borderers, 6; the Brigantes, *ib.*; Agricola's efforts at their civilisation, 7; antiquities, 8; the Catrail, *ib.*; the Picts, 9; ancient charters, 11; 'kindly' tenants, 12; the ballad of 'Jamie Telfer,' 14; Border lawlessness, 16; ecclesiastical organisation, 17; superstitious practices and witchcraft, 18; James Hogg, the Ettrick Shepherd, *ib.*; the valley of the Yarrow, *ib.*; the parish of Ettrick, 19; local celebrities, *ib.*; the Rev. Thomas Boston, *ib.*; the family of Lord Napier and Ettrick, 22; Dr. James Russell, *ib.*; Galashiels and Selkirk, 23; Flodden Field, 24; minute of the 'Inquisitio,' 25; the Hodge MS., 26; modern Selkirk, 28; episodes of the sixteenth century, 29; a tale of *diablerie* in Selkirk churchyard, 30; poetry of Ettrick and Yarrow, *ib.*; 'The Sutors of Selkirk,' 31; 'The Sang of the Outlaw Murray,' *ib.*; 'The Douglas Tragedy,' 32
- Sellar (Alexander Craig, 1835–1890), on secondary education in Scotland, cxliii. 514 *sqq.*
- Sellar (Professor W. Y.), on educational prospects in Scotland, cxliii. 541
- Seneca (L. Annæus, *d.* A.D. 65), his account of the ancient game of 'Lusio Pilaris,' cxli. 66
- Senegal (Western Africa), French trade monopoly with, in the seventeenth century, clxii. 87
- Senez (M.), his scheme of policy to further French ends in Tonquin, clviii. 264
- Senior (Mrs. Nassau), her suggestions as to the education of pauper children, cxlii. 95; results of her inquiry into the subject, 102
- Sennacherib (King of Assyria, *d.* B.C. 711), his siege of Jerusalem (B.C. 707), clxv. 420
- Seoul (or Han-yang, 37° 26' N., 127° 10' E.), Japanese resident at, clxii. 269; Chinese force at, 272; the Russian consul-general at, and trade with Corea, 278
- 'Sept,' or tribe, nature of the Irish, cxlii. 38 *sqq.*
- Septennial Act (1716), reason why it was passed by the Whigs, cxlviii. 85
- Serang, effects of the Krakatoa volcanic explosion at, clxix. 155
- Seringapatam, Treaty of (1792), cxlviii. 6
- Serjeants-at-law, origin of the Order of the Coif, cxlvi. 435; their pillars in St. Paul's, 436; distinction between king's serjeants and serjeants-at-law, 438; legal precedence of the former, *ib.*; modes of call, 439; and of discharge, 440; description of the coif, 441; character of the accompanying costume, 442; Serjeants' Inns, 443; presentation rings and their mottoes, 444; procedure attendant on a call, 445; the bar in the Court of Common Pleas, 447; as members of Parliament, *ib.*; their order of precedence, 448; their position affected by the appointment of Queen's Counsel, 452; their relations with the judges, 453; im-

- pending extinction of the order, 454
- Serres (Olivier de, Seigneur du Pradel, 1539-1619), his 'Théâtre d'Agriculture,' clxvi. 283
- Servetus (Michael, 1509-1553), discovers the pulmonary circulation of the blood, cxlvii. 35; his death by burning, 36
- Seven Weeks' War (Prusso-Austrian, 1866), clxii. 56. See also *Bismarck*
- Seven Years' War (Canada), clxii. 89
- Severn, the, drainage of, cliii. 435
 — remarkable effects of its tidal wave, clxii. 151; its contractions, 152; its 'bore' an impediment to navigation, *ib.*
- Severn tunnel, construction of the, clxx. 67
- Severn (Joseph, 1796-1879), his account of Keats's attachment to Fanny Brawne, clxii. 33; his devotion to Keats, 34
- Severndroog (Hindustan), a piratical stronghold, captured by Commodore James, cxlviii. 365
- Sévigé (Marie de Rabutin-Chantal, Marquise de, 1628-1696), her testimony to the propriety of conduct of the widow Scarron (De Maintenon), clxvi. 76; reports De Maintenon's attraction for Louis XIV., 80
- Seward (William Henry, 1801-1872), his release of Arguelles to the Spanish Government, clxvi. 161
- Seyd (Ernest), his estimate of the production of gold and silver from 1492 to 1875, clxiii. 237
- Seymour (Sir George Hamilton, *b.* 1797), his conversations with the Emperor Nicholas on the latter's designs on Turkey, clxv. 309
- Seymour (Jane, *d.* 1537), her intrigue with Henry VIII. prior to Anne Boleyn's execution, clxiii. 66; her marriage with Henry, 68 *sq.*
- Sforza (Giovanni, *d.* 1501), his marriage with Lucrezia Borgia, cxlii. 243
- Shaftesbury (Anthony Ashley Cooper, seventh Earl of, 1801-1885), his parents, clxv. 358; at school at Chiswick, 359; at Harrow, 360; enters Parliament, 361; marriage, 362; member for Dorset, 363; takes charge of the Ten Hours Bill, 364; the Factories Bill, 365; refusals of office, 370; estranged from his father's home, 371; succeeds to the peerage, 372; chairman of Lunacy Commissioners, *ib.*; his work on behalf of chimney-sweepers' boys, 373; and of the poor, 375; his influence with them, 376; religious convictions, 377; his share in founding the Jerusalem bishopric, 378; influences Lord Palmerston's ecclesiastical appointments, 380; chief characteristics of his work, 382; domestic trials, 386; Dean Stanley's eulogium, 387
- Shakespeare (William, 1564-1616), social condition of England during his youth, cxlvi. 199 *sqq.*
 — Christian standpoint of his writings, cl. 562
 — character of his age, cliv. 493
 — origin of his clowns, clviii. 75
 — his similes from apples and pears, 458
 — Coleridge's lectures on, clxii. 333
- Shan States (Upper Burmah), the, description of, clxv. 507
 — protectorate of, clxix. 19
- Sharon, Rose of. See *Rose of Sharon*
- Sharp (James, Archbishop of St. Andrews, 1618-1679), and Sir George Mackenzie (Lord Tarbat), cxlvii. 13

Sharp (James, Archbishop of St. Andrews), his character, clxvi. 500

Sheep, coloured, production of, clx. 472

— big-horn (*Ovis nivicola*), clxvi. 328

Sheerness (51° 26' N., 0° 44' E.), the tidal rise at, clxii. 132

Sheffield (53° 23' N., 1° 30' W.), the Outlers' Feast at, a relic of the old guild system, clxii. 194

Shelburne (William Petty, Earl of, and afterwards Marquess of Lansdowne, 1737–1805), early years of, cxlv. 170; helps Lord Bute to overthrow Pitt, 171; engages Fox to carry the peace of 1763, 174; President of the Board of Trade, 175; Secretary of State in the Chatham administration, 178; libels against him on his retirement, 179; interests himself in the Nonconformists' claim for relief, 186; joins the second Rockingham administration, 188; Prime Minister, 190; his policy in arranging the treaty of peace with the United States, 192; false impression of his views with respect to Gibraltar, 193; the coalition against him, 194; causes for his exclusion from the Pitt Ministry, 200; his policy in the House of Lords, 201; his character, 203

— his negotiations with Franklin, cli. 335

Shell, first use of on board ship (1826), clxii. 235

Shelley (Percy Bysshe, 1792–1822), his intimacy with Thomas Love Peacock, cxlii. 117; as portrayed by the latter in his 'Nightmare Abbey,' 133; his powerful imagination, 143; his craze about the zodiac, *ib.*; his painful fits of remorse, 144

Shelley (Percy Bysshe), his 'Laon and Cythna,' written near Great Marlow, clxii. 13

— his personal appearance, clxiv. 42; character of his poetry, 43; and prose, 45; his novels, 46; his theories, 48; baneful influence of Godwin, 50; Irish sympathies, 53; hatred of violence, 54; letter to Lord Ellenborough on the right of public discussion, 55; on universal suffrage, 56; views on marriage and on love, 57; attitude towards religion, 60; his Platonism, 65; as a critic, 68; and a letter-writer, 70; estimate of his genius, 71

Shelley Papers: review of collection of letters and documents entitled 'Shelley and Mary,' clvi. 472; Shelley's character in youth, 473; his anti-religious opinions, 474; theory of moral obligation and its results, 475; calumnies about him, 477; his social disposition, 478; literary industry and qualities of his writings, 479; influence of Rousseau's works on him, 480; his freedom from self-conceit, 481; his modest opinion of his works, 482; expulsion from Oxford and breach with his father, 483; marriage with Harriet Westbrook, 484; Eliza Westbrook, 485; matrimonial disagreement and elopement of Shelley with Mary Godwin, 486; his letter inviting his wife to join them, 487; diary kept by the runaway couple, 488; their return to England, and strange life there, 490; results of Shelley's boundless munificence to others, 491; *liaison* of Jane Clairmont with Lord Byron, 492; suicides of Fanny Godwin and Harriet Shelley, 493; extent of Shelley's culpability, 494; he marries Mary Godwin,

- 495; takes charge of Jane Clairmont's (and Byron's) child, Allegra; 496; his journey to Italy, 497; Byron's arrangements respecting Allegra, 498; death of Shelley's son, and birth of another son, 499; Emilia Viviani and the 'Epi-psychidion,' 500; a narrow escape from drowning, 501; slanders touching Shelley's relations with Jane Clairmont, 503; his account of his visit to Allegra in an Italian convent, 504; her death, 505; character of Mary (Godwin) Shelley, 507
- Shepstone (Sir Theophilus, *b.* 1817), his reasons for annexing the Transvaal, cxlix. 551
- Sher Ali Khan (Ameer of Afghanistan, *circa* 1809-1879), receives the support of the Indian Viceroy, cxliii. 399
- his apprehensions of an attack on his dominions, cl. 590
- Sheridan (Richard Brinsley Butler, 1751-1816), account of his joining Brooks's Club, clxvii. 114
- Sheridan (Thomas, 1721-1788, father of Richard Brinsley), his ridiculous attempt to teach Scotchmen to speak English, clxviii. 178
- Sherif Pasha (1819-1888), his difficulties with the Egyptian Chamber of Notables, clvi. 581 *sqq.*
- Sherman (William Tecumseh, *b.* 1820, U.S. General) at the siege of Vicksburg, clviii. 514, 518, 528
- Shetland Isles (59° to 60° N., 0° to 1° W.), effects of the force of waves on the, clxii. 134
- Shipka Pass (42° 41' N., 25° 30' E.), its capture by the Russians in 1877, cxlvi. 570
- Shipley (Orby), his 'Ritual of the Altar,' cli. 287, 288, 314; and 'Invocation of Saints and Angels,' 316
- Ship-money (England, Charles I.), history of the diplomacy of which it was the sequel, cxlviii. 389; doings of the fleet for which it was raised, 400; method of levying the tax, 402; its amount, *ib.* *note*; opposition it encountered throughout the country, 404
- Ship-money, decision of Hampden's case, cxlviii. 262
- Shipping casualties on the coasts of the United Kingdom, 1876-1882), clxii. 147
- Ships, ancient and mediæval, cxliii. 426; incorrect representation of mediæval drawings, 429; star-board and larboard, *ib.*; mode of ancient naval warfare, 431; Greek fire, 432; the battle off Dover in 1217, 433; the battle of Sluys in 1340, 434; England's maritime supremacy during the reign of Edward III., 435; 'dominion of the sea,' *ib.*; the Navigation Act of 1651, 436; difficulties of early navigation, 438; invention of the compass, 440; the origin of technical naval expressions, 442; the superiority of English sailors, 445; the question of piracy, 446; stringent edicts against wrecking, 450
- Ships struck by lightning, clx. 40, 55
- Ships of war. See *War ships*
- Shire, meaning of the word, clix. 402
- Shirley (Evelyn Philip, *b.* 1812), his 'Noble and Gentle Men of England,' clviii. 232
- Shore (Sir John, afterwards Lord Teignmouth, 1751-1834), third Governor-General of Bengal (1792), cxlviii. 3, 6, 16
- Shrute (county Mayo), the massacre at (1641), clx. 511
- Shuttleworth (Sir James Kay). See *Kay (Dr.)*
- Sibylls of different writers, cxlvi. 32; the Sybilline Books of Rome,

- ib.*; reverence paid to them, 33; lost by fire, *ib.*; the new ones not in favour, *ib.*; oracles recognised by Christians, 35; modern editions of the books, 38; diversity of their authorship, 39; Ewald's view regarding their chronological order, 41; origin of the oldest book, 42; its plan, 43; probable authorship and date, 52; the second book, 55; character of the remaining books, 56; artifices of composition, 63; enigmas and acrostics, *ib.*; use of the study of, in connexion with Christianity, 67
- Sicily (ancient), rivalry between Hellenic colonists and the Carthaginians, clxiii. 196
- Sicily (modern), brigandage in, cxlv. 488; *vendette* in, 489; the criminal organisation called the *Mafia* in, 491; code of private justice in, 493; land tenure of, 495; state of public safety in the interior, 496; terrorism exercised by the brigands in, 498; Lord William Bentinck's constitutional experiment in, 501; failure of all measures to establish order in, 503; the question of foreign intervention, 505; amount of unpunished crime in, 567
- rising in, and defeat of the royal troops (1849), clxii. 44; Lord Palmerston's position towards the insurrection, 530
- Siddons (Sarah, 1755-1831), example of the power of her acting, clxviii. 190
- Sidereal world, M. Celoria's theory of its constitution, clxvii. 38
- Sidgwick (Professor Henry, *b.* 1830), his 'Methods of Ethics,' clvii. 436
- Sidmouth (Lord). See *Addington (Mr.)*
- Sidney (Sir Philip, 1554-1586), school days of, cxliv. 371; in Paris during the massacre of the Huguenots, 372; his friendship with Languet, 373; obtains the friendship of Queen Elizabeth, 374; his mission to Vienna, 375; defends his father's government of Ireland, 377; his masque 'The Lady of the May,' 378; his 'Remonstrance' on the Queen's proposed marriage, 379; his quarrel with the Earl of Oxford, 380; the 'Arcadia,' 381; his passion for Penelope Devereux, 383; the 'Defence of Poesie,' 386; his literary intimacies, 387; his sonnets, 388; their relation to his love passion, 390; marries, 394; proposes a league against Spain, 396; refutes libels on the Earl of Leicester, *ib.*; Governor of Flushing, 398; military exploits, 400; his fatal charge at Zutphen, 402; sorrow for his death, 404
- Sidney (Sir Philip), his interview with Don John at Namur, clviii. 48
- his friendship for Giordano Bruno, clxvi. 136
- Sidon (in Palestine), the city of, clv. 125
- antiquity of, clxiii. 193; sacked by the Philistines (B.C. 1000-900), 194; discovery of the tomb of King Eshmunâzar, 211; famed for its glass manufacture, 224
- Siemens (Sir Charles William, 1823-1883), on the action of dynamo-electric machines, clv. 104; on electric railways, 108; on the utilisation of natural water-power, 110
- his 'New Theory of the Sun' reviewed, clvi. 34; his 'regenerative gas furnace,' 59, clxiii. 384
- Siemens (Werner), his discovery of the needlessness of permanent magnets, clv. 98
- Siemens and Halske (Messrs.), their improvements in magneto-electric machines, clv. 96

- Sieyès (Emmanuel Joseph, Abbé, 1748-1836), Mallet du Pan's account of, clxi. 136
- Sigismund (Emperor of Germany, 1366-1437), the Venetian Council of Ten resolve to assassinate him, clxvi. 51
- Sigismund I. (King of Poland, 1467-1548), his wedding-feast at Oracow, clviii. 314
- Sikkim (27° 24' N., 88° 46' E.), the war on the frontier (1888), clxix. 20
- Silesia (50° to 52° N., 13° to 19° E.), Frederick the Great's seizure of (1745), clvii. 391
- Silkworms, disease among, in France (1849), clxii. 366; spread of the epidemic, 367; Pasteur's successful efforts for their preservation, 367 *sq.*
- 'Siloam,' meaning of the word, cxlv. 25
- Silver, depreciation of, report of the Select Committee on, cxliv. 501; examples of its financial results, 502; relation of, to general prices in India, 505; evil consequences of fluctuations in the value of, 511; causes of the depreciation of, 513; abundance of, in the American mines, 514; rejection of, by Germany, 518; diminished export of, to India, 524; limitation of the coinage of, by the Latin Union, 527; amounts purchased by foreign countries in 1872 to 1875 inclusive, 530
- effects of the gold-discoveries on the value of, cxlix. 24; depreciation in the monetary relations between England and India, 27; change in the relative value of the two metals, 28; opposite conclusions of the Parliamentary Committee and the American Commission on the depreciation of, 441; nature of its depreciation in India, 442; compatibility of simultaneous differences in value, 443
- Silver, increase in the supply of consequent on its discovery in Nevada, clxiii. 243; fall in the value of, owing to its demonetisation, 247
- Silver mines of North and Central America, cxliv. 514; clxix. 97
- Silver Mines massacre in Tipperary (1641), the, clx. 511
- Simmons (Sir John Lintorn, General, b. 1821), on the expense of young recruits, cxliii. 58
- on the state of the army (1885), clxi. 178
- Simon (Jules, b. 1814), his work on the state of France, clvii. 569; on the policy of the Jacobin party with respect to religion and education, 578; his conclusions, 591
- Simpson (Richard), his biography of Edmund Campion, cxlviii. 469
- Sinclair (Sir John, 1754-1835), his description of Scotch land tenure, clxi. 326
- Sinclair (Lieut., R.E.), his discovery of a curious marble slab in Cyprus, clxiii. 201
- Sindia. See *Scindia*
- Sinope (42° 0' N., 35° 9' E.), destruction of the Turkish squadron at (1853), clxii. 235; clxv. 194; clxix. 237
- Siouffi (M. N.), his account of the Mandaean religion, or that of the Babylonian sect of the Sabians, clii. 122; their manners and customs, 132
- Sismondi (John Charles Simonde de, 1773-1842), on commercial depression in the Old and New World (1820-1827), clxiii. 264
- Sistine ceiling in the Vatican, history of the, cxliv. 123
- Sixtus IV. (Felice d'Albeacolla, Pope, 1414-1484), his quarrel with Lorenzo de' Medici, cxlv. 245; ap-

- proves the conspiracy of the Pazzi, 247; makes war against Florence, 249; his death, 253
- Sixtus V. (Felice Peretti, Pope, 1521–1590), his policy towards Philip II. of Spain, clviii. 379; monetary offers in aid of the invasion of England, 381; his bull proclaiming the Armada, 383; refuses to pay his quota towards its expense, 384
- Skelton (John), his 'Maitland of Lethington,' clxx. 546; defects of the work, 547; his methods, 548; his aversion to Knox, 550; his two pictures of Maitland, 554 *sq.*
- Skerryvore Lighthouse (56° 19' N., 7° 6' W.), the, Mr. Alan Stevenson's construction of, cli. 184, 191
- 'Skink,' a Scotch soup, clxviii. 192
- Slave trade, the, its abolition considered, clx. 280
- in Madagascar, clxiii. 93 *sqq.*; its suppression, 101 *sqq.*
- English measures in restraint of (1799–1806), clxviii. 294; Lord Grenville's speech against the slavery articles of the Treaty of Paris (1814), 295
- Slavery, mischievous influences of, clii. 220
- difficulty of dealing with the question of, in the Soudan, clix. 153
- in the West Indies, attitude of Lord Liverpool's Government concerning, clxii. 166
- on the Congo, clx. 178
- Slavonic drama, the, in the thirteenth century, clviii. 68
- Slavs, geographical distribution of the, cxlviii. 196
- Sleswig-Holstein war, naval affairs of the, cxliv. 10; policy of Prince Bismarck respecting the, 215
- Sloane (Sir Hans, 1660–1752), his collection of antiquities, clxiv. 503
- Sluys, naval battle of (1340), cxliii. 434
- Smeaton (John, civil engineer, 1724–1792), rebuilds Eddystone Lighthouse, cl. 442; his Society of Civil Engineers, 444
- description of his Eddystone Lighthouse, cli. 177 *sq.*
- Smiles (Samuel, *b.* 1816), his 'Life of a Scotch Naturalist—Thomas Edward,' cxlvi. 118; its excellent literary merit, 133; gives Edward pecuniary assistance, 146
- Smith (Adam, 1723–1790), effect of his teaching, cxlix. 173
- on the effects of the discovery of gold and silver in America, 452
- Smith (Colonel Baird), on Indian famines, cxlvi. 71; on race and its influences, 96
- Smith (Edward), his 'William Cobbett,' cxlix. 458; its faults of manner and judgement, *ib.*
- Smith (Goldwin, *b.* 1823), on Ireland from the Conquest to the Union, clxiii. 441; on Irish character, 461
- Smith (Sir James, 1759–1828), English physician, cl. 59; President of the Linnæan Society, 60
- Smith (Priestley), his 'Eyesight, and how we lose it' (1887), reviewed, clxviii. 491
- Smith (Sir Sidney, 1764–1840), negotiates with Kleber for the evacuation of Egypt, cxlvi. 24
- Smith (Rev. Sydney, 1771–1845), on the proposal to repeal the Union between Great Britain and Ireland, clxiii. 564
- on the intellectual equality of the sexes, clxvi. 90
- on taxation under Pitt's government, clxviii. 263
- Smith (Thomas), his improvement of lights for lighthouses (1786), cli. 195
- Smith (Sir Thomas, *b.* 1514), his de-

- scription of an assize trial in the sixteenth century, clix. 354
- Smith (William), his geological researches, clv. 186
- Smith (Dr. William), his 'Dictionary of Christian Biography,' clxx. 416; high character of the work, 443
- and Cheetham (Samuel, M.A.), their 'Dictionary of Christian Antiquities,' cxliv. 406
- Smyth (Professor Charles Piazzi), his astronomical observations on the Peak of Teneriffe, clx. 357
- Snakes, feelings of abhorrence with which they are regarded, clviii. 199; their repulsive appearance, 200; the Trionocephalus, *ib.*; Dr. Günther's description of the Ophidia, *ib.*; distinctions between the Ophidia and the Sauria, *ib.*; rudimentary limbs of the Pythonidae, 201; geographical distribution, 202; Mr. Wallace's divisions of the Zoogeographical regions, *ib.*; Dr. Günther's enumeration of the different kinds of snakes, 204; Sir Everard Howe's description of their apparatus of progression, *ib.*; Sir Joseph Fayrer's account of their mechanism of deglutition, 205; exaggerated tales of their swallowing powers, 206; boa-constrictors and rock snakes, *ib.*; mode of propagation, 207; hatching of the eggs, *ib.*; fresh-water and sea snakes, *ib.*; subdivisions of the Ophidia, 208; those indigenous to the British Isles, *ib.*; Australian species, 209; rattle-snakes, *ib.*, 210; Miss Hopley's observation of the rattles, *ib.*; Rymer Jones, Darwin, Shaler, and Wallace on the rattles, *ib.*, 211; the python in the Zoological Gardens, 212; independent constricting powers of the 'four-rayed' snakes, 213; the question whether vipers swallow their
- young, 214; Agassiz and Professor Browne Goode on this subject, 215; the great sea-serpent, 216; story related by the crew of the 'Pauline,' *ib.*; snake taming, 218; the venomous snakes of India, *ib.*; infants poisoned by the milk of bitten women, 219; the hamadryad, or snake-eating snake, 220; the krait (*Bangarus cœruleus*), the second most destructive snake in India, 221; the Ticpolonga (*Daboia Russellii*) of Ceylon, *ib.*; *Echis carinata*, *ib.*; the Trimeresuri, 222; Sir Joseph Fayrer on the efficacy of alleged antidotes, 222; death-rate from snake-bite in India, 223; rewards for the capture of living poisonous species, *ib.*; Dr. Stradling's plan of extermination, 224; the mon-goose in aid, *ib.*
- Snow Harris (Sir William, 1792–1867), his system for protecting ships and the Houses of Parliament from lightning, clx. 42
- 'Social legislation,' some dangers of, clxi. 589
- Socialism in Germany, Herr Bamberger on, cxlviii. 162; its increasing strength in the Reichstag, 162 *sqq.*; its activity in municipal affairs, 165 *sq.*; its periodical press, 166; permeates the educated classes, 166 *sq.*; theories on capital and labour, 167; its international character, 168; its scientific element, 169; the basis of the socialist faith, 170; Lassalle's share in German socialism, *ib.*; Karl Marx' doctrines, 171; programme of the social democrats, 173; Prince Bismarck's proposals, 175; rival programmes of democratic congresses, 176 *sq.*; Hödel and Nobiling's crime, 178, 180; the goal of the socialist leader: control of the State, 178; mis-

- taken policy of German statesmen regarding socialism, 179; the duty of German Liberals, 180
- Socialism in Germany, criticism of Prince Bismarck's policy towards, cl. 327
- Socialism at St. Stephen's, the Earl of Wemyss's speech on, clxii. 558
- Socialist Congresses of Gotha (1876, 1877), their Protocols, cxlviii. 146
- Society of the Friends of the People, the, clxx. 3
- Society for the Relief of Distress, clxix. 411
- Socrates (B.C. 470-400), his spiritual aspirations, 159 and 160 *note*
- Soderini (Tommaso), obtains the government of Florence for Lorenzo de' Medici, cxlv. 242
- Solar photography, its historical starting-point, clxvii. 27
- Soldiers, status of. See *Army (British)*
- Solemn League and Covenant, the, signing of (1638), clvi. 307
- Soley (J. R.), his 'Navy in the [American] Civil War: the Blockade and the Cruisers,' quoted, clxii. 246
- Solferino, battle of (1859), clxv. 328; Count Mensdorff's description of, clxx. 210
- Solovieff, the Russian Nihilist, cli. 214
- Solway, the, its 'bore' an impediment to navigation, clxii. 152; as a harbour, 153
- Solyman II. (the Magnificent, Turkish Sultan, 1494-1666), the splendid heritage he left the Ottoman Power, clviii. 18
- Soma (Indian intoxicating drink), elevated to the rank of a god, clxi. 487
- Somaliland (7° N., 45° E.), exploration of the 'unknown horn' of, clxx. 390; customs of the people, 391; the Leopard river, 394; waterless region, 395
- Songcoi river (Tonquin), French expeditions on, clviii. 263, 268
- Sonnini de Manoncourt (Charles Nicholas Sigisbert, 1757-1812), his experiences in Egypt, clxiii. 30
- Sophia (Electress of Hanover), letters from Queen Mary II. to, clxiii. 346
- Sophocles (B.C. 495-406), his dramatic method, cxlvii. 424 *sqq.*
- Sorbon (Robert de, 1201-1274), his story of the preacher corrected in his sermon, clxix. 542
- Sorel (Albert), his 'Europe and the French Revolution,' clxvi. 185
- Soudan (Central Africa), history of the, clix. 149; the expedition of Hicks Pasha, 152; the question of its abandonment, 154; probable effect on the slave-trade, 156; difficulty of dealing with the question, *ib.*
- Soulié (M. Eud.), his researches into the history of Molière and his relatives, cxlii. 339
- Soult (Nicolas Jean de Dieu, Marshal, 1769-1851), defeated at Corunna (1809), clii. 329
- South African Conference, the (1876), cxlv. 447
- South Sea Bubble, bursting of the, instrumental in exposing corruption in the High Court of Chancery, cxli. 183
- South Sea Islands, kidnapping in the, cxliv. 233
- South Seas. See *Western Pacific*
- Southern stars, Dr. Gill's list of, clxvii. 33
- Southey (Robert, 1774-1843), his intimacy with William Taylor, of Norwich, cl. 63
- his correspondence (1820) with Shelley, clvi. 476
- his acquaintanceship with Sir Henry Taylor, clxii. 164

Southey (Robert), deficiencies of his 'Life of Nelson,' clxiv. 542

Southwark, its annexation to the City of London, cxlii. 575

Southwold Bay (or Solebay), battle of (1672), cl. 122

'Spaccio de la Bestia Trionfante,' Bruno's, clxvi. 135

Spain (30° to 43° N., 3° E. to 9° W.), the first historic peoples of, cxlvii. 451

— negotiations of Charles I. with, cxlviii. 393

— the internecine war in, in 1706, cli. 531

— beginning of the British campaigns in (1808), clii. 323

— great number of nobles in, clii. 507 and *note*

— the insurrection in 1808, cliii. 12

— the navy of, cxlvii. 515; clii. 45

— relative condition of France and, at the period of the Peace of Vervins (1598), cliv. 224; causes of decay, 225; the four classes of the population, 226; its financial condition, 251; trade and industry, 254; agriculture, 255; depopulation of the country, 257; the *autos de fe*, 258; expulsion of the Moors, *ib.*; disastrous effects of, 260

— its colonies in the New World, clvi. 140; claims in the East in conflict with those of Portugal, 143; its claims of sovereign rights over the dominions of the Sultan of Sulu, 154

— persecution of the Jews in, during the Middle Ages, clvii. 295

— the drama in, clviii. 65

— attempt to establish the Salic law in, clviii. 349

— the Hohenzollern candidate for the throne (1870), clx. 421

— state of its navy in the eighteenth century, clxi. 493 *sqq.*

Spain, State expenditure on harbours, clxii. 149

— domestic and political condition at the time of the French Revolution, clxvi. 192; re-establishment of the Inquisition, 193

— sovereignty of, in the Sulu archipelago, clxvi. 331

— the first project for the partition of the monarchy between Louis XIV. and the Emperor (1687), clxviii. 208; their intrigues when Charles II. was dying, 215; the Partition Treaties, 216; War of the Spanish Succession, 219

Spalato (43° 30' N., 16° 26' E.), architecture of the palace of, clxvii. 89

Spaniards, their incapacity for naval warfare, cxliii. 444

— their conduct during the British campaigns in Spain, clii. 324

Spanish marriage, the question of a, in the reign of James I., clxiii. 104 *sqq.*

Spanish marriages, the, Louis Philippe promotes Montpensier's marriage with the Infanta of Spain, cxli. 290; deep interest of the Prince Consort, 292; divergency in the French and English account, *ib.*; Queen Christina's schemes, 293; Lord Palmerston's letter to Sir Henry Bulwer (Lord Dalling) on, *ib.*; Queen Christina's overture to Queen Victoria suggesting a Coburg candidate, 294 *sq.*; Sir Henry Bulwer on the difficulty, 295; Lord Palmerston's views, *ib.*; M. Guizot's policy, 296; action of the French Government, *ib.*; effects of English and French interference, 297

— Louis Philippe and M. Guizot's conduct regarding, clxii. 524 *sq.*; account of their arrangement with Lord Aberdeen, 525; Lord Palmerston's despatch and its con-

- sequence, *ib.*; Mr. Greville's curious story, 525 *note*
- Spanish marriages, the King of Belgium and the, clxiv. 528; Sir Robert Peel on Louis Philippe's undertaking, *ib.*; the Queen's letter concerning, 529; M. Bresson and Sir Henry Bulwer's intrigue at Madrid, *ib.*; Bulwer's recommendation, *ib.*; disapproved by Lord Aberdeen, 530; Lord Palmerston's action and its result, 530 *sq.*
- Spanish succession, William III.'s share in the war of the, cxlviii. 88
- effect of colonial competition on the wars of the, clxii. 86
- Spectacles, proper time to use, cliv. 533; importance of accurate fitting, 537
- Spectroscope, its construction and use, clxiii. 377 *sq.*
- its importance in astronomical research, clxvii. 44
- Spectroscopic observations of the sun, clx. 361
- Spectrum, theory of the, cl. 372
- Spectrum analysis, effects of the discovery of, clii. 409; principle of, 434
- Speculative Society (Edinburgh), foundation of the (1763), clvii. 241
- Spedding (James, 1810–1881), review of his 'Letters and Life of Francis Bacon,' cl. 395; Dr. Whewell's eulogy of the work, *ib.*; laborious nature of the task, 396; his imputation to Essex of selfish motives refuted, 408; on the 'Declaration,' 421
- Speke (John Hanning, 1827–1864), his account of negro life in Africa, cxlvii. 182
- Spence (Joseph, 1698–1768), his anecdotes of Pope, clx. 303, 322, 327
- Spencer (Herbert, *b.* 1820), his evidence on the copyright question, cxlviii. 324; his distinction of copyright and monopoly, 329
- Spencer (Herbert), on the evolution of mind, cli. 492; on conscience, 508
- on religion as a subject of science, cliii. 138; 'his theory of the relativity of human knowledge, 141
- his 'Social Statics,' clvii. 263; on the land question, 284
- his 'Data of Ethics,' clvii. 423; his criticism of the 'greatest happiness' principle, 426; his rational utilitarianism, or evolutionary ethics, 428; on the social tissue, 440
- his definition of 'philosophy,' clix. 42; on the origin of the universe, 44; example of his exposition, 47; reconciliation of science and religion, 49; science distinguished from philosophy, 51; data of philosophy, 52; the indestructibility of matter, 54; persistence of force the only real axiom, 55; cause of the motions of matter, 60; direction of the motion, 62; rhythm of motion, 63; evolution, 67; contrasted with the Darwinian theory, 71, 80; instability of the homogeneous, 72; equilibration, 75; dissolution, 76; his summary and conclusion, 77
- Spencer (John Charles, third Earl, 1782–1845), earlier life of, cxliv. 252; marriage, 255; effect produced by the death of his wife, 257; his opposition to the policy of the Liverpool Administration, 258; objects to coalesce with Canning, 260; becomes leader of the Whigs, 263; Chancellor of the Exchequer under Lord Grey, 266; his behaviour during the Reform debates, 273; his financial measures, 274; his conduct in the Irish difficulty, 275; letter of ex-

- planation to Lord Brougham, 277; Mr. Greville's description of him, 279, clxiii. 280
- Spencer (John Charles, third Earl), his basis of tithe-commutation, clxvii. 57
- and the Irish Coercion Bill of 1834, clxx. 23
- Spencer (John Poyntz Spencer, fifth Earl, *b.* 1835), exonerates Mr. Parnell from complicity with Irish crime, clxvi. 263
- his appointment (1882) as Lord Lieutenant of Ireland, clxviii. 560
- Spenser (Edmund, 1553-1599), on high birth, clviii. 228
- his desire to express true philosophic thought, clxi. 142; treatment of allegory, 143; his was a philosophy of the humanities, *ib.*; his projected scheme of philosophy, 144; arguments against universal equality, 145; treatment of the so-called 'subjection of woman,' 147; Artegall, Radigund and Britomart, 148; Spenser's philosophy of ordinary life: temperance or self-control, 149; a contented temper, 152; the spirits of beauty, gladness, and genuine love, 153; the life lived 'from above': the House of Holiness: Faith and Hope, 155; Spenser's treatment of moral evil: the body insurgent against the soul, the soul against its Maker, 158; the two cantos 'of Mutabilitie': the instability of all things, 160; Mutability's appeal to the 'God of Nature,' 163; Nature's reply, 166; Spenser's philosophy about the works of the Creator, 167; the final development of humanity, *ib.*; human life described in the 'Garden of Adonis,' 168, comparison and contrast of Spenser's philosophy with that of Lucretius, 170; the latter's physical philosophy, 173; character of Spenser's philosophy, 174; his allegory of Illusion, 175
- Speransky (Michael Gramatine, Count, Governor-General of Siberia, 1772-1839), the Czar Alexander I.'s capricious friendship for him, clxvi. 540; his *Sword*, or code of laws, *ib.*
- Spice trade, importance of, in the sixteenth century, clvi. 147
- Spithead (50° 46' N., 1° 8' W.), the naval review at, in 1853, clxv. 312
- Spitta (Dr. Philip), his *Life of Johann Sebastian Bach*, clx. 227 *sqq.*
- Spratt (Captain T., R.N.), his 'Inquiry into the Soundness of M. de Lesseps' Reasonings and Arguments on the Practicability of the Suez Canal,' clxv. 99
- Squid, the giant (*Cephalopod*), clviii. 216
- Stadion (Johann Philipp, Count de, 1763-1824), his appreciation of the military situation in France in 1814, clx. 8; negotiations with De Vitrolles on the subject of the restoration of the Bourbons, 10
- Staël-Holstein (Erik Magnus, Baron de, *b.* 1749, Swedish Ambassador at the Court of Louis XVI.), his diplomatic correspondence, clvii. 45; its significant character, *ib.*; early career, 46; marries Mdle. Necker, *ib.*; on the war policy of the French Court, 50; the opposition of the Duke of Orleans, 53; the downfall of Brienne, 54; assembly of the States-General, 55; the vacillation of Louis, 56; forecasts of revolution, 58; parties in the National Assembly, 60; the danger of foreign interposition, 64; suspicion against England, 67; on the prospects of the King and Queen of France, 68; concludes a treaty of alliance between

- France and Sweden, 70; retirement from public service, 71
- Stæhl-Holstein (Anne Louise Germaine Baronne de [Madame de], 1766-1817), on the opening of the States-General, clvii. 55; her letter to Gustavus III. on the departure of her father and husband to Brussels, 58
- witticism of, clxi. 6
- her description of Marie Antoinette, clxvi. 217
- Stage, the. See *Drama*.
- Stage coaches, superseded by railways, clxx. 40
- Stage-directions in early Passion-plays, clviii. 60
- Staghounds, cxlvi. 390 *sqq.*
- Stairs (Earls of), inventors of the policy for preserving family estates, cxliii. 11. See also *Dalrymple*
- Stamp Act, the pretext for passing, cli. 324; promulgation in America in 1766, 328; Franklin on the difficulty of putting it in execution, 329
- Stanhope (Philip Henry Stanhope, fifth Earl, 1805-1875), his 'History of the Reign of Queen Anne,' cli. 513
- anecdote of Pitt, clx. 573
- Stanhope (Edward, b. 1840, Secretary of State for War), convenes a committee to deal with artillery reorganisation, clxix. 243
- Stanley (Edward Geoffrey Smith, afterwards Baron Stanley, afterwards Earl of Derby), his Bill for the emancipation of slaves, clxii. 168; Mr. Greville's account of his conduct in 1847, 516; his failure to form a Ministry, 517. See also *Derby (Earl of)*
- Stanley (Arthur Penrhyn, 1815-1881), Dean of Westminster, his 'Christian Institutions,' cliv. 295; tone of the work, 296; on the Church of England, 297; on the creeds of the Eastern and Western Churches, 298; his application of the historical method to points of doctrine and of practice, 300; absolution, 301; the Eucharist, 304; baptism, 305; his treatment of doctrinal subjects, 307; his attitude towards the Oxford School, 310, 318; his defence of the writers of 'Essays and Reviews,' 312; the Public Worship Regulation Act, 314; his protest against the persecution of Bishop Colenso, 315; his relations with Mr. Voysey, 316; his objections to religious tests, 317; Archbishop Tait on his influence on the future of the Church, 319; his views on the question of Church reform, 320; his devotion to the Church of England, 323
- Stanley (Arthur Penrhyn), his check to the Oxford Movement, clx. 189; effects of Arnold's teaching on him, 190; religious views contrasted with those of F. D. Maurice, *ib.*; his first use of the term 'Broad Church,' 198; on the national religion of the Jews, 205; his historical method, 208; views on the Creeds, 213
- Stanley (Henry Morton, b. 1840), his 'Letters from Equatorial Africa,' cxlvii. 166; his method of exploration, 167; points of contact with Schweinfurth and Barth, 168; on the canoes of the Aruwimi, 169; his description of the gorges of the Congo, 173
- endeavours to associate the Congo with the name of Livingstone, clx. 166; estimation of the population of the Congo basin, 171; early history, 172; his expedition up the Congo, 173; founds Leopoldville, 175; character as an explorer, 176; occupies the mouth of the Kuilu on behalf of the Belgian Association, 177

- Stanley (Henry Morton), appoints Tippoo Tip governor of Stanley Falls station, clxx. 408
- Stanley (Sir William), his betrayal of Deventer to the Spaniards in Elizabeth's reign, clviii. 386
- Stanley Pool (on the Congo), its situation, surroundings, and climate, clx. 163
- Stanhurst (Richard, 1548-1618), his translation of Virgil, clxvii. 458
- Stapledon (Walter, *d.* 1326, Bishop of Exeter), founder of Exeter College, Oxford, clii. 346; beheaded in the City of London, 347
- Star-census of Argelander and Schönfield, clxvii. 33
- Starlings. See *Birds*
- Stars, classification of their spectra, clii. 414; the 'elemental evolution' theory, 416; predominance of hydrogen lines, *ib.*; behaviour of calcium in star spectra, 420; change in the colour of Sirius, *ib.*; new or temporary stars, 422; the meteoric theory, 424; the dissociation and sun-spot theories, 425; constitution of the stars, 426; their relative temperatures, 427; nebulae, 428; their spectra, 429; cause of the twinkling of stars, 432; Dr. Huggins's investigation by spectrum analysis, 434; gradations in distance, brilliancy, and velocity, 439; systemic unity of the stellar and nebular orders, 440
- method of measuring their distance from the earth, clxiii. 403; movement of the, 404
- State control of property, clxvii. 70
- State, the, and its relations to the Church. See *Church and State*
- State Governments and constitutions of the United States, clxix. 492 *qqq.*
- State loans to poor cultivators. See *Agriculture*
- State trials of the nineteenth century: Governor Wall, clvii. 83; General Picton, 86; Lord Cochrane, 89; M. Peltier, 95; the Berkeley peerage investigation, 98; Robert Emmett and his associates, 102; Cobbett and Justice Johnson, 103; the Luddites, 104; Lord Melville, 106; the Duke of York and Mary Clarke, 107
- Statute of the Staple, the, in restriction of commerce, clviii. 146
- Steam first adapted to ships of war in 1848, clxii. 235
- Steam, navigation by water, cl. 452; coaches for roads, *ib.*
- Stein (Henry Frederick Charles, Baron von, 1757-1831), his efforts at constitutional reform, clxvi. 198
- Stellar photography, its origin, clxvii. 30
- Stephen (Sir James Fitzjames, *b.* 1829), his view of copyright, cxlviii. 301
- and reforms in the criminal law, cl. 524; his 'Digest of the Criminal Law,' 525
- on the Russians in Central Asia, cli. 74, 77
- his 'History of the Criminal Law of England,' clix. 332; character of the work, 336; on what the law ought to treat as a crime, 337; the *Curia Regis*, 341; on the responsibility of the soldier to both civil and military authority, 347; on martial law, 349; his view of the trial of Sir Thomas More, 356; criminal appeal, 358; the law of libel, 361; the definition of crime, 362
- his definition of sedition, clxix. 306
- Stephen (James, *d.* 1832), his share

- in the Bill for the emancipation of slaves, clxii. 168
- Stephen (Leslie, *b.* 1832), his 'Science of Ethics,' clvii. 423, 437; 'the social tissue,' 438; on the structure of society, 439; his criticism of utilitarianism, 442; on the freewill problem, 445; on 'associationism,' 446
- on Pope, clx. 303
- Stephenson (Robert, 1803–1859), his large share in the growth of the railway system, cxliii. 377
- on the railway system of England, cl. 455
- his experiment on the London and Birmingham line, clxx. 37; his telegraphic experiments, 59
- 'Stepniak,' his 'Underground Russia,' clxx. 512
- 'Stern, Daniel.' See *D'Agoult*
- Stevenson (Alan, 1807–1865), on the Pharos at Alexandria, cli. 175; his 'Treatise on the History, Construction, and Illumination of Lighthouses,' 175, 186; his lighthouse on the Skerryvore Rock, 185, 187; introduces the dioptric fixed light, 197
- Stevenson (David), his 'Life of Robert Stevenson, Civil Engineer,' cli. 172, 194, 195
- Stevenson (Robert, 1770–1850), his report on the condition of Smeaton's Eddystone Lighthouse, cli. 178; the construction of his lighthouse on the Bell Rock, 180, 195
- Stevenson (Thomas), powers of his marine dynamometer, cli. 175, 185; introduces reflecting prisms in lighthouses, 197
- character of his work on the 'Design and Construction of Harbours,' clxii. 183; on the power and height of sea waves, 184 *sq.*; his marine dynamometer and its uses, 151
- Stewart (Dugald, 1753–1828), on the adaptation of the retina to the momentum of light, cxli. 21; intercourse with Archibald Constable, 166; pierces the incognito of the author of 'Waverley,' *ib.*; dissertation in the 'Encyclopædia Britannica,' 167
- Lord Cockburn's description of his lectures in Edinburgh, clxix. 381; his appearance, 382
- Stewart (Sir Robert), his defeat of Owen Roe O'Neill at Clones (1643), cli. 450
- Steyn (G. J.), his correspondence with Sir P. Wodehouse on the South African kidnapping question (1877), cxlv. 465
- Stirling (James), promoter of lead-mining in Scotland (1736), clxviii. 199
- Stirling (James Hutchinson, *b.* 1820), his 'Text-book to Kant,' clvii. 1, 42
- Stock, valuation of, for purposes of tithe, clxvii. 67
- Stockholm (59° 20' N., 18° 4' E.), the quarrel of the Hats and Caps in, cliv. 70
- Stockmar (Christian Friedrich, Baron von, 1787–1863), his advice to the Prince Consort regarding the question of precedence, cxli. 280; his letter to the Prince on the prospective charge of Ministries, 284
- his views on the position of the Crown in regard to the Constitution, cxlviii. 284
- Stokes (Lort, Admiral), his testimony to Darwin's labours, clxvii. 415
- Stokes (Professor Sir George Gabriel, *b.* 1819), on the viscosity of the air, clxix. 170
- Stone (John Hurford, 1763–1818), early years, clxvi. 453; character, *ib.*; dissuades Sheridan, in 1792,

- from accepting French citizenship, *ib.*; entrusted with Madame de Genlis's letters, 454; arrested in Paris in 1793, *ib.*; goes to Switzerland and marries Helen Williams, *ib.*; his letter to Dr. Priestley on his brother William's trial for high treason, 455; becomes a printer in Paris under the Directory, *ib.*; death, *ib.*
- Stone (William, brother of John Hurford Stone, the revolutionist), his trial, in 1796, for high treason, clxvi. 454
- Stonehenge (51° 11' N., 1° 49' W.), the Westminster Abbey of the bronze age, cxlvii. 458
- Stonyhurst College MSS.: narratives of sufferings of English nuns (Paris) during the French Revolution (1793), clxviii. 159
- Storm, the great, of 1703, cli. 528
- Storms, the law of, review of works concerning, clxviii. 313; definition of storms, *ib.*; law of rotation, 314; discovery of the circularity of storms ('cyclones'), 315; peculiarities of atmospheric commotions, 316; the terrors of the pause of a storm, 317; succession of sounds during a storm, 318; expansion of tempests and their rate of progress, 319; twin storms, 320; cyclone floods and earthquakes, 321; tornadoes in the United States, 322; description of the birth and growth of a tornado, 323; singular 'freaks' of the wind, 324; suddenness and swiftness of action, 325; a 'windspout' near Rouen (1845), 326; waterspouts and sandspouts, 327; 'blizzards,' 328; rival theories of storms: the 'aspiration theory,' *ib.*; Professor Ferrel's theory of the influence of the earth's rotation, 329; mechanical force of storms, 331; precursory cirrus clouds, *ib.*; M. Faye's 'descending eddy theory,' 332; the laws of rotation and translation in whirlwinds, 333; evidence in favour of M. Faye's theory, 334; the incurvature of storm winds, 336
- Story (Robert Herbert), his 'William Carstares,' cxliii. 1; defects of the work, 3
- Strachey (Sir Edward, *b.* 1812), on Frederick Denison Maurice, clx. 192
- Strachey (Sir John, *b.* 1823), his views of Lord Mayo's policy towards the Ameer Sher Ali, cxliii. 400; of his financial policy, 410; and of his advocacy of agriculture, 413
- Strachey (Sir John, and General Richard, *b.* 1817): their 'Finances and Public Works of India (1809-1881)' reviewed, 67, 83
- Stradling (Arthur), on tame snakes, clviii. 218; on diminishing the number of venomous snakes, 224
- Strafford (Thomas Wentworth, Earl of, 1593-1641, Lord Deputy of Ireland), character of, cxlviii. 408
 — character of his rule in Ireland (1638), clvi. 309; his advice to Charles I. after the Treaty of Berwick, 314; his mission to Ireland (1640), 315; desire to found an English settlement in Connaught, 316; his speech advising the dissolution of the Short Parliament, 318; appeal to Spain for aid in the Scotch war, 320; failure against Scotland, 322; impeachment, 324; trial, 326; defence, 327; his letter to the king, 329; his execution, 331
 — his unfortunate policy in Ireland, cli. 440
- Strahan (William, the King's printer), Franklin's letter to, on responsibility for the American rebellion, cli. 340

Strangford (Percy Ellen Frederick William Smythe, Lord, 1825-1869), on the Bulgarians, cxlvii. 582

— on the advance of Russia in Central Asia, cli. 68, 86

—, his sympathy with the Greeks, clxix. 214

Stratford de Redcliffe (Stratford Canning, Viscount, 1786-1880), on the Euphrates Valley Railway, cxlix. 126

— his Turkish sympathies, clxv. 192

— early diplomatic career, clxix. 204; minister plenipotentiary at Constantinople, 206; suppresses French privateering in Turkish waters, *ib.*; successful negotiations for a treaty of peace between Russia and Turkey, 209; the Duke of Wellington's testimony to his share in the treaty, 210; made envoy extraordinary to Switzerland, 211; Byron's praise of his poem on Bonaparte, *ib.*; meets with Talleyrand at Vienna, 212; his first marriage, and death of his wife, 213; sent as Minister to Washington, *ib.*; an escape from betrothal, 213; at St. Petersburg, 214; views regarding the pacification of Greece, *ib.*; second marriage, 215; once more at Constantinople, 216; his instructions to Sir Edward Codrington, 218; the battle of Navarino, 219; his escape from the enraged Sultan, 220; receives the Grand Cross of the Bath, 221; sent again to Constantinople for settlement of Greek frontier, *ib.*; invested by the Sultan with his grand Order, *ib.*; refusal of the Czar to receive him as ambassador, 222; M.P. for King's Lynn, 223; ambassador at Constantinople again, *ib.*; conduct towards the Ministers of the Porte,

224; alleged violence of his temper, 225; his efforts towards constitutional reforms in Turkey, *ib.*; assists in archaeological research, 227; his advice to the Porte with respect to the Danubian Principalities, *ib.*; summons English fleet to the Dardanelles, 229; made a viscount, 230; on a holiday in England, 231; endeavours to preserve peace between Russia and Turkey, 232; his services during the Crimean war, 237; Treaty of Paris, 239; last days, 241

Strathern (Earl of [William Graham, seventh Earl of Menteith, 1631]).

See *Menteith*

Strathnairn (Hugh Rose, Baron, 1803-1885), on the Euphrates Valley Railway, cxlix. 127

Street improvements (England), cost of, clxvii. 359

Strolling players in the sixteenth century, their character and restrictions, clviii. 74

Stuart (Confederate General of Cavalry), at Chancellorsville, clviii. 533; succeeds 'Stonewall' Jackson in command, 535; his ill-timed cavalry raid, 538

Stuart (Earls and Marquesses). See *Bute*

Stuart (Villiers), his 'Egypt after the War,' clix. 145; on the cause of the Mahdi's influence, 153 *note*; his account of the *corvée*, or forced labour, 163; the plagues of Egypt, 172 *note*

Stuart (House of), their atrocities, cl. 132

Stuarts, historians of the, clv. 291; the despatches of Terriesi, 294; Mary of Modena, 295; correspondence of Ronquillo and Hoffmann, 297; writings of Mary II., 301; her marriage with William of Orange, 303; the rebellion of

- Monmouth, 304; religious intrigues of James II., 305; the story of his son's birth, 307; preparations of William for a descent upon England, 314
- Stubbs (William, *b.* 1825, afterwards Bishop of Chester and of Oxford), his 'Constitutional History of England,' cl. 1; character of the work, 2, 39; on the method of constitutional history, 17; his judgements on monarchs and statesmen, 25; faults of the work, 35; his two ideal English sovereigns, 37; on the relations of Church and State, 38
- on the Carolingian origin of justices in eyre, clviii. 138; on English compared with Continental nobility, 231
- on the submission of the clergy, clix. 218
- multifarious character of his learning, clxvi. 231
- Stuckenberg (Professor J. H.), his 'Life of Immanuel Kant,' clvii. 1
- Stukeley (Tom), created Marquis of Leinster by the Pope (1578), clvi. 24 *note*
- Subscription to the Thirty-nine Articles, Mr. F. D. Maurice on, clx. 194
- Subsidies (England), system of taxation elaborated by the Tudors, clxviii. 250
- Suez Canal, probable motives leading to the purchase of the Khedive's shares, cxliii. 251; popularity of the transaction in England, *ib.*; mode of purchase, *ib.*; its precipitancy 253; political influence attaching to it, 255, 256 *note*; beneficial to the French shareholders, 256; distribution of the shares in, on July 1, 1875, 257; leading features in the original Act of Concession, 258; cost of its construction down to 1874, 259; consolidation of interest, 259 *note*; its construction no gain to Egypt proper, 260; annual charges on the company, 261; statutes of the company, 262; manner of the division of profits, 263; nature of its management, *ib.*; the question of England's share therein, 264; amount of shipping using the canal, *ib.*; flags under which they sailed, 265 *note*; expense of keeping in working order, 265; the question of tonnage, 266; confusion of ideas regarding the real nature of the purchase, 275; value of the canal to England in time of war, 277; the purchase a bad investment for British capital, 279
- Suez Canal, its construction suggested by Napoleon's invasion of Egypt (1798), cxlvi. 30
- regarded as an example of the probable success of M. de Lesseps' Panama project, clv. 422
- details of the traffic of (1874-1881), clvi. 554
- opening of the (1869), clxiv. 9
- possibility of its being blocked to British commerce, clxix. 558
- Suffolk (John de la Pole, second Duke of, *d.* 1491), harasses John Paston, cxlv. 151
- Suleiman Pasha (1840-1879), his blunders in the Shipka Pass in the war of 1877, cxlvi. 573
- Sullivan (Sir Bartholomew James, Admiral, *b.* 1810), his friendship with Charles Darwin, clxvii. 415
- Sulla (Lucius Cornelius, *b.c.* 138-78), his legislation, cl. 508
- Sullivan (Alexander Martin, 1830-1884), his 'New Ireland,' cli. 99, 105 *note*, 139 *note*
- Sullivan (Sir Edward, *b.* 1852), his

- ideas of international trade, cliv. 575
- Sully (James, *b.* 1842), review of his 'Pessimism,' cxlix. 500
- Sully (Maximilien de Bethune, Marshal, 1560-1641), his financial policy, cliv. 244
- Sultan of Turkey, importance (to Moslems) of the question whether he is the true 'Commander of the Faithful,' clvi. 571
- Sulu Archipelago (5° to 7° N., 120° to 122° E.), Spanish claims to sovereignty over, clvi. 154. See also *Borneo, North*
- beauty of the scenery, clxvi. 329; description of Meimbum, *ib.*; the Champac tree ('dead man's flower tree'), 331
- Sulzer (John George, 1720-1779), his arraignment of Italian opera, cxliii. 146
- Sumbawa (8° to 9° S., 116° to 119° E.), its population, clxvi. 332; its Dutch protectorate, *ib.*; the volcano of Tambora, *ib.*; avi-fauna, 333; tobacco cultivation, *ib.*
- Sumburgh Head (Shetland), effect of the 'roost' at, on heavy seas, clxii. 132
- Sumner (Charles, 1811-1874, American Minister to England), his character, cxlvii. 83, 85; early life, 84; legal acquirements, 85; resolves to visit Europe, 87; his impressions of Havre, *ib.*; his reception in England, 89; a breakfast at John Kenyon's, 90; his descriptions of Walter Savage Landor, *ib.*; and Macaulay, 91; his picture of Lord Denman and Lord Brougham, 91; of Wordsworth, 93; of Carlyle, 94; observations on Court life, 95; his sketch of Sir William Follett, 97; dinner at Lord Durham's, 98; breakfast at the poet Rogers', 99; his opinion of the English judges and bar, 100; his studies, 103; returns to America, *ib.*; his zealous support of the Civil War, 104; assaulted in the Senate House at Washington, 105
- Sun, the: its size, weight, and distance from the earth, clvi. 35; its attractive force, 36; apparent variations in its size, 38; its physical nature, 39; the gaseous theory, 40; constitution of the sun, 41; measurements of its heat and of its luminous intensity, 42; no sensible loss of heat from radiation, 44; the 'hammer and anvil' theory of the maintenance of solar heat, 46; Professor Helmholtz' theory, 47; Dr. Siemens's theory, 50; consideration of his assumptions, 53
- spectroscopic observations of, clx. 361
- See also *Astronomy*
- Sunderland (54° 54' N., 1° 23' W.), its harbour, clxii. 143
- Sunderland (Charles Spencer, 1674-1722), his admission into the Cabinet demanded by Godolphin and Marlborough, clxix. 317; made Secretary of State, *ib.*
- Superior (Lake), Jesuit mission on (1650), clxii. 98
- 'Supernatural Religion,' review of: the reality of miracles, cxli. 485; meaning of the phrase, 486; God not bound by natural laws, *ib.*; canonisation of Scripture, 487; Hebraic and Hellenic elements in the early Christian Church, 490; canon of the New Testament, 503; evidence of the Fathers as to the authenticity of the Synoptical Gospels, 509; the proofs of Christ's resurrection, 517; the question of miracles, 519
- Surat (Bombay), conquest of, cxlviii. 369
- Surgery and medicine, recent ad-

- vances in, review of works upon, clxviii. 491; conditions of the medical career, 492; the health of doctors, 493; their devotion to duty, 494; increased stringency in examinations for diplomas, 495; prevention rather than cure of disease the aim of modern medical science, *ib.*; statistics showing sanitary progress, 496; improvements in military hygiene, 497; ambulance classes, 498; progress in medical works and periodical literature, 499; improvement in hospitals: sanitary arrangements: nursing: anaesthetics, 500; anti-septic surgery: Lister, Gamgee, 501; epoch-making discoveries and improvements, *ib.*; Mr. Eric Erichsen's pessimistic view of the future of surgery, 502; progress of plastic or constructive surgery, 504; ovariectomy, 505; local anaesthetics in ophthalmic surgery, 506; prevention or correction of defective eyesight, 508; Mr. Priestley Smith's sketch of the course of a myopic scholar through his school life, 509; advances in medicine, 510; increased knowledge of the causes and course of disease, 511; bacteriology: Pasteur: Koch: Gaffky, 512; discrimination in the selection of health resorts, 513; improvements in pharmacy: more palatable medicines, *ib.*; chemical discoveries, 515
- Surrey (Henry Howard, Earl of, *d.* 1547), the fourteen portraits of, cl. 43 *note*
- his translation of the 'Æneid,' clxvii. 458
- Surville (Madame L.), her 'Balzac, sa Vie et ses Œuvres,' cxlviii. 528
- Sussex (Augustus Frederick, Duke of, 1773-1843), his Whig principles, cxliii. 469
- Suza, convention of, clxii. 91
- Svanety, in the Caucasus, cxlv. 61
- Swallows. See *Birds*
- Swanage, tidal rise at, clxii. 132
- Swansea, tidal rise at, clxii. 132
- Swans, singing, clx. 475
- Sweden, wars of, with Brandenburg, cxliv. 3; defeated by Danish and Dutch ships in 1678, 4
- negotiations of Charles I. of England with, cxlviii. 394
- effect of the 'free licensing' system in, cl. 139
- the navy of, cliii. 46
- erroneous estimate in England of the value of the study of the history of, cliv. 87; constitution of, under Queen Ulrica, *ib.*; Count Horn and Count Gyllenborg, 69; the quarrel of the Hats and Caps in Stockholm, 70; defeated by Russia, *ib.*; feeble reign of Adolphus Frederick, *ib.*; proposed partition of the kingdom by Russia, Prussia, and Denmark, 72; accession to the throne of Gustavus III., 75; internal condition of Sweden at this time, 81; the king's *coup d'état*, 83; peaceful character of the revolution, 86; assassination of Gustavus III., 100
- at the time of the French revolution, clxvi. 204
- Swift (Jonathan, Dean of St. Paul's, 1667-1745), his rules for his Irish fellow-countrymen, cli. 108
- his account of his first interview with Pope, clx. 304; declines to return Pope's letters, 330; at last gives them up, 331
- his description of the October Club, clxvii. 110
- Swinburne (Henry, page of Louis XVI., 1792), treatment of, by French Revolutionists, cxlviii. 169
- Swinburne (Algernon Charles, *b.* 1837), his tragedy, 'Erechtheus,' cxliv. 147

Swinburne (Algernon Charles), regarded by Professor Clifford as the prophet of evolution, cli. 483
 Swiss troops, their support of Pope Gregory XVI.'s policy, clxii. 39
 Switzerland (45° to 47° N., 6° to 10° E.), the rural democracies of, cxlvii. 303; the war between Zurich and Schwytz, 305; resistance of the Conservative Cantons to the French, 306; Berne, 308, Zurich, 309
 — the communal system in, cxlviii. 148
 — seeds of cereals found in the midden-heaps of the lake-dwellers, clxix. 471
 Sydney (33° 51' S., 151° 11' E.), Mr. Froude's impressions of, clxiii. 416; loyal sentiments of the people, 417; wages and prices in, 418; condition of trade in 1885, 421

Symmons (Charles, 1749–1826), his translation of Virgil, clxvii. 460
 Symonds (John Addington, b. 1840), his translations of Michael Angelo and Campanella, cxlix. 151
 Symonds (Sir Thomas Matthew Charles, Admiral of the Fleet, b. 1811), note on his pamphlet on Naval Administration, clvi. 293
 Syria, Phœnician settlements on the coast of, clxiii. 193; antiquity of its cities, *ib.*; its annexation to the new Persian empire (seventeenth century B.C.), 196
 — the bears of, clxiii. 332
 — See also *Palestine*
 Sze-chu'en (26° to 33° N., 101° to 110° E.), its commercial possibilities, clxix. 196; obstacles to trade, 198
 Szegedin (46° 16' N., 20° 10' E.), the catastrophe at, in 1879, cliii. 437

T

TABÚTS (models of tombs in Persian theatres), cli. 151, 164, 170 *sq.*
 Tacitus (O. Cornelius, first century), his authorship of the 'Annals' attacked, cxlviii. 437; Poggio Bracciolini accused of forging the book, 444
 Tacksmen (Scotch leaseholders) and their sub-tenants, clxi. 318
 Taeping war (China), the (1860), clx. 535
 Tai Wang Kung (Regent of Corea), removed from power by the Chinese, clxii. 272
 Taine (Henri, b. 1828), on the differences between the northern and southern races of Europe, cl. 156; on the art of Rembrandt, 171
 — his 'Conquest of the Jacobins,' cli. 1; character of the work, 2;

faults of his style, 3; merits of the work, 4; his picture of Jacobinism, *ib.*; his picture of France in 1791, 11; his portraits of Saint-Just, 19; and Brissot, 25
 Taine (Henri), his account of Mallet du Pan, clxi. 107, 112
 — See also *Académie Française*
 Tait (Archibald Campbell, Archbishop of Canterbury, 1811–1882), on the influence of Dean Stanley on the future of the Church, cliv. 319
 — compared with Bishop Wilberforce, clvii. 555
 Tait (Dr. Lawson), his work (1888) on cases of abdominal section, clxviii. 491
 Talavera, battle of (1809), clii. 332

- Tallage, the prototype of income-tax, clxviii. 248
- Tallard (Camille de la Baume, Duc de Hostun, Marshal, 1652-1728), defeat of, at Blenheim, clxviii. 232
- Tallemant des Réaux (Gédéon, 1580-1657), on the Versailles portrait of Rabelais, clxix. 118
- Talleyrand (Charles Maurice de Périgord, Prince de, 1754-1838), opposed to Napoleon's Spanish campaign, clii. 185; his relations with his wife, 186; his friendship with Madame de Rémusat, 188
- endeavours to form an alliance between Russia and Austria in opposition to Napoleon, cliii. 17
- his character, clx. 3; hatred of Napoleon I., 5; violent scene with that monarch, 6; hesitates to adopt the cause of the Bourbons, 7; callousness on the death of the Duc d'Enghien, 21; betrays Napoleon at Erfurt, *ib.*; at the head of the Provisional Government on the fall of Napoleon, 24; his temporising policy, 25; a reminiscence of his policy towards Louis XVI., 27; arranges for the reception of the Bourbons in Paris, 29
- his political position in 1814, clxi. 425 *sqq.*, 445, 450; his fall, 452; his character as a statesman, 453
- secures Russian support for the Bourbons, clxvii. 144
- Lord Stratford de Redcliffe's description of, clxix. 212
- his share in the death of the Duc d'Enghien, clxix. 365, 372, 377
- Talmud, the Jerusalem, on variant readings in the authoritative MSS. of the Old Testament, clxii. 462
- Talon (Jean-Baptiste), intendant of New France (1665), clxii. 108; his policy in North America, 112
- Tamatave (Madagascar, 18° 10' S., 49° E.), French attack on, clxiii. 116
- Tambora (18° 11' S., 117° 55' E.), the volcano of, clxvi. 333
- Tanganyika, Lake (6° 30' S., 30° E.), clx. 152, 154, 157, 177 *sq.*
- 'Tanistry,' its connexion with primogeniture, cxlii. 50
- use of, in the election of tribal chiefs, clviii. 343
- Tanna, island of (New Hebrides, 19° S., 169° E.), cxliv. 237
- Taranto (40° 27' N., 17° 13' E.), condition of social life in (1880), clxx. 133
- Tarantola (spider), the, clxx. 140
- Tarporley Hunt, establishment of the, clxvi. 392
- Tarshish, site of, clv. 123
- the ships of, clxiii. 195, 230
- Tarsius spectrum*, the (Lemuroid family), clxvi. 336
- Tassis (J. B., Philip II. of Spain's agent in France), his conference with Fathers Parsons and Creighton on an invasion of England in 1582, clviii. 371
- Tate (Francis, 1560-1616), anti-quary, cliv. 107
- Tavistock, Lord. See *Bedford*
- 'Tax' and 'imposition,' distinction between the terms, cxlii. 128
- Taxation, superiority of 'individual' over 'geographical,' cxlii. 321
- Taxation in England, arguments for and against the right of the Crown to levy (*temp.* Charles I.), cxliii. 130 *sqq.*
- review of Mr. Dowell's history of, clxviii. 240; criticism of the plan of the work, 243; the line dividing ancient and modern financial history in England, 244; taxation in Roman and Saxon times, 245; danegeld, 245, 247;

revenues of the Norman kings, 246; the carucate, 247; scutage and tallage, 248; meaning of grants of 'fifteenth' and 'tenth,' 249; poll-tax, 250; subsidies, benevolences, and ship-money, 251; customs, 252; excise, 253; financial changes at the Revolution, 255; sources of income to meet increased expenditure, 256; national debt, *ib.*; taxes under Walpole, 258; colonial taxation, 260; taxation under Pitt, 262; taxation universal, 263; fiscal changes in the reign of George IV., 265; Budgets of Peel and Gladstone, 267; comparison of the old and new systems of taxation, 268; difficulties arising from rapid increase of local expenditure, 269

Taylor (John, the 'Water Poet,' 1580-1654), his notice of Lady Lillias Murray, *clx.* 69

Taylor (Commander A. D.), his Report of the operations of the Marine Survey of India from 1874 to 1877, *cxlviii.* 343

Taylor (Edward Fairfax), his translation of 'Russia before and after the War,' *cli.* 206

— his translation of Virgil, *clxvii.* 463

Taylor (Sir Henry, 1800-1886), his 'Collected Works in Prose and Verse,' *cxlviii.* 504; literary characteristics of, *ib.*; his views on the relation of character to poetical eminence, 507; a master of historical fiction, 509; successful employment of the dramatic form, 511; 'Isaac Comnenus,' *ib.*; 'Philip Van Artevelde,' 513; 'Edwin the Fair,' 521; 'St. Clement's Eve,' 523; 'The Virgin Widow,' 524; 'The Lay of Elena,' 525

— his 'Autobiography, 1800-1875,' and works, *clxii.* 160; early

life and training, 161; his experiences at sea, 162; sketch of his father, *ib.*; Sir Henry's poetic enthusiasm, *ib.*; love of solitude, *ib.*; his description of three weeks thus spent, *ib.*; the 'Cave of Ceade,' 163; his literary tastes, 164; clerkship in the Treasury and illness, *ib.*; death of his brothers, *ib.*; contributes to the 'Quarterly,' *ib.*; his acquaintance with Southey, *ib.*; obtains a clerkship in the Colonial Office through Sir Henry Holland, 165; recognition of his abilities by Lord Bathurst, 166; his account of the West Indian slavery controversy, *ib.*; his plan of gradual emancipation, 168; his account of Stanley's relations with Stephen regarding the Abolition Act, *ib.*; his opinions on West Indian self-government, 169; on English policy in Jamaica, 1839-1866, 169 *sq.*; his failing health, 170; lines on Edward Villiers, 171; his distinguished associates, *ib.*; sketch of John Stuart Mill, *ib.*; his first play, 'Isaac Comnenus,' 172; criticism of his style, 172 *sq.*; other dramas, 173; his theory of poetic art, 174; influence of noble friendships on his life, 175; disinclination for a political career, 176; marriage to Miss Spring Rice, 177; on society at Lady Ashburton's, *ib.*; on Brookfield, *ib.*; portrait of Carlyle, 178 *sq.*; founds his style on the literature of the seventeenth century, 180; on his D.C.L. degree, 181; relates an amusing encounter between Lord Palmerston and Prof. Wheatstone, *ib.*

Taylor (J. E.), his 'Michael Angelo considered as a Philosophical Poet' reviewed, *clxviii.* 1

Taylor (Jeremy, 1613-1667), his ob-

sequious letter to Lord Hatton, cl. 117

Taylor (Jeremy), on the real presence of Christ in the Holy Sacrament, cli. 292

Taylor (Colonel Philip Meadows, 1808-1876), his 'Story of my Life,' cxlvi. 520; birth and schooling, 521; life as a clerk, 522; articled to a Bombay shopkeeper, 523; receives a lieutenant's commission in the Nizam's army, 524; first impressions of India, 525; his narrative of his first preferment, 528; appointed a superintendent of police, 529; captures a robber chief, 531; his singular detection of a forged document, 532; Thuggee outrages, 533; suppresses a local rebellion, *ib.*; narrative of his men's affection, 534; his marriage, *ib.*; return to England on furlough, 536; anecdote regarding his meeting Prince Louis Napoleon, 536; his administration of the State of Shorapoor and guardianship of the young Rajah, 537; death of his wife, 541; takes charge of an assigned district in the Deccan, 542; sent to Berar during the Mutiny, 545; affecting interview in prison with the Rajah of Shorapoor, 547; fatal fulfilment of a Brahminical prophecy, *ib.*; affecting scenes on his departure from Shorapoor, 550; his literary productions, 551; his death, 552

— his 'Noble Queen,' cxlvii. 474; its peculiar claims to favour, 476; his sketch of landscape in the plains, 477; an Indian Elizabeth, 479; the *fakeer* and his granddaughter, 480; their wounded guest, 481; portrait of the heroine, *ib.*; the villain of the piece, 482; the fortress of Juldroog, 483; the tribe of the Beydurs, 484; the

ordeal by battle, 487; the Wallee, 489; the Christian missionaries of Moodgul, *ib.*; the headsman of Beejapoor, 490; the siege of Ahmednuggur, 492

Taylor (William, of Norwich, 1765-1836), cl. 61; his acquaintance with Sir Walter Scott and Goethe, 62; with Southey, 63; and with Dr. Sayers, 64

Tcherkasski (Prince), the ardent Nationalist and Slavophile, cli. 216; made Mayor of Moscow, 217; his administration of Bulgaria (1876), 218; his death, 221

Tea-drinking in Scotland, rapid increase of (1715-1745), clxviii. 193

'Tegetthoff,' the (Austrian ship), her voyage of exploration in the Arctic regions, cxlv. 156

Teheran (35° 42' N., 51° 24' E.), the first (1801) and second (1809) treaties of, cli. 68 *sq.*

Telegraphs, the offspring of railways, clxx. 49

Telegraphs, the Post Office, necessity for inquiry into their acquisition and working, cxliii. 177; the Act of 1868, 178; gross extravagance of the terms of purchase, 179; recklessness of the Government negotiations, 180; untrustworthy estimates of working expenses and profits, 181; the scandal of 1873, 182; inaccuracy of the accounts, 183; suggestions of the Committee of Inquiry, 185; inordinate concessions made to the newspaper press, 186; propositions made by Mr. Weaver, 187

Telephones, the offspring of railways, clxx. 49

Telescope, account of the growth of the, clxiii. 398

Telesio (Bernardino, 1509-1588), his philosophical method, cxlix. 142

Telfer (Commander J. Buchan), his work on 'The Crimea and Trans-

- caucasia,' cxlv. 44; his travels in the Caucasus, 60
- Telford (Thomas, 1757-1834), his engineering works, cl. 443; first president of the Institution of Civil Engineers, 445
- Tempel (Professor), his observations of the star Merope, clxvii. 41
- Temperance movement, Bishop Fraser on the, clxiii. 313
- Temple (Frederick, Bishop of London, b. 1821), character of his work on 'The Relations between Religion and Science,' clxii. 204; the origin and nature of scientific belief: the uniformity of nature, 206; science and the possibility of miracles, 209; the origin and nature of religious belief: voluntary activity, 210; incessant changes in man, 211; moral law, 212 *sq.*; ethical perception *v.* animal faculties, 213; on the lower and the higher faith, 214 *sqq.*; determinism *v.* free will, 217; religion and evolution, 218 *sq.*; the beauty of nature, 220; creation and the origin of man, 221; incompleteness of the Darwinian theory, 222 *sq.*; criticism of Dr. Temple's theory of man's physical origin, 223; claims of revelation (Christianity) on our acceptance, 225 *sqq.*; Dr. Temple's views on miracles considered, 229 *sq.*; eulogy of the work, 231
- Temple (George Temple Nugent-Grenville, Earl, afterwards Marquis of Buckingham, 1753-1813), Lord Lieutenant of Ireland (1782), clxviii. 272
- Temple (Sir John, son of Sir William Temple), account of his suicide (1689), cl. 129
- his estimate of the numbers slain in the Ulster massacre (1641), clvi. 338
- Temple (Sir Richard, b. 1828), his 'Comparisons of Revenues and Charges' in India, cxliiii. 407 *note*
- Temple (Sir Richard), his 'Men and Events of my Time in India' reviewed, clvi. 62, 65
- Temple (Sir William, 1628-1690), his treaty of mutual defence between England and the United Provinces (1668), clx. 453
- See *Osborne (Dorothy)*
- Temples of the Phœnicians, clxiii. 205
- Tenant-farmers, complaints of the, against tithe rent-charge, clxvii. 61
- Tenants-at-will, cli. 34
- Tenby (South Wales), migration of Irish to, in the sixteenth century, clxiii. 446 *note*
- Tener (Mr., Lord Olanricarde's agent in Galway), his account of the working of the Plan of Campaign, clxviii. 575
- Ten Hours Bill, the, clxv. 364
- Teneriffe, Peak of (28° N., 16° 20' W.), the observatory there, clx. 357, 361
- Tenison (Thomas, Archbishop of Canterbury, 1636-1715), his 'Creed of Mr. Hobbes,' clxv. 91
- Tennis. See *Lawn tennis*
- Tennyson (Alfred, Lord, b. 1809), his drama of 'Queen Mary,' cxlv. 384; 'Harold,' 403
- supposed decline of his powers, cliv. 486; his comprehension of his age, 489; and of human character, 491; grasp of modern thought, 493; analysis of 'Lucretius,' 494; his mastery of the art of expression, 497; the interpreter of a special period, 501; his philosophy of love, 502; 'In Memoriam,' 504; the Idylls, 505; 'Aylmer's Field,' 507; his dramas, 509; 'Rizpah,' 511; light thrown by the 'De Profundis' on his intellectual history, 512; succeeded by George Eliot in his special work, 514

Tennyson (Alfred, Lord), his plays ill suited for dramatic representation, clviii. 81

—— his 'Tiresias and other Poems,' clxiii. 489. See also *Poetry*

'Tenth's' and 'fifteenth's' (Parliamentary grants, after 1332), meaning of, clxviii. 249

Terence (P. Terentius Afer, B.C. 195–159), submits the 'Girl of Andros' for approval to Cæcilius Statius, clv. 364; analysis of the play, 365; his hostile critics in Rome, 369; the 'Mother-in-Law,' 372; the 'Self-Tormentor,' 373; the 'Eunuch,' *ib.*; the 'Phormio,' 374; the 'Brothers,' *ib.*; his audiences, 377; character and style of his plays, 378; compared with Plautus, 379; condition of the texts, *ib.*; modern editions of the plays, 381

Ternate (0° 48' N., 127° 18' E., an island of the Moluccas), description of the parrots in, clxvi. 339

'Terrace-culture' in the Maritime Alps, clxi. 377

Terriesi (Stefano, Tuscan agent at the Court of James II.), his correspondence, clv. 204; on Father Petre, 290

'Terror,' the, of 1702, one of the causes of, and excuses for, its excesses, clxvi. 222

Tertullian (end of second century), his life and character, clxx. 419

Testament (Old). See *Bible*

Teste Island. off New Guinea, cxliv. 244

Teutonic, the basis of the Scotch dialect, clviii. 423, 427

Teutonic Knights of St. Mary of Jerusalem, their first appearance on the Vistula, in 1228, clviii. 300; subdue the Pagan tribes and establish Christianity in the province of Prussia, *ib.*; culmination of their prosperity in the fourteenth century, 301; decadence and depravity,

ib., 312; refuse the oath of fealty to Poland, 312; Margrave Albert becomes Grand Master, 318; their reformation ordered by Rome, 321

Tewfik Pasha (Khedive), English engagements towards, clvi. 566; convokes the Chamber of Notables at Cairo (1881), 579; rupture with his Ministers (May 10), 589

—— becomes Khedive of Egypt, clxvii. 289; receives the 'dual note' from France and England, *ib.*; his Ministry, 290

Tewkesbury (51° 59' N., 2° 8' W.), episode regarding the battle of (1471), clxx. 440

Texas (26° to 36° N., 93° to 106° W.), French settlement in, clxii. 120

Thalberg (Sigismund, 1812–1871), Chopin's impressions of his pianoforte playing, clviii. 491; Henry Chorley's opinion, 502; Franz Liszt's views, 503

Thames, the continuous increase in its tidal range, cliii. 419; height of floods of, in recent years, 423

—— a natural harbour, clxii. 149; its taper, 153; the influx of tidal water, 154; the outflow of fresh water, *ib.*; low and high water depths at Sheerness, Shadwell, and Westminster, *ib.*

Theal (George M'Call), his 'History and Geography of South Africa,' cxlix. 534

Theatre, the. See *Drama*

Theatres, Bishop Fraser's addresses to actors in the Royal and Prince's (Manchester), clxiii. 307

Theatres in Persia, cli. 152

Thebes (Egypt, 25° 47' N., 32° 46' E.), the Colossi of, clxiv. 264; their majestic appearance, *ib.*; dimensions, 265; inscriptions, *ib.*; difference between them, 266; the Vocal Memnon, *ib.*; origin of the name, 268; first mention of the statue's vocal powers, 269; last

- record of the phenomenon, 271; nature of the sound, 272; attributed to priestly deception, 274; probably due to natural causes, 280; various hypotheses on the physical origin of the sound, 281
- Theebaw (King of Burma, *b.* 1859), his accession to the throne, clxv. 401; his method of dealing with dacoits, 499
- his dethronement, clxix. 15 *sq.*
- Theiss (Hungary), the river and valley of the, cliii. 438
- Theodoric (King of the Visigoths, *d.* 451), killed at the battle of the Mauriac plain, clii. 200
- Theodosius I. (the Great, Emperor, 346–395), his wise policy towards the Goths, cxlvi. 390; his fame as a religious legislator, *ib.*
- his battle with the Franks in the valley of the Frigidus, clii. 211
- and the massacre of Thessalonica, clxx. 440
- Theophrastus (fourth century B.C.) on the cultivation of apples and quinces, clviii. 451
- on the salamander, clx. 470
- ‘Theophrastus Such, the Impressions of,’ by George Eliot, cl. 557; character of the work, 569; Spike, the ‘political molecule,’ contrasted with La Bruyère’s Giton, 576; Hinze, the ‘too deferential man,’ 578
- Theophylactus Simocatta (a late Byzantine writer), translation of, by Copernicus, clviii. 313
- Thessalonica, the massacre at, under Theodosius the Great, clxx. 440
- Thielmann (Lieut. Max, von Baron), his ‘Travels in the Caucasus and Persia and Turkey in Asia,’ cxlv. 44, 57
- Thiers (Louis Adolphe, 1797–1877), his letter to the younger Ampère on the death of Madame Récamier, cxliii. 99; on the Florentine Republic, 480
- Thiers (Louis Adolphe), reason for his desire of a republican form of government for France, clvii. 574; his conception of a republic, 575
- and the Communal insurrection of March 1871, clix. 88
- Bismarck’s opinion of, clxi. 365
- his position at the Revolution of 1848, clxviii. 45; supported the election of Louis Napoleon as President, 47; his account of the Duke of Orleans and the Revolution of July, 54; his conduct after Sedan, 57; negotiations with the Royalists, 58; breach with that party, 60
- Thiersant (P. Dabry de), his ‘Machometisme en Chine et dans le Turkestan Oriental’ reviewed, cli. 359
- Thionville (Merlin de), speech against Talleyrand (1814), clxi. 445
- Thionville, siege and capture of (1643), clxiii. 552
- Thirlwall (Connop, Bishop of St. David’s, 1797–1875), his commanding position in the Church, cxliii. 281; the Tractarian controversy, 282; birth and early life, 283; specimen of his sermons when a boy, 284; career at Cambridge, 286; his translation of the ‘Introduction to Schleiermacher’s St. Luke,’ 287; character of the work, 289; views on the inspiration of Scripture, *ib.*; connexion with John Stuart Mill, Maurice, and Sterling, 291; translates Niebuhr’s ‘History of Rome,’ 292; ‘On the Irony of Sophocles,’ 293; his ‘History of Greece,’ 294; compared with that of Grote, *ib.*; merits of the work, 296; advocates the admission of Dissenters

- to academical degrees, 298; preferment to the bishopric of St. David's, 300; his quick mastery of the Welsh tongue, *ib.*; character of his Episcopal Charges, 301; his sympathy with minorities, 302; attracted to the Oxford Movement, 303; on Transubstantiation, 306; the Public Worship Regulation Bill, 307; Ritualism, *ib.*; the Gorham and other controversies, 309; the Athanasian Creed, 310; on the 'Rational Godliness' of Dr. Rowland Williams, 311; his action with regard to Bishop Colenso, 312; general nature of his views regarding punishment after death, 314; 'Supernatural Religion' wrongly attributed to his pen, 315; his views on the Broad Church, the High Church, and the Low Church, *ib.*
- Thomas the Rhymer of Ercildoune, positive evidence of his existence, clv. 510; prophesies the death of Alexander III. of Scotland, 511; his prophecy regarding the speedy extinction of his own house and the perpetuity of the Haigs of Bemersyde, 515; his disappearance from history, *ib.*; our information with respect to him, 530
- Thompson (Edward Maunde), his 'Correspondence of the Family of Hatton,' cl. 111
- Thompson (Sir Henry, *b.* 1820), his indictment of alcohol, cxlii. 145
- Thomson (Sir William, *b.* 1824), on geological time, cxlvii. 379
- his introduction of the Morse code in lighthouse illumination, cli. 201
- on the storage of electricity, cliv. 271
- Thorn (West Prussia, 'Queen of the Vistula'), the birthplace of Copernicus, clviii. 302
- Thornbury (George Walter, 1828–1876), his biography of Turner the painter, cli. 42
- Thornton (Sir Edward, *b.* 1817, British Ambassador at St. Petersburg), his negotiations with M. Giers on the Afghan boundary controversy, clxiii. 8
- Thorwaldsen (Albert Bertel, 1770–1844), his birth, parentage, and early days, cxlii. 4; assists his father in wood-carving, 5; his successes at the Danish Academy, 6 *sq.*; his arrival at Rome, 7; his career there, 8; his 'Jason,' *ib.*; his affection for Anna Maria Magnani, 9; its baneful results, 10; his 'Entry of Alexander the Great into Babylon,' 11; his personal appearance, 12; cosmopolitan nature of the society in which he moved, *ib.*; succeeds Canova as President of the Academy of St. Luke, 14; his relations with Miss Frances Mackenzie, 15 *sqq.*; his monument to the Swiss Guards who fell at Paris on August 10, 1792, 17; visits his native city, 18; his equestrian statue of Prince Poniatowski, *ib.*; returns to Rome, 19; revisits Copenhagen, *ib.*; his death, 20; analysis of his work, 20 *sqq.*; his treatment of religious subjects, 26; his capacity for dealing with physiognomical expression, 27; compared with Flaxman and John Gibson, 28
- his monument of Copernicus, clviii. 290
- Thou (Jacques Auguste de [Thuanus], 1553–1617), his friendship with Casaubon, cxliii. 198; shares in the disputation at Fontainebleau, 205; influences Henry IV. on behalf of Casaubon, 208
- 'Three F system,' the, criticised, clxi. 586
- 'Three in Norway,' review of, clvi. 240; description of the 'Three,'

- 241; quaint geographical notions, *ib.*; how to obviate linguistic difficulties, 242; pleasures and the opposite in the matter of food, 243; railway and steamboat travelling, 244; life in the rural districts, 245; fishing on the lakes, 246; sorely bitten by mosquitoes, 247; non-whiskey-drinkers and their opposites, 248; life at Besse Sæter, 249; the valley of Memurudal, 250; 'Argonaut soup,' 251; gallantry and fishing, 252; 'John's' adventures, 253; clothing for night, and 'peeling' for day, 254; reindeer shooting, 255; pancake-making, 256; Norwegian 'real jam,' 257; hospitality, 259; co-operation in linguistic difficulties, 260
- Thucydides (B.C. 469-391) as an historian, cxli. 249, 264; spirit of genuine criticism, 267
- Thun l'Evêque (Cambrai), siege of (1840), cliii. 92
- Tiber, river, delta formation in the, cxlv. 114
 — Mr. Verrall's explanation of Horace's epithet '*avus Tiberis*,' cxlii. 77
- Tibet (Central Asia), its action in the Sikkim dispute (1886), clxix. 20
- Tickell (Thomas, 1686-1740), his translation of Homer, clx. 326
- Tides, rise of, on British coasts, clxii. 132
- Tientsin (China), Tai Wang Kung (the Korean ex-regent) a prisoner at, clxii. 272
- Tiepolo (Domenico, Count), exposes the spuriousness of the so-called Venetian Statutes, cxlvi. 193
- Tierra del Fuego (52° to 56° S., 65° to 75° W.), habits of the natives of, clv. 389
- Tilsit, the peace of (1807), cxlvi. 432
- Timbs (John, 1801-1875), his work on clubs, clxvii. 109
- 'Times,' the, and Ministerial intentions respecting the Corn Laws (1845), clxii. 510
- Tindal (Sir N. C., Chief Justice, 1776-1846), and the Bristol riots of 1832, cl. 535
- Tinted sculpture, clxvi. 417
- Tippermuir (56° 24' N., 3° 32' W.), the battle of (1644), clxx. 215
- Tippoo (Sultan of Mysore, 1749-1799), results of the war with (1792), cxlviii. 5; causes of that of 1799, 11; killed in action, 12
- Tippoo Tip (Arab chief), his character, clxx. 408
- Tiraqueau (André, 1480-1558), his kindness to Rabelais, clxix. 125
- Tiryns (near Argos), tradition regarding, cxlvii. 221
- Tithe question, the, errors in consideration of, clxvii. 47; Lord John Russell's Bill, 60
- Tithe rent-charge, statistics of, clxvii. 49; solution of the problem, 74
- Tithes distinct from taxes, clxvii. 48; their origin, 50
- Titian (Vecelli, 1477-1576), his lofty position as a painter, cxlvii. 112; unprofitable nature of his emoluments, 113; his generosity to fellow-artists, 114; his birth, 115; traditions concerning his early life, *ib.*; studies under the brothers Bellini, 116; his relations with Giorgione, 117; compared with the latter, 119; specific characteristics of his pictures, 121; his subjects and modes of treatment, 124; the 'Assumption,' 125; 'The Three Ages,' 126; the 'Peter Martyr,' 127; the 'Bacchus and Ariadne,' 128; portraits, 130; landscapes, 132; works for the Duke of Este, 135; influence of Michael Angelo, 136; his wife and children, 137; intimacy with Pietro Aretino, *ib.*; portrait of Charles V., 138; visits

- to Rome, 140; to Augsburg, 141; the 'Biri Grande' household, 143; his death, 144
- Tobit, the Book of, Professor Fuller's commentary on, clxix. 88
- Tocqueville (Alexis Charles Henry Clebel de, 1805-1859), his intimacy with the younger Ampère, cxliii. 94; his eulogy of him, 100
- on the tyranny of a majority, clv. 286
- on the attempt to establish a single House of Assembly in Pennsylvania, clx. 575
- on the unlimited power of the majority, clxii. 565
- Sir Robert Peel and his 'Democracy in America,' clxiii. 266
- his impressions of the United States, clxix. 95; his work on America, 481; his 'Ancien Régime,' 484, 486
- Todd (Professor Charles), his photographs of Venus crossing the sun, clx. 365
- Todd (Alpheus, d. 1884), his 'Parliamentary Government in England,' clxx. 277; high character of the work, *ib.*; the 'democratic element,' 278; on 'Her Majesty's Opposition,' 288
- Totleben (Franz Eduard, Count, 1818-1884), his plans for the investment of Plevna, cxlvii. 208
- his defence of Sebastopol, cxlvii. 163
- Tombs of the Phœnicians, clxiii. 210
- Tone (Theobald Wolfe, 1763-1798), founds the Society of United Irishmen at Belfast, clxvi. 379; his selection as virtual director of Catholic affairs, *ib.*
- Tonquin (19° to 23° N., 102° to 108° E.), French intervention in, clviii. 258; treaty of 1874 between France and the King of Anam, 260; bad government of King Tuduc's territories, *ib.*; dangers of irritating the Chinese, *ib.*; physical characteristics of Anam and Tonquin, 261 *note*; discovery by M. Dupuis of the Songcoi route into south-west China, 262; the Songcoi declared to be navigable, 263; Dupuis' expedition, *ib.*; M. Senez' scheme of policy towards the Court of Hué, 264; M. Garnier's armed mission, 266; his double policy, 267; opposition from the Anamese authorities, 268; daring character of the French exploits, 269; appearance of the Black Flags on the scene, 270; M. Philastre's letter of remonstrance against Garnier's operations, *ib.*; death of Garnier when in pursuit of insurgents, 271; his character, *ib.*; treaty of Saigon, 272; part taken by the French missionaries in provoking a rising against the Anamese Government, 273; French treachery towards Tonquinese rebels, *ib.*; disappointment of French commercial expectations, 274; M. Dupuis' claims for compensation, *ib.*, 275; renewal of operations under Captain Rivière, 275; his policy, *ib.*; hopes of the French, 276; the experience of Saigon, 277; Miss Bird's testimony, 278; Mr. Colquhoun's statements on the routes of the Songcoi and the Sikaing compared with those of M. Rocher, 279; M. du Caillaud on the condition of French commerce in Indo-China, 281; suzerainty of China over Anam a substantial fact, *ib.*; French treatment of China in the matter, 283; King Tuduc's appeal to Peking, *ib.*; the duty and policy of China, 285; shortcomings and dangers of French policy, 287; probable form the action of China will take, 289
- Tonquin. See also *Indo-China*

Topes (Indian architecture), their meaning, description, and religious significance, clvi. 357 *sqq.*; contents of a tope, 360; pre-Buddhist origin, 365

'Topsy-turvy,' variations of form of the expression in the Scotch dialect, clviii. 442

Torcy (Jean Baptiste Colbert, Marquis de, 1665–1746), details in his memoirs of the Conferences of the Hague and Gertruydenberg, cli. 522

Tornadoes, characteristics of, clxviii. 322; some examples of their terrific effects, 324 *sqq.*; wonderful speed, 326

Torpedo boats, character of, clxii. 250; *v.* machine guns, 251

—— their utility against a blockading force, clxviii. 480

—— and ships, our need of, clxi. 506, 512

Torpedoes, employment of, in war, cxlvi. 281; latest developements of ironclads and guns, 283; first idea of, 284; Bushnell's submarine vessel, *ib.*; Fulton's inventions and experiments, 286; the Catamaran expedition, 287; blowing up of the 'Dorothea,' 288; Fulton baffled by Commodore Rogers, 289; Colonel Colt's experiments and success, 290; Russian use of, in the Crimean war, *ib.*; general description, 292; in the American civil war, 295; Commander Dawson's views, 305; Harvey's divergent torpedo, 306; the Whitehead fish torpedo, 309; the Ericsson torpedo, 313; experience in the Russo-Turkish war of 1877, 315

—— the Whitehead torpedo first brought into notice (1870), clxii. 250; speed, power, and use of, *ib.*; increasing importance of, in naval warfare, 251; Hobart Pasha on their efficiency, 251 *sq.*; M.

Charmes' plan of attack with, 252; French experiment with, 253; result of the Chinese attack on the French squadron, *ib.*; destruction of Chinese gun-vessels with torpedoes, 254; methods of protection against, 256

Torrens (Henry), his version of the 'Arabian Nights,' clxiv. 171

Torrens (Sir Robert Richard, *b.* 1814), the working of his land transfer system in Australia, cli. 27

Torrens (William Torrens McCullagh, *b.* 1813), his 'Memoirs of Viscount Melbourne,' cxlvii. 524; blemishes in the work, 558

Tory party, the, unpopularity of, at the end of the reign of George III., cxliii. 470

—— altered character of its policy, cxlvii. 278; character of its legislation, 280

—— policy of, in the early eighteenth century, cxlviii. 89 *sqq.*

—— distinction between the Whigs and the, clv. 282

—— its transformation into the modern Conservative party, clxiv. 514

Toulon (43° 7' N., 5° 56' E.), Duc de Broglie's account of the English blockade of (1744), clxii. 437 *sq.*

—— the expedition to, in 1793, clii. 308; evacuation of, 310

Toulouse, extent of territory subject to the courts of, clix. 369; the Albigeois movement, 371

Tour de Corduan lighthouse, at the mouth of the Garonne, cli. 176, 194

Tournai (50° 38' N., 3° 24' E.), siege of (1340), by Edward III. and Jacob van Arteveld (1340), cliii. 93

Tournelle (Madame de, afterwards Duchesse de Châteauroux, 1717–

- 1744) displaces her sister (Madame de Mailly) as mistress of Louis XV., clxii. 420; the Duc de Broglie's account of Richelieu's intrigue regarding, *ib.*; her reward for political virtues, 421; persuades the king to take the field (1744), 441; her downfall, 447
- Tours (47° 24' N., 0° 42' E.), site of the city of, cli. 407
- Tower Hamlets Pension Committee, clxix. 407, 411
- Townshend (Charles, 1725-1767), effect of his taxation (1767) of the Americans, clvi. 227
- 'Trachiniæ' of Sophocles, Mr. Campbell's translation of, cxlvii. 423; plot of the play, 424; agony of Heracles, 425; Deianira and her maidens, 428; the scene with the herald, 430; the poisoned robe, 433; her compunction and death, 434
- Tractarian party, rise and objects of the, clx. 195; clxiv. 526
- its want of originality, cxlix. 501
- 'Tracts for the Day'—the Real Presence, cli. 285
- Tracy (Marquis de) appointed (by France) Lieutenant-Governor of America (1663), clxii. 108; his landing at Quebec, *ib.*; his expedition against the Iroquois, *ib.*; his return to France, 109
- Trade, expansion of, in 1879, cxlix. 426; agencies to which it has been due, 431; relation of the supply of money to, 432; injurious effects of a rise in the value of money, 435; stimulus imparted by the gold discoveries, 438; cause of fluctuations in the value of money, 445; evil effects of monetary revolutions dictated by State policy, 450; the depression of, 451; its causes, 454; statement of M. Léon Say on the question, 456
- Trade, and the means of exchange, clxiv. 1; influence of canal and steam navigation, 2; of railways, 3; the Thames Tunnel and the 'Great Eastern,' 4; the railway mania, 5; effects of railways on social habits, 6; the overland route to India, 7; railway construction therein, 8; interoceanic railways and canals, 9; Alpine travels, 10; projected ship canals, 11; electric telegraph, 12, 15; rapid increase of shipping, 12; railways and cost of land carriage, 14; effects on trade of improved conveyance, 18; money as a means of exchange, 26; Californian and Australian gold, 30; recent monetary dearth, 36; depression of trade, 37
- the first Report of the Royal Commission (1885) appointed to inquire into the depression of, clxiii. 71; effect of reckless promotion of limited liability companies on, *ib.* See also *Companies, limited liability*
- Trades unionism in England, cxlvii. 325
- its possible future powers, clx. 577
- Traill (H. D.), his biography of Coleridge, clxii. 301; description of Coleridge as a journalist, 328
- Trajan (Emperor of Rome, 53-117), and the persecution of the Christians in Bithynia, clxiv. 105; character of the games consequent on his second Dacian triumph, 110
- Transcaspien region, physical geography of the, clviii. 394
- Transcaucasian Railway, from Baku to Batoum, clviii. 410, 415 *sq.*
- Transmigration, through forms of animal or vegetable existence, in expiation of sin, clviii. 335
- Transubstantiation, Ritualistic doctrine of, cxliii. 306

- Transubstantiation, relation of the question of, to the position of an Established Church, clvii. 562
- Transvaal Republic (S. E. Africa), character of the Dutch settlers in the, cxlv. 461; kidnapping in the, 463
- effects of its annexation, cxlix. 545; condition of the country, 548; cruelties of the Boers in, 550; Sir T. Shepstone's reasons for its annexation, 551; insecurity of life in, 552; its annexation the signal for war, 554
- Traù (Dalmatia), Mr. Jackson on the architecture of, clxvii. 98
- Travel, altered phases of, since the discovery by Watt of the use of steam, cxliii. 355
- Treacher (Mr., Consul-General for Borneo), his description of Borneo, clvi. 156
- Treaty, American (peace, 1783), cxlv. 192
- Basel (1795), cxlvi. 405
- Berlin (1878), cli. 225; clxvi. 548
- Berwick (1839), clvi. 313
- Clayton-Bulwer (1850), clxvi. 153, 157 *sqq.*
- Commercial (France and England, 1860), clxv. 209
- Dardanelles (1809), clxix. 205
- Gandamak (1879), cli. 98 *sq.*; clxix. 9
- the Hague (England and Prussia, 1794), cxlvi. 402
- Madagascar (against the slave trade, 1817), clxiii. 104
- Nanking (1842), clx. 531
- Paris (1814), clxviii. 295
- Paris (1856), clxix. 239
- Partition (1698, 1700), clxviii. 216
- Prague (secret: Russia and Prussia, 1813), cliii. 29
- San Stefano (1878), clvii. 573
- Treaty, Schönbrunn (1809), cxlvi. 415
- Seringapatam (1792), cxlviii. 6
- Teheran (1801, 1809), cli. 68 *sq.*
- Tilsit (1807), cxlvi. 432
- Tonquin (France and Anam, 1874), clviii. 260
- Troyes (1420), clviii. 181
- Utrecht (1713), cli. 545; clxii. 430
- Vienna (1815), cxlvi. 548
- Villafranca (1860), clxii. 52
- Washington (1871), clx. 279; cxlvi. 172, 174
- Westphalia (1648), clxvi. 195, 548
- Worms (Austria, Savoy, and England, 1748), clxii. 430
- Tree-kangaroos (*Dendrolagus*), clxvi. 345
- Trémouille (George de la, Comte de Guines, *d.* 1446), his infamous administration of France in the reign of Charles VII., clviii. 195 *sq.*
- Trench (Colonel), on the re-organisation of the artillery, clxix. 251
- Trevelyan (Sir Charles Edward, 1807–1886), on indiscriminate charitable relief, clxvi. 156
- his evidence on the copyright question, cxlviii. 312
- Trevelyan (George Otto, *b.* 1838), his 'Life and Letters of Lord Macaulay,' cxliii. 544; on the latter's attachment for Cambridge, 547; eulogy of Charles Austin, 548; description of the effects of Lord Macaulay's speech on Reform, 558; on the immense sale of the 'History of England,' 577; on Macaulay's affection for his favourite authors, 579; able character of the work, 581
- his 'Early History of Charles James Fox,' clii. 540; excellent literary style, *ib.*; his portrait of Lord Sandwich, 544

- Trevelyan (George Otto), opinion on the policy of the Liberal party (1886), clxi. 583
 — his description of Brooks's Club, clxvii. 112
 — his denunciation of the amendment to the Ashbourne Act, clxix. 289
- Trevelyan (Lady [Hannah More Macaulay]), her strong affection for her brother, Lord Macaulay, cxliii. 555; on the latter being noticed by Lord Lansdowne, 557
- Trial by jury, origin of, clviii. 124
- Trinidad (10° 50' N., 60° 54' W.), Mr. J. A. Froude's description of, clxvii. 338
- Trinity College, Dublin, established by the Tudors, clxii. 456
- 'Tripitaka' (Buddhist), meaning of, clxi. 469 *note*
- Triple Alliance (Germany, Austria, Italy, 1887), its causes, clxvii. 559
- Triquetrum (an instrument for taking the altitudes of the stars), invented by Copernicus, clviii. 318
- Tristram (Canon H. B.), his work on the 'Fauna and Flora of Palestine,' clxiii. 317; qualifications for the task, *ib.*; his other works on Palestine, *ib.*
 — his explorations in Moab, clix. 463
- Trollope (Anthony, 1815-1882), his literary powers, cxlvi. 455; his social pictures, 460; the three-volume system his bane, 463; his mannerisms, 464; analysis of 'The Warden' and 'Barchester Towers,' 464; of 'The Bertrams,' 469; of 'Dr. Thorne,' 471; of 'Framley Parsonage,' *ib.*; of 'The Small House at Allington,' 478; of 'Orley Farm,' 480; of 'Phineas Finn,' 482; of 'Nina Balatka,' 485; and of 'Linda Tressell' and 'The American Senator,' 486
- Trollope (Anthony), his 'South Africa,' cxlix. 534; his account of the annexation of the Transvaal, 556
 — his 'Autobiography,' clix. 186; his versatility, 202; his picture of the successful literary man, 187; his early experiences, 189; facility of idealising, 190; how he conceived the story of 'The Warden,' 191; his affection for his characters, *ib.*; his description of his method, 193; his advice thereon, 196; his ideas of what a novel ought to be, 197; on style, 199; condemnation of episodes, 200; mannerisms, 201
 — his enthusiasm for the chase, cxlvi. 400
- Tromp (Cornelius van, Admiral, 1629-1691), his defeat of the Swedish fleet in 1676, cxliv. 4
- Tromp (Martin Harpertzoon, Admiral van, 1597-1653), provokes a conflict with the English fleet off Hythe, clx. 438; dismissed from his command, and reappointed, 440; defeat off the Texel, and death, *ib.*
- Troschke (Freiherr von), his 'Prussian Campaign in Holland,' cxlii. 521; his over-estimate of the difficulties to be encountered, 528; his opinion of the Duke of Brunswick, 531; on the effects of the campaign in Prussia, 545
- Troy, competitors for the honour of representing, cliii. 514; Dr. Schliemann's claim of Hisarlik as the site of, 515; vicissitudes of popular belief regarding the tale of, 516; the solar theory, 517; the Euhemeristic method of explanation, 518; probable historical substratum, *ib.*; real purport in the supernatural element, 521; assistance given by the Iliad in identifying its site, 522; belief of the ancient

- Greeks thereon, 538; their disbelief in its identity with Ilium, 539
- Troyes, the Treaty of (1420), clviii. 181
- Truce of God, establishment of the (tenth century), clviii. 128
- Trumbull (Sir William, 1686-1716), Pope's earliest patron, clx. 307
- Tuckey (Captain James H., 1776-1816), his discoveries on the Congo, clx. 157; mortality of his expedition, 164
- Tudors, Ireland under the, clxiii. 436. See also *Ireland*
- Tuduc (King of Anam), his bad government of his territories, clviii. 260; his cause espoused by France against his rebellious subjects, 267; treaty with the French, 272; petitions China for support against French pretensions, 283
- Tunis, the successor of Carthage, clv. 139; captured by Barbarossa (the pirate, in 1535), 140; retaken by Don John of Austria (1570), *ib.*; the Tunisian corsairs, 141; Italian and French influence in, 142; French enterprise in, 143; description of the country, *ib.*; disastrous effects of disforestation, 144; Bizerta, 145; its population, 148; large Jewish element, 149; the Berbers, 150; Kairewân, *ib.*; its legendary story, 152
- Don John of Austria's conquest of (1570), clviii. 40; its sovereignty offered to him, *ib.*
- position of the French Regency of, clix. 506 *note*
- Turbiglio (Sebastiano), his essay on the antithesis of mediæval with modern thought, cxlix. 165
- Turbilly (Marquis de), his encouragement of agriculture in France, clxvi. 285
- Turcomans, their brigand nature, clvii. 210; mode of life, 211; their women, 212
- Turenne (Henri, Vicomte de, 1611-1675), criticism of the Duc de Broglie's treatment of, clxiii. 523 *sq.*; commands the French army on the Rhine, 553; defeats one of Mercy's detachments, 554; his reverse at Fribourg, *ib.*; his share in the storming of the Schöenberg, *ib.*; his defeat at Mergentheim, 558
- Turf, the various officials who regulate it, cli. 422. See also *Horse-racing*
- Turgot (Anne Robert Jaques, Baron de l'Aulne, 1727-1781), hostility of Marie Antoinette to, cxliv. 339, 342
- his financial reforms, clxix. 525
- Turiello (Signor Pasquale), on municipal government in Italy, clxv. 114
- Turkestan (Independent or Eastern), its physical characteristics and history, cli. 376
- Turkey (30° to 48° N., 15° to 48° E.), the proposed partition of, in 1777, cxliv. 351; detestable method of collecting the land revenue in, 543; poverty and weakness of the Government the main cause of sufferings and abuses, 545; atrocities in the suppression of insurrections, 550; parallel course of affairs in 1821-1829 and 1875-1877, 560 (see also cxliv. 279)
- importance of the possession of Asia Minor to, cxlv. 45; nature and extent of misrule in, 206; troubles of 1875-1876 in, due to Russian agency, 269; sketch of Russian policy after the Crimean war, 271 *sqq.*; military condition of, in 1828 and 1877, 284
- the duty of non-intervention in, cxlv. 560
- interest of England in the

- strength of the fleet, cxlvi. 263;
 seat of the Turkish power, 272
- Turkey, destruction of its Black Sea
 fleet before the Crimean war,
 cxlvi. 563
- the war with Russia of 1877,
 cxlvii. 560; its effects, 561; policy
 of concentrating Turkey's remain-
 ing strength in its Asiatic domi-
 nions, 569; toleration enjoyed in,
 573; the Treaty of San Stefano,
ib.
- stipulations of the British
 Government with, regarding Cy-
 prus, cxlviii. 585
- Napoleon I.'s scheme for the
 partition of, cliii. 11
- its position in the sixteenth
 century, clviii. 18; relations with
 Venice, 19; makes peace with
 Venice after the defeat at Lepanto,
 39
- demands the evacuation of
 the Principalities by Russia in
 October 1853, clxv. 194
- coquetting with France in
 1808, clxix. 205; at war with
 Russia, 207; a peace negotiated,
 208; peace made, 210; massacre
 of the Janissaries, 217; battle of
 Navarino, 219; anger of the Sul-
 tan with the English and French
 ambassadors on the news, 220;
 obstructive tactics of Turkish
 Ministers, 224; domestic reforms,
 226; disturbances in the Princi-
 palities, 227; yields to Russia's
 demand for a joint occupation,
 228; claims of the Latin and
 Greek churches to the Holy Places
 at Jerusalem, 231; the presenta-
 tion of Russia's 'Note verbale,'
ib.; declares war against Russia,
 234; the massacre of Sinope, 237;
 the Treaty of Paris, 239
- See also *Russo-Turkish war*
 Turkey (Asiatic), invasion of, by
 Ibrahim Pasha, clxii. 520
- Turkish fleet, services of, in the
 Russian war of 1877, clxv. 178
- Turks, the, their conquest of Con-
 stantinople, cxlvi. 180
- their military characteristics,
 cxlvi. 560
- character of, as rulers, cxlviii.
 252
- their conquest of Albania,
 cliv. 331; defeated at Nissa by
 the Christian forces under Huny-
 ades (1443), 334; Ali Pasha's
 army destroyed by Scanderbeg,
 336; their campaign against
 Albania in 1449, 339; capture of
 Sfetigrad, 340; compelled to raise
 the siege of Croya, 342; campaign
 of Balaban Pasha, 349; collapse
 of the Albanian defence, 353
- account of the campaign
 against (1687), clxviii. 206
- Turner (Joseph Mallard William,
 1769-1851), Mr. Hamerton's Life
 of, reviewed, cli. 40; Mr. Ruskin's
 impression of his art and cha-
 racter, 40 *sqq.*, 50 *sqq.*, 59, 65; his
 mission to give a transcript of
 Nature in all her aspects, 41;
 value of his work in water-colour,
 41, 64; the question of his fidelity
 to Nature, 42; his loan to the
 drawing-master's widow, 43; his
 limited education, *ib.*; early ap-
 preciation by his contemporaries,
ib.; made an Academician, 44;
 intellectual capacity, 45; on re-
 flexions in water, 46; his efforts in
 rhyme, 47; leads a dual existence,
 49; confronts Claude's 'Liber
 Veritatis' with his own 'Liber
 Studiorum,' 49; his bad classifi-
 cation of his works, 50; 'Build-
 ing of Carthage' and 'Sun rising
 in Mist,' 50; his place among
 painters, 51; his accurate por-
 traiture of objects tested, 52;
 'Heidelberg,' 52; 'Kilchurn
 Castle,' 53; 'Crossing the Brook,'

- 55; 'Phryne going to the Baths as Venus,' 57; the 'Old Téméraire,' 58; his method not in harmony with the Pre-Raphaelite school, 59; experiments with pigments, 60; his true aims and achievements in art, 61; idealism aiding naturalism, 65; his character, 67
- Turner (Joseph Mallard William), visits Sir Walter Scott at Abbotsford, clv. 505; his sketch of Bemersyde House, 506
- Turnpike returns, clxvii. 358
- Turretini (Benedetto), and his family (Geneva, 1647-1871), F. Turretini's Biographical Notice of, reviewed, clxviii. 430; work of Pietro Vermigli (Peter Martyr) at Lucca, *ib.*; scattered remnants of Italian Protestantism, 431; Francesco Turretini (father of Benedetto) and his Protestant opinions, 432; leaves Lucca and settles in Geneva, 433; relations with his fellow-countrymen there, 434; his life at Antwerp and Zurich, and return to Geneva, 435; prosperity: his will, 436; his son Benedetto (1588-1631), and his Calvinist training, 437; becomes professor and pastor at Geneva, 438; his love of controversy, 439; his defence of Genevan translations of the Bible, 440; summoned to Nîmes to heal dissensions, 442; takes part in the Huguenot Synod of Alais (1620), 443; mission to the Netherlands to negotiate a loan for the defence of Geneva, 445; the many claimants for aid from the United Provinces, 446; Benedetto's diplomatic energy in the mission, 447; his later years and death, 448; career of his son 'François Turretin,' 449; later members of the family, 480
- Tuscany (42° to 44° N., 10° to 12° E.), character of the rule of the House of Lorraine in, clxv. 399; the abortive revolution of 1848-1849, 403
- Tusculum, Murena's villa at, clxii. 74
- Tu-wen-Tsiew (Chinese rebel chief [1860], known as Emperor Suleymân), his conflict with the Chinese authorities, cli. 373
- Tweeddale (Arthur Hay, ninth Marquis of, *b.* 1787), his early love of ornithology, clv. 466; studies the science in India, *ib.*; serves in the Crimean war, 467; ornithological work at Chislehurst, 468; memoir on the birds of British Burmah, 469; his criticism of Dr. Stoliczka's observations on the avi-fauna of the Sutlej valley, 470; memoir on the birds of Celebes, 472; defends Dr. Finsch against Mr. Allan-Hume, 473; memoir on the Philippine birds, 474; his character, 476
- Twiss (Sir Travers, *b.* 1810), his edition of the 'Black Book of the Admiralty,' cxliii. 422; on the 'Laws of Oleron,' 423
- his 'International Associations for the Maintenance of Sea Lights,' cli. 172, 201 *sqq.*
- Twyne (Thomas, 1543-1613), completes Phaer's translation of the 'Æneid,' clxvii. 458
- Tyndale (William, 1477-1536, reformer and martyr), condemnation of his writings, clii. 271
- his translation of the New Testament, cliv. 158
- Tyndall (Professor John, *b.* 1820), his address before the British Association at Belfast in 1874, cxli. 5; its want of original research, 6
- his experiments on heat, clvi. 52, 54
- observation of sound in storms

- of hail, rain, and snow, clxix. 158
- Tyne, the increase in its revenue and tonnage consequent on improvements effected, clxii. 149; inadequacy of its taper, 153; its defenceless position, 159
- Tyrannicide, clxvi. 38
- Tyre (33° 7' N., 35° 30' E.), the ancient, clix. 482
- antiquity of the city and the temple of Hercules, clxiii. 193; its maritime activity, 195; submission to Sennacherib, *ib.*; besieged by Nebuchadnezzar, *ib.*; the 'daughter of Tyre' brought low by Scipio Africanus, 197; besieged by Alexander the Great, *ib.*; retained its com-

- mercial importance till the Crusades, 198; its manufacture of purple dye, 199; dearth of sepulchral monuments in, 211; gem engraving known at Tyre in the sixth century, 220; glass pillars in the Temple of Melkart mistaken by Herodotus for emerald, 224
- Tyrian purple dye, Phœnician trade in, clxiii. 199; origin of the tradition associating red with the robes of royalty and cardinals, *ib.*
- Tyrone (Hugh O'Neill, Earl of, d. 1616), his success in Ireland, cl. 411
- Tyrell (Professor R. Y.), his edition of Cicero's letters reviewed, clxviii. 397

U

- URTON NERVET (Berkshire), Bishop Fraser's parish work at, clxiii. 296
- Uganda, the African kingdom of, cxlvii. 182
- Ulflas (the Apostle of the Goths, fourth century), recent additions to our knowledge of him, cxlvi. 362; his biography by Auxentius, 363; seat of his labours, 364; residence at Constantinople, 365; invents the Gothic alphabet and translates the Bible, 366; description and history of the *Coder Argenteus*, 368; elected bishop, 373; his Arianism, 374; story of his episcopate, 377; doubts as to his presence at the Council of Nicæa, 391; death and funeral, 392; his declarations of faith, 393; state of literature on the subject of Ulflas and his remains, 395
- Ulloa (Doña Magdalena de, wife of Don Quixada), her training of Don John of Austria, clviii. 6
- Ulrica Eleanora (Queen of Sweden,

- 1688-1741), the Swedish Constitution under her reign, cliv. 67
- Ulster (53° to 55° N., 5° to 8° W.), the beginning of the Irish rebellion in (1641), cxlviii. 106
- the City Companies (London) and the colonisation of, clxii. 192
- the Tudors and the Stuarts and the plantation system, clxiii. 448
- Ulster massacre, the (1641), two opposite accounts of, clvi. 335; an attempt to get at the truth, 336
- Ulster Plantation (by James I.), the, different estimates of the results of, cxlviii. 106; clx. 495
- Ultramontanes, effects of their persecution by Prince Bismarck, cxli. 577
- 'Undertakers,' the Irish: institution and beneficial objects of the company, clvi. 345; causes of their failure, 346
- Unger (Dr. F.) and Kotschy (Dr.

- M.), review of their work on Cyprus, cxlviii. 558
- Unicorn, origin of the, clx. 482
- Union (Act of), between Great Britain and Ireland, clxiv. 463; persons engaged in its accomplishment, 465
- between England and Scotland, beneficent results of the, clxv. 556
- Union, American, prospects of the, clxix. 508
- Unionist party, the, clxix. 277; what is Liberalism? *ib.*; Mr. Gladstone's obscure utterances on Home Rule, 278; obstructive tactics of the Gladstonians, 279; Mr. Balfour's conduct as Irish Secretary, 280; does Liberal-Unionism gain ground? *ib.*; Mr. Goschen's summary of the session of 1888, 283; growth in mutual confidence between the two sections of Unionists, 284; Mr. Goschen on the New Democracy, 285; the principal legislative achievements of the session, 287; the amendment to the Ashbourne Act, 288; Lord Hartington on the practical legislation of the Unionists, 292; the Civil Service estimates, 293; obstruction, 294; Lord Derby on the Liberal-Union position, 296; Gladstonian answers to his line of argument, 297; Mr. Frederic Harrison's abuse of Liberal-Unionists, 298; present duty of the party, 299
- United Provinces (now Kingdom of the Netherlands), Republican jealousy of the Stadtholders, clx. 427; limitation of their powers by the States-General, 428; Holland reduces its army, *ib.*; arrest of six of the members of its States by the Prince of Orange, *ib.*; a Grand Assembly of the Confederation summoned, 429; the offices of Stadtholder, Captain, and Admiral - General abolished, 430; collapse of the Orange party, 431; arrival of the Parliamentary ambassadors with propositions of alliance with England, 433; effect of the Navigation Act of 1651 on the Dutch carrying trade, 437; despatch of Father Cato to England as ambassador, *ib.*; Van Tromp's action with the English fleet off Hythe, 438; John de Witt appointed Grand Pensionary, 441; disasters of the fleet, *ib.*; seizure by Portugal of their Brazilian possessions, 442; peace made with Cromwell, 443; conspiracy against De Witt, 444; re-establishment of the finances, 445; war with Sweden, 446; welcome of Charles II. to the Hague, 448; seizure by Sir Robert Holmes of their settlements on the west coast of Africa, 450; war with England, 451; Turenne invades the Low Countries, *ib.*; union with England and Sweden to check-mate France, 452; battle against French and English fleets in Solebay (Southwold Bay, 1672), 457; fury of the people with the brothers De Witt, 458; William III. elected Stadtholder, 459
- United States of America. See *America*
- Universal suffrage, estimate of its working in the United States, clxix. 101
- Universal suffrage (France), its effect upon men placed at the head of affairs, clxix. 530
- Universities of the middle ages, their character, clxiv. 394
- Universities (English), at the time of Shakespeare's youth, cxlvi. 203
- tenacity of general interest in them, clxx. 303

- his stories of Michael Angelo's earlier years, cxliv. 109
- Vasari (Giorgio), his inaccurate account of Raphael, clvii. 181
- Vasco da Gama (1460-1524), difficulties of navigation at the time of, cxliii. 438
- Vattel (Emmerich de, 1714-1767), on reprisals, clx. 273
- Vaudois, the, and the religious question in Italy, cliii. 184
- Vaughan (Benjamin, M.P. for Calne, 1761-1835), his birth, education, and marriage, clxvi. 455; returned member for Calne, *ib.*; in Switzerland, corresponding with Robespierre, 456; his pamphlet on the Directory, *ib.*; goes to America, 457; death, *ib.*
- Vaughan (Robert, Regius Professor of Modern History, 1795-1868), on the proper function of history, clxvi. 233
- Vedas, the four collections of, clxi. 476
- Vedism, account of, clxi. 463 *sqq.*, 476; the Vedic gods, 481; the Vedānta, 489
- Vega (Lopez de, 1562-1635), his fertility in play-writing, clviii. 66
- Veillard (M. le), his copy of Franklin's Autobiography, cli. 357
- Veitch (Professor John, *b.* 1829), on the Picts, clxvi. 9; his 'History and Poetry of the Scottish Border,' 9, 30
- Vence (Roquefort, Maritime Alps), the grange of the Knights Templars at, clxi. 386
- Venedotian code of laws for North Wales, the, clxv. 71
- Venetia (44° to 46° N., 10° to 13° E.), condition of agriculture in, clviii. 93
- Venetian art, its pre-eminence in colour and distinctness of effect, cxlvii. 110
- Venetian glass, its introduction into England, cxlvi. 210
- Venetians, the, early piratical character of, cxliii. 451
- Venice (45° 25' N., 12° 21' E.), silting of the lagoons of, cxlv. 116
- physical difficulties of its founders, cxlvi. 166; process pursued in preparing the foundations, 167; water-supply, 168; gondolas and gondoliers, 171; rise and nature of its commerce, 173; harbourage, river works, and sea walls, 175; tides, 176; coinage of foreign money, 177; its liberality, 177; Cathedral of St. Mark, 179; part played in the Crusades, 179; causes of its decline, 180; attachment of its citizens, 181; the '*Libro d' Oro*,' 182; its splendour in the sixteenth century, *ib.*; wealth of the monastic orders, 183; creation of a nobility, *ib.*; effects on family life, 184; life of the Venetian ladies, *ib.*; the Arsenal, 185; privileges of the workmen, 186; forestry laws, 187; character of political institutions, *ib.*; restrictions on the power of the Doge, 188; mode of his election, 189; non-lucrative character of offices, 191; exclusion of Roman influence, *ib.*; secret tribunals, 192; spurious Statutes of Count Daru refuted, 193; fall of Venice, 198
- its condition in the time of Titian, cxlvii. 133
- conquest of the Morea by, cxlviii. 258
- foundation of, clii. 202
- its encroachments on Albania, cliv. 330; relations with Scanderbeg, 338
- its political position in the sixteenth century, clviii. 19; relations with the Porte, *ib.*; seeks the alliance of Spain, 20; gains

- the aid of Pius V., *ib.*; joins the Holy League, 22; bad condition of the fleet, 25; exultation at the news of Lepanto, 36; treacherous league with the Turks, 39
- Venice, Austrians driven from (1848), clxii. 45; succumbs to Austria (1849), 49; ceded to Italy (1866), 57; Count Pasolini the first Italian representative of, *ib.*; Victor Emmanuel's entry witnessed by Lord John Russell, *ib.*
- the records of its prominence in political assassination, clxvi. 40; formation of the Council of Ten, 47; incrimination in the charge of resorting to assassination, *ib.*
- the Inquisition at, clxvi. 145
- influence of, on Dalmatian architecture, clxvii. 86
- Veniero (Venetian Admiral), his opposition to the plan of campaign of the Holy League (1571), clviii. 24; arbitrary conduct towards sailors in the Spanish service, 27; his bravery at Lepanto, 32
- Veniukoff (General), on the progress of Russia in Central Asia, cli. 82
- on Russian policy in Asia, clviii. 418
- Venus, transits of, as aids to the ascertainment of the sun's distance, clxiii. 386; the period of the rotation of Venus, 390; its atmosphere, *ib.*
- 'Vera,' author of: her 'Maritime Alps and their Seaboard' reviewed, clxi. 375
- Vera Sassulitch, the murderers of General Trephoff, cli. 213
- Vere (Edward de). See *Oxford (Earl of)*
- Vergennes (Charles Gravier, Comte de, 1717-1787), opposes Franklin's proposition of the annexation of Canada to the United States, cli. 335; warned by Franklin not to break with the States, 337
- Vermigli (Pietro [Peter Martyr], 1500-1562), his work (1541) as a Reformer at San Frediano (Lucca), clxviii. 430
- Vermond (Mathieu Jacques de, Abbé, 1735-1790), reproves Marie Antoinette on her choice of friends, cxliv. 336
- Verney (Lady), her 'Peasant Properties and other Essays,' clxii. 558; character of the work, 577; on the condition of English and foreign peasants, 578
- Vernon-Harcourt (L. F.), his 'Treatise on Rivers and Canals' reviewed, clvi. 439
- review of his 'Harbours and Docks,' clxii. 128
- Verocchio (Italian painter, 1432-1488), quality of his work, cxli. 96
- Véron (Eugène, b. 1826), his 'Third Invasion of France,' clxiv. 301; on the insufficient equipment of the army in 1870, 305; on Bazaine's inaction at the battle of Forbach, 311; on his conduct during the investment of Metz, 330
- Verona (province, 45° N., 11° E.), condition of the rural population in, clviii. 105, 109
- Verrall (A. W.), his 'Studies Literary and Historical in the Odes of Horace' reviewed, clxii. 61; novel character of his views, *ib.*; his estimate of Horace as a poet, *ib.*; on Melpomene, 62; Murena, 66; Mæcenæ, 72; Lamia, 74; criticism of his views regarding the Tiber, 76 *sq.*; on the wines of Horace, 78; on the moral tone of the Odes, 79; Mr. Verrall's essay on Euterpe, *ib.*
- Verrazani (Giovanni), explores the American coast for the King of France (1524), clxii. 85
- Verulam (Lord). See *Bacon (Francis)*

- Verulamium (51° 45' N., 0° 24' W.), the question of its identity with the capital of the ancient Britons, cliv. 59
- Vervins (49° 54' N., 3° 53' W.), the Peace of (1598), cliv. 224
- Vesalius (Andrew, 1514-1564), his anatomical treatise, cxlvii. 33; his death, 35
- Vestments in Coptic churches, clxiii. 48
- Vesuvius (42° 49' N., 14° 27' E.), its eruption during the winter of 1871-1872, clvii. 367
- Vic (Merie de), his friendship with Casaubon (1508), cxliii. 202
- Vice ('fool' of the old moralities), the origin of the Shakespearian clown, clviii. 76
- Vicksburg (32° 15' N., 90° 40' W.), its position and strength, clviii. 513; details of its siege and capture by the Federals, 513 *sqq.*; its fall, and the results, 529 *sqq.*
- Vico (Marchese de), his patronage of Giordano Bruno at Geneva, clxvi. 122
- Victor (Claude Perrin, Duc de Bel-luno, Marshal, 1766-1841), defeated at the battle of Barrosa, clii. 336
- Victor Emmanuel (King of Italy, 1820-1878), story regarding his title of 'Re Galantuomo,' clv. 445 *note*; elected King of Italy, 456; entry into Naples, *ib.*
- incorporation of Northern and Central Italy under, clxii. 52; his public entry into Venice (1866), 57
- Mr. Greville's sketch of, clxv. 208
- and the Franco-Austrian war of 1859, clxv. 325
- Victoria (Queen of England, *b.* 1819), her life inseparably connected with that of the Prince Consort, cxli. 273; her share in Theodore Mar-

- tin's Life of the latter, 274; story of her first knowledge of her position as heir presumptive, 276; strict seclusion of her early days, 277; her engagement to Prince Albert, *ib.*; her Memorandum on the question of the Prince Consort's precedence, 279; visits the French Court (1843), 286; her opinion of the character of the Emperor Nicholas, 288; her grief at the resignation of Sir Robert Peel, 292; the question of the Spanish marriages, 292, 584 *note*
- Victoria (Queen of England), and the Crimean war, cxlvii. 144; anecdote regarding a marriage proposal of Napoleon III., 151 *note*; on the personal relations of the English and French Courts, 152; her visit to Paris (1855), 156
- her assumption of the title 'Empress of India,' cxlix. 246
- her fears for the Prince Consort's health, clii. 114
- Mr. Kinglake's attack on her interference in war administration, cliii. 250 *sqq.*
- her consent solicited by Napoleon III. for the hand of the Princess Adelaide, clx. 411
- political sagacity and tact displayed by, clxi. 276
- prevented war between France and Prussia (1867), clxi. 353
- review of Mr. Greville's Journal of her reign (1837-1852), clxii. 495; his description of the Queen's character, capacity, and conduct, 499; her relations with Lord Melbourne, 500, 502 *sq.*; and Sir Robert Peel, 505, 512; her hostility to the Tories, 506; her complaints regarding Lord Palmerston's conduct, 530 *sqq.*
- her visit to Paris, clxv. 202

Victoria (34° to 39° S., 141° to 150° E.), Mr. Froude's account of society in, clxiii. 412; the vine industry at St. Hubert, 414; its future, *ib.*

Victoria Docks (Aberdeen), clxii. 140

Vienna (48° 13' N., 16° 23' E.), revolution in and flight of Prince Metternich from (1848), clxii. 45

— Congress of (1814), clxvi. 543

— Treaty of (1815), clxvi. 548

Vienne (45° 30' N., 4° 55' E.), its importance in history, cliv. 399

Vieuzeux (Giampietro, Italian publisher, 1779-1863), co-operates with Gino Capponi in the publication of his works, clxv. 395; on Garibaldi, cxliii. 476, clxv. 400

Vilandrino (Paduan botanist), employed by the Council of Ten to manufacture poisons (1514), clxvi. 60

Villafranca, Treaty of (1860), clxii. 52

Village communities, cxlviii. 147

Villani (Giovanni, 1280-1348), lofty character of, cxliii. 510

Villani (Matteo, *d.* 1363), his description of the Florentine people in 1348, cxliii. 495

Villari (Pasquale, *b.* 1827), his description of the Camorra, cxlii. 494; suggested remedy, 496; description of the Mafia, *ib.*; proposed cures, 499; on the cause of brigandage, *ib.*

— his 'Life and Times of Girolamo Savonarola,' clxx. 68

Villars (Louis Hector de, 1653-1734, Marshal of France), his campaign against Marlborough, cli. 521

— review of his Memoirs, clxviii. 200; the Marshal's splen-

did qualities and defects, *ib.*; unsuccessful in diplomatic affairs, 201; historical interest of the present work, 202; the autobiographical portion, 203; account of the Villars family, and the future Marshal's early years, 204; early proofs of his skill as a strategist, 205; services in the campaign against the Turks, 206; report on the German armies, 207; his judgement on the Prince of Orange (William III.), *ib.*; his service in the Low Countries, &c. (1692-1697), 211; skill in management of cavalry, 212; opposition to barbarous ravages in warfare, 213; account of the Emperor Leopold, and of the King of the Romans (Joseph), 214; negotiations of the Partition Treaties, 216; war of the Spanish Succession, 219; victory on the Rhine, 223; Villars made Marshal, *ib.*; capture of Kehl, 224; his projected march on Vienna, 225; how it was prevented, 226; campaign on the Danube, 227; throws up his command, 228; expedition against the Camisards, 229; his opinion concerning the French defeats by Marlborough, 232; Villars baffles Marlborough's attempt to invade France, 234; this campaign of Villars compared with the war of 1870, 235; his position during the campaign of 1706, 236; scene between him and Marshal Marsin, 237; his second invasion of Germany, 239

Villeneuve, clviii. 135

Villeneuve (Pierre Charles, Admiral, 1763-1806), loss of his fleet by storm (Toulon, 1805), clxii. 258

Villiers. See *Buckingham (Duke of)* and *Clarendon (Earls of)*

Villiers (Elizabeth, afterwards Countess of Orkney), effect of her inti-

- macy with William III. on Queen Mary, clxiii. 365
- Vincent de Paul (St., 1576-1660), captured by Tunisian corsairs, clv. 141
- Vinci (Leonardo da, 1452-1519), his character, cxli. 94; early days, 95; apprenticed to Verocchio, 96; the story of the 'Rotella di fico,' 97; his strict respect for the laws and facts of nature, 99; his vein of caricature, *ib.*; his exquisite expression in female heads, 101; and in those of children, 102; neglected by the Medici, *ib.*; his remarkable letter to Lodovico Sforza, 105; goes to Milan, 106; his varied accomplishments, *ib.*; executes the equestrian statue in honour of Francesco Sforza, 107; his celebrated painting the 'Cena,' 108; faulty method of its execution, 109; its character, 110; story regarding the original of the head of Judas, 111; his portraits, 112; and 'Holy Families,' 113; becomes chief military engineer to Cæsar Borgia, *ib.*; his skill as an architect, *ib.*; his varied forms of intellectual activity 114; analysis of his work, 'Il Trattato della Pittura,' *ib.*; dispersal of his manuscripts, 117; his mastery of mathematical and geometrical laws, 119; his engineering and mechanical talents, 120; his character not altogether pleasing, 123; his cold reception at Rome, 125; joins the service of Francis I., *ib.*; his death, *ib.*
- his astronomical theories, cxlvi. 110
- Vine, varieties of the, cxlii. 147
- its cultivation in Australia, clxiii. 414
- Vinegar, M. Pasteur's improvements in the manufacture of, clxii. 361
- Virchow (Professor Rudolf, *b.* 1821), and freedom of science, cxlvii. 361
- Virchow (Professor Rudolf), on the immutability of species, cl. 236
- Virgil (P. Vergilius Maro, *b.c.* 70-19), Sir C. Bowen's translation of his 'Æneid,' clxvii. 448; Virgil's influence, 449; secret of his popularity, 451; his translators, 456; comparison of versions, 458; Dryden's translation, 460; Wordsworth's attempt, *ib.*; the 'Eclogues' and 'Georgics,' 473; astrological allusions, 479
- Vision. See *Eye*
- Viti (Timoteo), his intimacy with Raphael, clvii. 182; close resemblance of their art, 183
- Vitrolles (Eugène François Auguste d'Arnaud, Baron de, 1774-1854), *Memoirs of*, clx. 1; outline of his character and career, 2 *sq.*; marks of distinction and favour from Napoleon I., 4; concerned in Talleyrand's conspiracy, 5; violent scene between the Emperor and Talleyrand, 6; Napoleon's distrust of Talleyrand, *ib.*; prospective return of the Bourbons, 7; De Vitrolles' mission to the allied camp, *ib.*; Count Stadion's view of the military situation contrasted with that of Napoleon, 8; De Vitrolles' interviews with Alexander, Metternich, and Castlereagh, 10; the allies reluctant to break with Napoleon, *ib.*; their views on the Bourbon restoration, *ib.*; De Vitrolles' arguments with the allies, 11; his personal sketches of their chief representatives, 12; conference on the restoration of the Bourbons, 13; battle of Arcis-sur-Aube, 15; march of the allies on Paris, 16; close of the campaign of 1814, *ib.*; Napoleon's generalship and diplomacy, 17; insincerity of his negotiations, 18; De

- Vitrolles' conversations with the Comte d'Artois, 19; the Comte's story of Talleyrand's treachery to Napoleon at Erfurt, 21; character of the Abbé de Pradt's strategic knowledge, 23; Fouché's intrigues with the Bourbons, *ib.*; De Vitrolles despatched by the Comte to Paris with full powers, *ib.*; his adventures by the way, 24; Paris in 1814, *ib.*; combats the hesitancy of the allies, 25; triumph of the cause of the Bourbons, 27; Talleyrand's offer to Louis XVI.: a reminiscence, *ib.*: Vitrolles' description of the condition of France after the war, 28; the Senate demands the signature of the constitution, 29; public entry of the Comte into Paris, 30; behaviour of the Imperial marshals on the occasion, 31
- Vitrolles (Eugène François Auguste d'Arnaud, Baron de), review of the concluding volumes of his *Mémoires*, clxi. 423; his character as a statesman, 424; negotiations for the Bourbon restoration (1814), 425; Fouché's proposals to the Comte d'Artois, 426; resolution of the Senate, 427; description of Louis XVIII.: his entry into Paris, 428; M. de Vitrolles' relations with the King, 430; his dislike of England, 431; the preparation of the Charter, *ib.*; follies of the Bourbon party, and consequent popular aversion, 432; Bonaparte's escape from Elba, 433; inertness of the King and his councillors, 435; reasons for the King's flight, 436; base selfishness shown by distinguished men, 437; behaviour of the partisans of the Court, 438; Marshal Marmont's wild plans, 439; Napoleon's advance, 440; the King's malicious commission to M. de Vignolles, *ib.*; the Empire restored: De Vignolles a prisoner, 441; Waterloo and its results, 442; De Vignolles' efforts for the Restoration (1815), 443; dealings with Fouché and Davoust, *ib.*; intrigue with Jacobins, 445; the approach of the allies to Paris, 446; negotiations of De Vignolles and Fouché with Davoust, 447; return of the King, 448; De Vitrolles' position, 449; his share in the White Terror, 450; the disgrace of Fouché, and the fall of Talleyrand, 452; De Vitrolles dismissed from office, 455; effects of his 'Secret Note,' *ib.*; his account of the Marie Louise (Napoleon's widow), 456; De Vitrolles' secret political influence, *ib.*; account of the events connected with the Revolution of July, 457; De Vitrolles' negotiations with the insurgents, 458
- Vitry (Jacques de, d. 1240), his character as a preacher, clxix. 541; his tale of the butchers, 548
- Vitzthum (Charles Frederic, Count, Saxon diplomatist), his 'Reminiscences,' clxv. 305; early diplomatic career, 307; his portrait of the Emperor Nicholas, *ib.*; on the naval review at Spithead in 1853, 312; the Anglo-French alliance, 314; conversation with Prince Albert on the Eastern question, 316; Napoleon III., 319; the Crimean war, 321; French designs against Austria, 324; Victor Emmanuel, 326; the Italian war of 1859: Magenta and Solferino, 328; effects of the war, 330
- Vladivostok (43° 10' N., 132° 0' E.), description of, clii. 82
- the Russian fortress and harbour at, clxii. 270
- Vogt (Lieut.-Col. von), his descrip-

- tion of the Egyptian crisis, clxvii. 290
- Vogüé (M. de), his edition of the 'Memoirs of Marshal Villars' reviewed, clxviii. 200
- Volcanic explosions, theories of, clxix. 161
- Volcanoes, estimated number of, clvii. 353; geographical distribution, 354; influence of marine proximity, 356; composition of lavas, 358; exogenous and endogenous formations, 359; volcanic cinders, 360; 'Pélé's hair,' 361; developement of a volcanic cone, 362; height of, *ib.*; submarine eruptions, 365; Vesuvius in 1871-1872), 367; mode of progression of lavas, 373; causes of the phenomena, 374; agency of ejection, 380
- Voltaire (Francis Marie Arouet de, 1694-1778), on art and nature, cxli. 10
- his sarcasm on operatic *libretti*, cxliii. 145
- his first acquaintance with Frederick the Great, clvii. 389
- declines to let La Beaumelle have the letters of Madame de Maintenon, clxvi. 68; tricked by La Beaumelle's inventions and additions to her letters, 69; discovers the facts about them, *ib.*
- Voltaire (Francis Marie Arouet de), his opinion of Rabelais, clxix. 112
- Vossius (Isaac, 1618-1689), his view regarding the authorship of the Sibylline Books, cxlvi. 40
- Vyne House, in Hampshire, origin of name, clxix. 44; owners of the estate from Conquest to Tudor period, 45; chantry chapel built, 46; Tudor house built, *ib.*; Lord Sandys its builder, 47; Henry VIII.'s visits to, 48; Queen Elizabeth a guest at, 49; Duke de Biron, French ambassador, entertained at, 50; the manor and mansion purchased by Mr. Chaloner Chute in 1653, *ib.*; character and career of Mr. Speaker Chute, 51; his monument at the Vyne, 52; Mr. John Chute, *ib.*; his correspondence with the poet Gray, 53; Horace Walpole's visits to the Vyne, 54; Walpole's letters on John Chute's death, 55; William John Chute, M.P., *ib.*; establishes the Vine hounds, 56; the Duke of Wellington at the meets, *ib.*; Mr. Wiggett's succession to and improvements upon the estate, 57

W

- WADSET, a mode of tenure on the Grant estates, clx. 87
- Wages of English agricultural labourers from 1770 to 1873, cxli. 132; of French farm servants, 136; of German, 137
- Waghorn (Thomas, 1800-1850), his scheme for an overland route to India, clxiv. 7
- Wagner (Wilhelm Richard, 1813-1883), and the modern theory of music, cxliii. 141; former depreciation of him, 143; his definition of the popular idea of opera, 145; what he essays to represent, 149; character of 'Rienzi,' *ib.*; seeks his subjects in popular tradition, 150; his sacrifice of rhythm and tune, 151; character of his 'Fliegende Holländer,' 'Tannhäuser,' and 'Lohengrin,' 154; his ideal theory worked out in 'Tristan und Isolde,' 155; inconsistencies in his theory, 157; his contempt for rhythm,

- 158; sketch of his 'Tristan,' 160; doggerel character of the libretto, 163; his genius for dramatic effect, *ib.*; musical weaknesses of 'Tristan,' *ib.*; 'Der Ring des Nibelungen,' 165; his mannerism and trick, 166; intolerance and exaggeration of his admirers, 174; influence on the music of the future, 176
- Wagner (Wilhelm Richard), on Mozart's position in musical art, cl. 365
 — his method, cliii. 233
- Wagram, battle of (1809), clxiv. 209
- Wahhabees (Mohammedans), account of their tenets, clvi. 572
- Waitz (Dr. von George, 1813-1886), his decipherments of the MS. of Ulfilas, cxlvi. 394
- Waldenses, persecutions of the, in Dauphiny, cliv. 412
- Waldstein (Charles), his 'Essays on the Art of Pheidias,' clxiv. 484; on Praxiteles' statue of Hermes with the child Dionysus, 485
- Wales (51° to 53° N., 2° to 5° W.), Parliamentary representation of, in 1874 and 1880, cli. 551
 — the laws of Howel the Good, clxv. 68; the Venedotian code, 71; status of married women, 72; contracts, 73; landed property, 74; penalty for murder, 76; law fixing prices, 77; political institutions, 78; judicial system, 80; the Church, 81; social organisation, 82; territorial divisions, 83; land tenure, 84; care in administrative details, 86
- Walewska (Countess), her *liaison* with Napoleon I., clv. 228
- Walford (Major), his scheme for the reorganisation of the artillery, clxix. 266
- Walkenaer (Horatian critic), on the connexion between the Odes of Horace and the Court of Augustus, clxii. 61
- Walker (Sir Hovenden, Admiral), in command of the expedition against Quebec in 1711, cli. 542
- Wall (Colonel, Governor of Goree), his trial in 1802, on a charge of murder, clvii. 83
- Wallace (Alfred Russel, *b.* 1822), his 'Geographical Distribution of Animals,' cl. 219; on the local distribution of animal life, 233
 — his divisions of the zoogeographical regions, clviii. 202; on rattlesnakes, 211
 — on the migration of birds, clxi. 215, 237
 — his work on the Malay Archipelago, clxvi. 329; description of the eruption of Tambora, 339
 — his 'Island Life' reviewed, clxix. 451; the migrations of plants, *ib.*; the Scandinavian flora, 454; Azorean flora, 456
- Wallace (D. Mackenzie), review of his 'Russia,' cxlv. 358
 — his 'Egypt and the Egyptian Question,' clix. 145; his account of the Copts, 177; of the insurrection under Arabi, 179; of the government of Egypt, 180
- Wallace (William), his translation of Kant's 'Critique of the Pure Reason,' clvii. 1
- Wallachia. See *Roumania*
- Waller (Sir William, 1597-1668, Parliamentary leader), defeated at Roundway Down, clxv. 459; the fight at Cropredy Bridge, 477
- Wall-painting, architectural, clxvi. 419
- Walpole (Edward, cousin of Henry Walpole), joins the Jesuits, cxlviii. 487
- Walpole (Gerard, brother of Henry Walpole), his 'seminary' work in England, cxlviii. 489
- Walpole (Henry, 1558-1595). his

- poem on the execution of Edmund Campion, cxlviii. 482; particulars relating to his family and their estates, 483; his education, 485; flight from England, *ib.*; joins the Society of Jesus, 486; imprisonment at Flushing, *ib.*; his letters from Brussels, 487; sent to Spain, 488; departs for England as a missionary, 491; his unfortunate landing in Yorkshire, 493; arrested, 494; endeavours made to induce him to recant, 495; committed to the Tower, 496; tortured, and makes a confession, 497; trial at York, 498; Holtby's letter describing the execution, 500; his brothers Richard and Christopher, 501
- Walpole (Horace, Earl of Orford, 1718-1797), on Pope's correspondence, clx. 332
- his friendship and correspondence with John Chute, clxix. 54; grief at Chute's death, 55
- Walpole (Sir Robert, afterwards Earl of Orford, 1676-1745), his policy in regard to the Hanoverian dynasty, cxlviii. 92; Mr. Lecky's sketch of his character, 93; Walpole's skill as a financier, 95; opposition to his Excise Bill (1733), 96
- his 'let alone' policy, clxiv. 451
- defeat of his Ministry on the Chippenham election (1742), clxvii. 253
- his financial achievements, clxviii. 258; introduction of the warehousing (bonding) system, 259
- Walpole (Spencer, *b.* 1806), review of the first two volumes of his 'History of England,' cxlix. 168; character of the work, 175; his notes on persons of the time, 198; on Lord Brougham, 203; blemishes of the work, 206; its merits, 209
- Walpole (Spencer), review of the fourth and fifth volumes of his 'History of England,' clxiv. 513; on Peel's administration, 517; on the changes in England at the time, 519; his estimate of Peel's character, and policy, 522; on the condition of the Church in 1835, 525; on Lord Dalhousie's administration in India, 538; on the East India Company, 539
- his account of the attempted expulsion of O'Connell from Brooks's Club, clxvii. 116
- Walsh (Peter), his sermons in refutation of the 'Disputatio Apologetica,' cli. 467; his attempt to convert Ormonde, 471
- Walsh (William, 1663-1708), his praise of Pope's Pastorals, clx. 310
- Walsingham (Sir Francis, 1536-1599, English envoy to the Estates), his opinion of Don John, clviii. 53
- Walton (Izaak, 1593-1683), effect of his work on the literature of angling, clviii. 154; attacked by Richard Franck, 162
- War, improvement in appliances used in, cxlvi. 282
- value of intrenched camps during, clxiv. 334
- 'War of the Frankish Troopers,' close of the, in 1521, clviii. 320
- War Office (British), state of transition of the, in 1874, cxliii. 37
- Warburton (William, Bishop of Gloucester, 1699-1779), his commentary on Pope's works, clx. 297
- Ward (a clergyman of Ipswich), prosecution of, in Laud's Court of High Commission (1634), cxlviii. 384
- Ward (William George, 1812-1882), his 'Ideal of a Christian Church,'

- cliii. 319; measures of repression against it, 322
- Wardlaw (Henry, Bishop of St. Andrews, *d.* 1440), founds the University of St. Andrews, 1411, clx. 413
- Warfare, Naval. See *Naval warfare*
- Warkworth (55° 19' N., 1° 37' W.), its harbour, clxii. 143
- Warner (Dr., eighteenth century), on the depositions concerning the Irish rebellion (1641), clx. 500, 506, 517
- War-ships, recent changes in the construction, armament, and equipment of, clxvii. 496; proportion of iron to wooden ships in 1860 and 1878, 497; floating batteries introduced in (1855), 499; the 'Gloire,' the first sea-going ironclad launched (1860), *ib.*; rapid advance in the calibre of guns, 500; alterations in dockyards and arsenals, *ib.*; and in the system of officering and manning, 501; Mr. King's classification of British war-ships, 503; the 'Inflexible' controversy, 508; armour-belted cruisers, 509; French, 511; German, 512; Italian, 513; Austrian, 515; Spanish, *ib.*; Russian, *ib.*; ability of the British navy to fulfil the requirements of war, 517
- review of works on the war-ships of the world, cliii. 31; dearth of English works dealing with the subject, 32; early ideas of armour for protecting ships, 34; the march of improvement in ironclads, 35; competition among minor Powers for the possession of ironclads, *ib.*; our former indebtedness to France for lessons in naval architecture, 36; the French navy, 36; Italian, 39; German, 41; Austrian, 42; Russian, *ib.*; American (U.S.), 44; Spanish, 45; Dutch, Swedish, and Brazilian navies, 46; Chilian, Peruvian, Japanese, and Chinese, 47; condition of the British navy, 50; the 'Inflexible,' 50; compared with the 'Dandolo' and 'Amiral Duperre,' 51; the 'Dreadnought' with the 'Duillo,' 52; the 'Devastation' with the 'Peter the Great,' *ib.*; the 'Polyphemus,' 53; broad-side ships, 54; the 'Alexandra,' *ib.*; the 'Temeraire' and 'Redoutable' compared, *ib.*; unarmoured cruisers, 55; the 'Raleigh' and the 'Duquesne,' *ib.*; the 'Rover' and the 'Duguay-Trouin,' *ib.*; the 'Garnet' and the 'Vandalia,' 56; steel cruisers, *ib.*; torpedoes and machine-guns, 57; gun armaments, 58; comparative strength of British and French navies, 59; efficiency and low relative cost of British, 62
- Washington, Treaty of (1871), clx. 279; questions of international law raised by, clxvi. 172
- Washington (George, 1732-1799, U.S. General), his military position at the beginning of the American war (1775), clvi. 232 *sqq.*
- Waterloo, battle of (1815), Lord Albemarle's description of his regiment's share in, cxliii. 467; cold reception of the soldiers in England after the campaign, 468
- Waterspouts, characteristics of, clxviii. 327
- Water-supply, cost of, in English towns, clxvii. 382
- Waterworks, amounts paid for purchase of, clxvii. 384
- Watson (Charles, 1714-1787, Admiral), captures Gheriah from the Mahratta pirates, cxlviii. 366; valuable help rendered by his fleet to the land forces, 367
- Watt (James, 1736-1819), results of

his discovery of the application of steam-power, cxliii. 352; more especially as regards railways, 355

Watt (James), a philosophical engineer rather than an inventor, cl. 437; and the steam-engine, 442

—— his improvements in the steam-engine, clxx. 36

Watt (James, son of the inventor, 1769–1848), deputed by the Constitutional Society of Manchester to carry an address to the Jacobin Club in Paris, clxvi. 450; doings with the revolutionists, *ib.*; horrified by the September massacres, 451; courageous repudiation of Robespierre's accusation before the Assembly, *ib.*; escapes to England, *ib.*; death, *ib.*

Watt's sprinting-house (Queen Street, London), Franklin's life there, cli. 349

Watzelrode (Barbara), wife of Niklas Koppelnigk, and mother of Copernicus, clviii. 302

Watzelrode (Lucas, Bishop of Ermland), undertakes the care of his nephew Copernicus, clviii. 303; obtains the canonry of Frauenburg for him, 307; routine of his life at the Castle of Heilsberg, 310; political problems for his solution, 312; looks to Poland for protection, *ib.*; his intimacy with Copernicus, 313; at the wedding-feast of King Sigismund of Poland, 314; death, *ib.*; his character, *ib.*

Weatherby's Racing Calendar for 1879, cli. 413

Weber (Ernst von), his 'Four Years in Africa,' cxlix. 534; suggests German emigration to the Transvaal, 559

Webbe (Mr.), Chief Secretary of Madras Presidency under Lord Clive (1798), cxlviii. 25

Wechel (Johann, publisher), his connexion with Giordano Bruno, cxlvi. 142

Wedderburn (Alexander, afterwards Lord Loughborough, 1733–1805), anecdote of, cxlviii. 181

Wedgwood (Josiah, 1730–1795, and Thomas), their kindness to Coole-ridge, clxii. 313

Weissmann (Dr.), on the 'talent for geography' in birds, clxi. 240

Wellesley, the contraction (Wesley) and re-expansion of the name, cxlviii. 2

Wellesley (Colonel Arthur, afterwards Duke of Wellington, 1769–1852), in command of the 33rd regiment in Madras (1798), cxlviii. 8; in the Mahratta campaign (Major-General), 32, 34; wins the battle of Assaye (1803), 35. See also *Wellington*

Wellesley (Richard Colley, first Baron, afterwards Marquess, 1760–1842), revolution of English position in India wrought by, cxlviii. 1; lineage, birth, and early career, 2; appointed Governor-General of Bengal (1797), 3; position of the English in India at the time, 4; outline of the policy Wellesley acted upon, 5; administrative reforms, 7; subversion of French influence at the Court of the Nizam, 9; overthrow of Tippoo and annexation of Mysore, 10 *seq.*; Wellesley's genius for ruling, 11; justification of his action against Tippoo, 12; restoration of the lawful Rajah of Mysore, 14; cession of the Carnatic to the English, 15; and of Oudh, 16; estimate of the motives of Wellesley's policy in the latter case, 17; he opens a new career for civil servants in Madras, 18; he is made Captain-General and Commander-in-Chief of both the king's

and the company's forces, 19; sends an expedition to help England to drive the French out of Egypt, *ib.*; creation of a Court of Appeal, 20; establishment of College of Fort William, *ib.*; building of Government House at Calcutta, 21; his refusal of rewards from the army, 22; grievances against the home Government and the Court of Directors, 23; causes of his proposal to resign, 24; reasons for the company's resentment towards him, 26; the Mahratta campaign: its causes, 27 *sqq.*; its conduct, 30; Wellesley's energy, 31; the battle of Assaye, 35; various events of the campaign, 36 *sqq.*; the treaties of peace with the Mahratta chieftains, 40; home views of Wellesley's policy, 42; the war with Holkar, 43; the operations before Bhurtpoor, 46; Lord Wellesley recalled, 51; financial result of his administration, 52; past gains thrown away by his successors, 53; lasting fruits of his rule, 54 *sq.*; his impeachment proposed, but rejected by Parliament, 56; tardy recognition of his services by the East India Company, *ib.*

Wellesley (Richard Colley, first Baron, afterwards Marquess), offers Mountstuart Elphinstone diplomatic employment in Western India, *clx.* 117; his policy towards the Peshwa, 119; recall, 125

Wellington (Arthur Wellesley, Duke of, 1769-1852), his correspondence with Lord Ellenborough during the latter's Indian administration, *cxli.* 31 *sq.*; his memoranda on the Chinese war, 33; his horror of the newspaper press, 51

— his Despatches, Correspondence and Memoranda, *cxli.* 301;

highly esteemed in England, *ib.*; his general popularity questionable, 302; lucidity of his literary style, *ib.*; his conception of political duty, 303; his resistance to Catholic emancipation, *ib.*; associates war with revolution, 304; his despatches a repertory of good sense and practical judgement, 305; joins Lord Liverpool's Cabinet, 306; attends the Congresses at Vienna and Verona, *ib.*; opposed to French invasion of Spain in 1820, 307; his relations with Canning as Foreign Secretary, 309, 311; strange story regarding the Duke and Lord Anglesea at Waterloo, 309 *note*; his answer to Prince Metternich on the political isolation of England, 311; is despatched on a mission to the Emperor Nicholas, 312; object of the mission, 313; nature of his agreement with Russia, 314; refuses to serve under Canning, 315; correspondence with Canning in reference thereto, 316, 317; resigns his command of the army, 317; his interview with the King, 318; becomes Prime Minister, 319; his practical view of the Catholic question, 320; his correspondence with Dr. Philpotts thereon, 322; his difficulty in removing the religious scruples of the King, 323; recalls Lord Anglesea from Ireland, 324; his duel with Lord Winchelsea, 326; remonstrates against the King's conduct on the Catholic question, *ib.*; his method of managing the King, 327; practically his own Foreign Minister, 328; his dealings with Portugal and Greece, *ib.*; opposed to Parliamentary reform, 329; his trust in Peel, *ib.*; the epithet 'great' fitly applicable to him, 330

Wellington (Arthur Wellesley, Duke of), his letter to Sir John Burgoyne, in 1847, on the condition of the army, cxliii. 45

— his relations with Mrs. Fitzherbert as executor of George IV., cxliii. 472

— his memorandum on the proposals of Russia in 1828, cxlv. 279; his Despatches, Correspondence, and Memoranda from July 1829 to April 1830, 534; his mission to St. Petersburg in 1826, 541; his Protocol, 542; observations on the Russian campaign of 1829, 543; on the intrigues of the Duke of Cumberland and the Lievens against his Government, 545; on the position of England with regard to Turkey in 1829, 548; on the Treaty of Adrianople, 553; dissuades George the Fourth from visiting Paris, 556

— his Administration of 1828, cxlvii. 534

— failure of his foreign and domestic policy, cxlix. 195 *sq.*; his opposition to Reform, 197

— on the Reform Bill of 1832, cli. 268

— his share in the Convention of Cintra, clii. 325; hampered by petty cabals in the Cabinet, 332; gains the battle of Talavera, *ib.*; Albuera and Fuentes de Onoro, 338; Salamanca, 339

— his views of the commissariat duties of a commander, cliii. 270

— forms a Ministry in 1828, cliii. 412

— his treatment of political questions, clix. 315

— in command at the battle of Assaye, clx. 120; Eton reminiscences revived, 122; life in camp, *ib.*; siege of Gawilghur, 123; meeting with Mountstuart Elphinstone in London, 146

Wellington (Arthur Wellesley, Duke of), supports Peel's Corn Law Bill, though against its principle, clx. 402; his action in a crisis affecting the House of Lords, 589

— relations with Mr. Croker, clxi. 15, 18, 26, 28; opinions about Bonaparte, Lord Beresford, Masséna, the Archduke Charles, 29

— his interest in Benjamin Disraeli, cxliii. 509

— on national defence, clxix. 552

— on the policy of the Peninsular war, clxx. 12

Wellington (Arthur Richard, second Duke, *b.* 1807), his edition of the 'Despatches, Correspondence, and Memoranda of Field Marshal Arthur, Duke of Wellington, K.G.' cxlv. 534

Welschinger (Henri), his 'Life of the Duc d'Enghien,' clxix. 353

Welsh, their litigious propensities at the time of Elizabeth, cxlvi. 215

Wemyss (Francis Wemyss Charteris Douglas Charteris, Earl of, *b.* 1796), his denunciation of State Socialism in the House of Lords (1885), clxii. 558, 564 *note*

Wemyss (Margaret, Countess, *d.* 1705), second wife of first Earl of Cromartie, cxlvii. 7

Wentworth (Thomas). See *Strafford (Earl of)*

Wer-geld (compensation for injury or murder), clviii. 125

Wert (John de), his actions against the French at Nördlingen (1645), clxiii. 558

Wesley (Garret, a direct representative of the De Wellesleys, *d.* 1728), his estates pass to what became the Wellesley family, cxlviii. 2

Wesley (Garret, second Baron [Irish peerage], 1720–1781), created

- Viscount Wellesley and Earl of Mornington, cxlviii. 2
- Weesley. See *Colley (Richard)*
- Wesley (John, 1703-1791), his place in the religious thought of the eighteenth century, cliii. 306 *sq.*
- called by Whitefield to aid in the organisation of Methodism, cliv. 2; on the origin of class meetings, 3; his theological opinions, 17; his difficulties regarding ordination, 27
- West (Dr. Charles), on medical relief, cxlvi. 153, 161, 163
- West (E. W.), edits Dr. Martin Haug's 'Essays on the Sacred Language, Writings, and Religion of the Parsees,' clxii. 386; translates Pahlavi Texts ('Sacred Books of the East'), *ib.*
- Westbrook (Harriet). See *Shelley Papers*
- Westbury (Richard Bethell, Baron, 1800-1873), his encounter with Bishop Wilberforce in the House of Lords, clvii. 544
- Western Pacific, definition of the term, clxiv. 78; early English navigation, 79; the sandal-wood trade, *ib.*; power of British naval commanders in, 80; the 'old labour trade,' 81; the High Commissioner, 82; French and German trade competition in, 84; a trader's station, 86; cotton-growing, *ib.*; the Germans in Samoa, 87; demand for labour, 88; annexation of Fiji, 88; failure of the Queensland Act against kidnapping, 90; need of international agreement in support of law, 92; Norfolk Island and New Guinea, 94; missionaries in, *ib.*; interest of the Australasian colonies in, 97; declaration between Great Britain and Germany in reference to, 99
- West Indies, the, review of works on, by Mr. J. A. Froude and Mr. W. G. Palgrave, clxvii. 319; Mr. J. A. Froude's description of the condition of negroes in, 321
- Westminster, tidal rise at, clxii. 132
- Westminster Borough Committee, its Radical programme, clxii. 563
- Westminster Club, the parent of the Reform Club, clxvii. 119
- Westminster School, the seed-plot of Whig statesmen, cxliii. 461
- Weston (Richard, Lord, afterwards Earl of Portland, d. 1634), policy of, as Lord Treasurer, cxlviii. 388, 390
- Westphalia, treaty of (1648), clxvi. 195, 548
- Westropp (H. M.), his 'Early and Imperial Rome' reviewed, clxi. 38
- Westwood (T.), and Satchell (T.), their 'Bibliotheca Piscatoria,' clviii. 157 *sq.*, 165 *sqq.*
- Whalsey (Zetland), effects of heavy seas at, clxii. 134
- Wharton (Captain), his calculations on the effect of the missing mass of Krakatoa falling into the sea, clxix. 163
- Wharton (Francis), his 'Commentaries on Law, International and Constitutional,' clx. 279; on the 'Three Rules,' *ib.*
- his 'Digest of the International Law of the United States,' clxvi. 152
- Whately (Richard, Archbishop of Dublin, 1787-1863), story of, on Dr. Hook's sermon 'Hear the Church,' clxii. 499 *note*
- his answer to a tramp, clxix. 403
- Wheat, statistics of production and price of, in England for 1871-1879, cli. 5
- Wheaton (Henry, 1785-1848), his 'Elements of International Law,' clx. 255 *sqq.*, 262
- Wheatstone (Sir Charles, 1802-1875), Mr. Greville's account of

- an amusing encounter between him and Lord Palmerston, clxii. 181
- Wheeler (Mr. Tallboys), his description of the foreign administration of Lord Lawrence, cxliii. 398
- Whigs, the old, defence of their policy, cxlv. 182
- rule of the, in the first half of the eighteenth century, cxlviii. 85; causes of the triumph of their policy, 87
- cause of their unpopularity, cxlix. 256
- considered as a section of the Liberal party, cli. 257; the arts of democratic agitation injurious to the permanent interests of the Liberal party, 259; Mr. Brodrick's exposition of Whig principles and aims, 260; the business of administration conducted mainly by members of the aristocracy, 262; the 'Quarterly Review's' misrepresentations, 263; claim to the title of 'Friends of the Constitution,' 264; condition of the country at the time of the Reform Bill of 1830, *ib.*; Sir Robert Peel's sound Whig doctrine, *ib.*; programme of the Liberal party, 265; limits of responsibility in legislation, 266; Whig principles with regard to the laws for the defence of life and property, 267; the preservation of the Constitution, 268; the maintenance of the National Church, 269; the duty of combating popular delusions, 271; commercial policy of the country, 272; an excess of imports a sign not of poverty but of wealth, 274; financial administration, 275; attitude towards the Irish question, 276; maintenance of the authority of Parliament, 279; to support moderate measures and a moderate policy the duty of the Whig party, 280
- Whigs, representation of, in the Liberal administration of 1880, clii. 283; their alliance with other sections of the Liberal party, 284; distinction between them and Liberals, 285; their duty in combating extravagant opinions, 286
- modern notions concerning, clv. 279; vitality of their principles, 281; their position as a party, 282; distinction between their principles and Radical practice illustrated by the state of Ireland, 283; defence of the British Constitution, 285; great measures initiated and carried by them, 288; the political centre of gravity between Tories and Radicals, *ib.*
- secession of their leaders from Mr. Gladstone's Home Rule Cabinet, clxiv. 290
- Parliamentary position of, after Fox's death, clxviii. 289 *sqq.*
- weakness of their foreign policy in the great French war, clxx. 14
- Whitby (54° 29' N., 0° 36' W.), its harbour, clxii. 143
- White (Captain), his 'The Truth about the Army' quoted, clxi. 185, 203
- White (Joseph Blanco, 1775-1841), alleged influence of on Dr. Hampden's lectures, clvi. 429
- White (Gilbert, 1720-1723), delightful character of his 'Selborne,' cxlvi. 122
- his belief that swallows wintered in deep pools, clxi. 234
- White (William, d. 1428), martyr, cl. 43
- Whitefield (George, 1714-1770), his style of preaching, cxlviii. 102
- prays for the conversion of Benjamin Franklin, cli. 344

- Whitefield (George), heads the Methodist movement, cliv. 2
- Whitehead torpedoed first brought into notice (1870), clxii. 250. See *Torpedoes*
- Whitgift (John, Archbishop of Canterbury, 1530-1604), rebukes the bishops for their tardy reform of ecclesiastical abuses, cxliii. 112; his Lambeth Articles, *ib.*
- Whitney (Mount, Nevada), the observatory on, clx. 363
- Whittington (Sir Richard, 1360-1426), character of his testamentary bequests, clxii. 185
- Whitworth (Sir Joseph, 1803-1887), his contributions to mechanical science, clvii. 461
- Whymper (Edward, *b.* 1840), his experiences in the Andes, clx. 372, 376
- Whyte de Malleville (Major), his long imprisonment in the Bastille, clxviii. 151
- Whyte-Melville (George John, 1821-1878), on hunting, clxvi. 385, 389
- Wick (Caithness, 58° 27' N., 3° 6' W.), Stevenson's breakwater at, clxii. 135; effect of gales on, 136
- Wilberforce (Henry), his letter to the Primate against Dr. Hampden (1834), clvi. 429; anecdote of, 433
- Wilberforce (Reginald Garton), review of the third volume of his 'Life of Bishop Wilberforce,' clvii. 529; inaccuracies of the work, 530; the Rev. C. P. Golightly thereon, *ib.*
- Wilberforce (Samuel, Bishop of Oxford, 1805-1873), his protests against non-communicating attendance at Holy Communion, cli. 300; on fasting Communion, 304; on confession, 311
- anecdote of, clvi. 413; his character, 434
- and the Oxford School, cliii. 325; his leadership of the party, 327; overthrown in the conflict, 329; versatile character, *ib.*; effects the revival of Convocation, 331; and of Church assemblies, 332
- Wilberforce (Samuel, Bishop of Oxford), advocates a revision of the Authorized Version of the Scriptures, cliv. 167
- sorrows and disappointments of his later years, clvii. 529; the Mackonochie judgement, 531; the Hampden case, 535; his correspondence with the Rev. C. P. Golightly, 538; the 'Essays and Reviews,' 542; his encounter with Lord Westbury in the House of Lords, 544; the ritual question, 545; the Glengarry service, 548; why he was mistrusted, 549; intimacy with Mr. Gladstone, 550; his nickname of 'Soapy Sam,' 551 *note*; his eagerness for preferment, 552; conversation with the Dean of Windsor on changes in the episcopate, 553; compared with Archbishop Tait, 555
- Wilberforce (William, 1759-1833), his efforts on behalf of negro emancipation, clxii. 168
- Wilhelmshaven (53° 31' N., 8° 7' E.), the German naval station of, cxliv. 28
- Wilkes (John, 1727-1797), the proceedings against him on account of the 'North Briton,' clii. 550; elected to Parliament, 551; expelled from the House of Commons, 553; popular agitation, 554
- Wilkins (Professor A. S.), on the date of publication of Horace's 'Odes, I.-III.,' clxii. 62 *note*; on Horace and the Eastern expedition of Augustus, 72; on Lamia, 75 *sq.*
- Wilkinson (Sir John Gardner, 1797-1875), his theory regarding the Vocal Memnon at Thebes, clxiv. 374

- Will, doctrine of the human, cli. 496; Kant's views, 505
- William I. (the Conqueror, 1027-1087) and Anglo-Saxon institutions, cl. 4; policy pursued by him and his sons, 7; his character, 25
- defeats Harold at Hastings, clix. 410
- his treatment of England after the Conquest, clviii. 127
- William III. (of England, Prince of Orange, 1650-1703), birth, clx. 429; dispute over his guardianship, *ib.*; elected Stadtholder, 459
- his position towards England on the eve of the Revolution of 1688, clv. 293; his marriage with Princess Mary (daughter of James II.) of England, 303; preparations for a descent upon England, 314; his departure, 316
- his invasion of England, cxlii. 425
- his Scotch policy suggested by the Earl of Stair, cxliii. 8; his policy in selecting Ministers, 14; his wish regarding Episcopacy in Scotland, 15; implicated in the massacre of Glencoe, 21; dismisses the Earl of Stair from office, 24; his intimate friendship with the first Earl of Albemarle, cxliii. 456
- denied his Dutch guards, cxliv. 70
- his royal licence overriding stage monopolies, clviii. 78
- his reception of Queen Mary after her voyage to England, clxiii. 353; his campaign in Ireland, 361; reception at the Hague, 362; campaign in Flanders, 364; intimacy with Elizabeth Villiers (afterwards Countess of Orkney), 365; his victory at La Hogue, 367; defeat at Steenkirk, 368; return to England, *ib.*
- William III. (of England, Prince of Orange), his struggle against French ascendancy, clxviii. 209
- Parliamentary settlement of his revenue, clxviii. 255
- appoints Godolphin a Commissioner of the Treasury, clxix. 309; Sir John Fenwick's plot against him, 313; Godolphin's implication, 314; his opinion on the post of Lord High Treasurer, 315
- William IV. (of England, 1765-1837), recognises Mrs. Fitzherbert as widow of George IV., cxliiii. 472
- his antipathy to Russia, clxii. 519; his patronage of Mr. Urquhart, *ib.*
- (then Duke of Clarence), appointed Lord High Admiral, clxi. 16
- his objections to reform, clxx. 26
- William (Prince of Orange, Stadtholder ['The Great'], 1533-1584), his encomium of Sir Philip Sidney, cxliv. 376; assassinated, 397
- his distrust and dislike of Don John of Austria, clviii. 46; schemes against Don John, 49; resolved to make peace impossible, 50
- William II. (Prince of Orange, Stadtholder, 1626-1650), marries Princess Mary, daughter of Charles I. of England, clx. 427; conflict with the States-General, 428; attempts to seize Amsterdam, *ib.*; death, 429
- William I. (German Emperor, 1797-1888), his ignorance of Prince Bismarck's intrigue against France in 1875, cl. 320; second attempt on his life, 325
- his effort to obtain the

- friendship of Czar Alexander II., clxvii. 150; his early life, 555; unpopularity as Prince of Prussia, 556; accession to the crown, *ib.*; becomes Emperor of Germany, *ib.*
- William II. (German Emperor, *b.* 1859), his accession to the throne (1888), clxviii. 241
- Williams (David, Unitarian), invited to help in framing the new French Constitution (1790), clxviii. 145; disgust at the Assembly's proceedings, 146
- Williams (Helen Maria, 1762-1827), friend of Mary Wollstonecraft, clxviii. 155; the story of her life, 156; a hymn written by her, 158
- Williams (Sir Monier Monier-, *b.* 1819), his 'Religious Thought and Life in India' reviewed, clxi. 462
- Williams (Dr. Rowland, 1817-1870), his 'Rational Godliness,' cxliii. 290, 311
- Williams (General), on artillery re-organisation, clxix. 262
- Williams (General Sir William Fenwick, 1800-1833), his defence of Kars against the Russians, clxiii. 5
- Willis (General Sir George Harry Smith, *b.* 1824), captures Mah-sama (Egypt, 1882), clxvii. 302
- Willis (Professor Robert, 1800-1875), his 'Architectural History of the University of Cambridge,' clxiv. 382; his qualifications for the task, 385
- Wilson (Alexander), his sun-spot observations in 1769, clxiii. 375
- Wilson (Charles Heath), his 'Life and Works of Michelangelo Buonarroti,' cxliv. 104
- Wilson (Professor John ['Christopher North'], 1785-1854), character of his writings, cxliii. 321
- Wiltshire (Dr. Alfred), on blood-letting, clvii. 486
- Wimpstone, Devonshire, a seat of the Fortescue family, cxlv. 303
- 'Windsor Forest' (Pope's), circumstances connected with its writing, clx. 813
- Wine, white, the manner of making, clxi. 379
- Winkelried (Arnold von, *d.* 1386), Swiss patriot, cxlvii. 304
- Winstanley (Henry, *d.* 1703), his timber lighthouse on the Eddystone Rock, cli. 176
- Wisdom, the Book of, clxix. 73, 92
- Wiseman (Nicholas Patrick, Cardinal, 1802-1865), his assumption of the title of Archbishop of Westminster, clviii. 553
- Wisemann (Hermann von, German African explorer), on the slave trade, clxx. 412
- Witchcraft in Selkirkshire in 1609, clxvi. 18
- Witenagemot, sovereign power of the, clviii. 122
- Witt (Cornelis de, brother of John de Witt, 1623-1672), appointed to a magistracy in Dordrecht, clx. 425; his action on the re-establishment of the Stadtholdership, 459; death, *ib.*
- Witt (John de, 1625-1672), his birthplace and parentage, clx. 425; makes a tour through France and England, *ib.*; practises law at the Hague, 426; studies in mathematics, *ib.*; appointed Pensionary of Dordrecht, 430; takes a prominent position in the States-General, 439; his desire for peace, *ib.*; becomes Grand Pensionary of Holland, 441; conspiracy against him, 444; his financial reforms, *ib.*; remodels the army and restrains the Calvinist clergy, 445; foreign policy, 446; politic dealings with Charles II., 447; negotiates peace with England, 450; outwitted by

- French diplomacy, 451; concludes a treaty of alliance with England, 452; accession of Sweden to the treaty, 453; French conquests checked by the Triple Alliance, 454; Peace of Aix-la-Chapelle, 455; refuses Charles's claim to a subsidy, 456; De Witt's unpopularity, 458; attacked by assassins and left for dead, *ib.*; tragical end, 459
- Witte de With (Cornelius, Admiral), appointed to the command of the Dutch fleet (1652), clx. 440; contumacy of his officers in the fight off the Kentish Knock, *ib.*; deprived of his appointment, *ib.*; made vice-admiral, 441; death in action with the Swedes (1658), 446
- Witton-le-Wear, Sir Henry Taylor's daily life at, clxii. 162 *seqq.*
- 'Wohltemperirte Klavier,' Bach's, clx. 227, 243
- Wolf Rock Lighthouse (Land's End), cli. 172, 187
- Wolfe (James, General, 1726-1759), in command of the expedition against Quebec, in 1759, clxii. 123
- Wolff (John Christian von, 1679-1754), his system of philosophy, clvii. 28
- Wolff (Professor), his analysis of the ashes of the wood and the fruit of the apple and pear, clviii. 467
- Wollaston (Arthur), his edition of the Persian play of 'Hasan and Husain,' cli. 157
- Wollstonecraft (Mary [Mrs. Godwin], 1759-1797), her adventures in Paris (1792), clxviii. 155
- Wolseley (Sir Garnet Joseph Wolseley, afterwards Lord, *b.* 1833), operations of, in Egypt (1882), clvi. 553
- on the state of the army (1885), clxi. 179
- Wolseley (Sir Garnet Joseph Wolseley, afterwards Lord), on the evil of keeping the officers of the Royal Artillery on one general list, clxix. 248; on the British army, 560
- Wolsey (Thomas, Cardinal, 1471-1530), favours the divorce of Catharine of Aragon, clii. 260; his sinister behaviour, 273; his arrest and death, 276
- his treatment of the amour of Henry Percy and Anne Boleyn, clxviii. 383; his arrest by the same Henry Percy (Earl of Northumberland), 386
- Women, education of, clxvi. 89; establishment of colleges for, 90; intellectual equality of the sexes, *ib.*; admittance of women to the professions, 91; women jurors in America, *ib.*; Mr. Fawcett's testimony to the excellence of female Civil Servants, *ib. note*; Dr. Maudsley's argument on the physical organisation of woman precluding her from the higher education, 93; should women contend with men on equal terms for the goal of man's ambition? *ib.*; necessity of recognising sex in education, *ib.*; Mrs. Anderson's reply to Dr. Maudsley, 94; failure of proofs that women are injuriously affected by judicious competition with men in mental work, 96; nervousness of American women, *ib.*; Mr. Romanes on the mental differences between men and women, 97; the education and assumed mission of a woman in bygone days, 98; type of a present-day school and its curriculum for women, 99; Girton and Newnham, 101; sketch of a 'Girton Girl's' life, 102; expense of the educational course at Girton, 104; Mrs. Lynn Linton's attack on the

- Girton and Newnham training, 105; the question of marriage and education, 106; charge against women of desiring to reorganise society according to their own desires, 107; domestic arts should be cultivated by women with a view to marriage, *ib.*; feminine exultation at the result of the London University examinations (1887), 108; Girls' Clubs or Reading Societies, 109; literature suited for girl students, 110; the proper apportionment of learning and leisure, 112; the true mission of women, 113
- Wood (J. T.), his 'Discoveries at Ephesus,' cxlv. 204
- Wood (Robert, 1716-1771), his account of Lord Oarretet, clxvii. 259
- Woolhope Club (Herefordshire), its work in the culture of British apples and pears, clviii. 448, 456, 465, 468, 473
- Woolrych (Serjeant Humphrey William), his 'Lives of Eminent Serjeants-at-Law,' cxlvi. 435
- Woolsey (Theodore D., *b.* 1801), on the democracy of the United States, cxlvii. 329 *sqq.*
- Worcester (England), celestial phenomena at, clxix. 171
- 'Worcester,' the affair of the (1705), cli. 537
- Wordsworth (Christopher, Bishop of Lincoln, 1807-1885), his injudicious treatment of the burial question, cxlvii. 286
- Wordsworth (William, 1770-1850), correspondence of, with Haydon, cxliv. 42; tells a touching anecdote of Gainsborough, 45; letter to a young poet, 48
- Charles Sumner's sketch of the poet at Keswick, cxlvii. 93
- Sir Henry Taylor's views of, cxlviii. 507
- Wordsworth (William), character of his love for nature, clvi. 542
- at Racedown, Dorsetshire, clxii. 313; his friendship with Coleridge, *ib.*; his theory of nature, 320; Coleridge's criticism of his poetry, 331. See also *Coleridge*
- his poetical theory, clxiii. 477
- his fragmentary translation of the first book of the 'Æneid,' clxvii. 460
- his impressions of the French Revolution (1792), clxviii. 168
- his definition of the poet's office, clxviii. 344
- influence of his poetry, clxix. 417; a protest against the feverish pursuits of life, 418; high endeavour of his art, 419; inequality of his work, 421; true position as a poet, 425; the exponent of nature, *ib.*; moral teaching, 426; outline of his life, 428; resident in France in the Revolution of 1792, *ib.*; his humanitarian enthusiasm, 429; 'The Recluse,' 430; his interpretative instinct, 431; growth of his intuitional faculty, 432; his views of man and nature, 433; sympathy with the French Revolution, 436; its effects upon his view of life, *ib.*; disappointment with its results, 438; return to intercourse with nature, 439; his recognition of a personal Creator in the myriad forms of nature, 440; home at Grasmere, 441; imaginative rendering of nature, 443; abandons his Arcadian dreams, 445; his conception of his future mission, 446
- Workhouse infirmaries, clxix. 412
- Working men's political clubs, clxvii. 126; their influence on elections, 131; their necessary qualifications, *ib.*; local-option principle in their management, 134

- Worms, Treaty of (1743), clxii. 430
- Wotton (Sir Henry, 1568-1639), his financial relations with Casaubon, cxliii. 197
- Wren (Matthew, Bishop, 1585-1667), his 'Orders and Directions given in the Diocese of Norwich,' cli. 297 *note*
- Writing, mode of ancient Hebrew, clxii. 463
- Wünsch (Ernst), discovers the primary colours of the spectrum, cl. 377
- Württemberg (48° 40' N., 9° 20' E.), *morcellement* in, cli. 17
- Wycherley (William, 1640-1715), his influence on Pope, clx. 308
- Wycliffe (John, 1324-1387), Canon Stubbs's estimate of his character, cl. 34
- his controversy with Courtenay, Archbishop of Canterbury, clii. 356
- Wye river, spring tides at the mouth of, clxii. 152
- Wyntoun (Andrew, 1355?-1427), the dialect used in his verse, cxliii. 425

Y

- YAKOOB BEB (Atalik Ghazy), his capture of Kashgar in 1865, cli. 378
- Yakoob Khan (Ameer of Afghanistan, *b. circa* 1847), and the massacre at Cabul in 1879, cl. 593
- Yaloo river (Corea), the Chinese on the, clxii. 266; extent to which it is navigable, 275
- Yang-Choo (Chinese philosopher), his principles, cxlii. 78
- Yangtzu-kiang, difficulties of its navigation, clxix. 197
- Yarmouth (Francis Charles Seymour-Conway, Earl of, afterwards third Marquis of Hertford, 1777-1842), Croker's relations with, clxi. 9
- Yarmouth (Robert Paston, first Earl of, *d.* 1679), cxlv. 154
- Yarmouth (William Paston, second Earl of, *d.* 1732), cxlv. 155
- Yarmouth (52° 38' N., 1° 43' E.), tidal rise at, clxii. 182
- Yarrell (W.), his 'History of British Birds' reviewed, clxi. 213
- Yarrow, the. See *Selkirkshire*
- Yeatman-Biggs (Colonel), on the frequent changes of officers in the Royal Artillery, clxix. 247
- Yeh (Commissioner), his policy towards Europeans (1857), clx. 532
- Yellow-haired Laddie, the, origin of the old Scotch tune, clxviii. 181
- Yezo (43° N., 143° E.), the island of, its physical features, cliv. 130; the Ainos, 131
- York (Duke of, afterwards James II. of England), attacks the Parliamentary ambassador at the Hague, clx. 436. See also *James II.*
- Yorke (Sir Charles, 1722-1770), accepts the Great Seal, clii. 558
- Yorkshire, severity of Queen Elizabeth against recusants in, cxlviii. 492
- Yorktown (Virginia, United States, 37° 8' N., 76° 37' W.), attack and capture of, cxliv. 96
- Young (Arthur, 1741-1820), on agriculture in France, cli. 18
- his description of Ireland, clxiv. 458

- Young (Arthur), on the peasant proprietary of France, clxvi. 289
- Young (C. A.), his manual on the sun reviewed, clvi. 34
- his solar observations, clx. 362
- his astronomical observations on Mount Sherman in 1872, clxiii. 382
- Young (Dr. Thomas, 1773–1829), establishes the undulatory theory of light, cl. 383; eulogy of him by Professor Helmholtz, 384; his suggestion of appropriate visual nerves for special sensations of colour, 386; his explanation of colour-blindness, 387
- Young (Sir W.), on the 'political net' of a dinner at the Constitutional Club (1788), clxvii. 112

- Younghusband (Lieutenant), his travels in Manchuria (1886), clxix. 185
- Yriarte (Charles, b. 1833), his 'La Vie d'un Patricien de Venise,' clxvi. 165; its effects, 184; on Venetian skill in shipbuilding, 186
- his works relating to the Malatesta family, clvii. 320
- Yule (Henry, Colonel), on Islam in China, cli. 365
- his 'Narrative of the Mission to the Court of Ava' (1854), clxv. 490
- Yun-nan (China, 22° to 28° N., 96° to 106° E.), Mohammedan rebellion in (1855–1874), cli. 372
- its capabilities for commerce, clviii. 278 *sqq.*

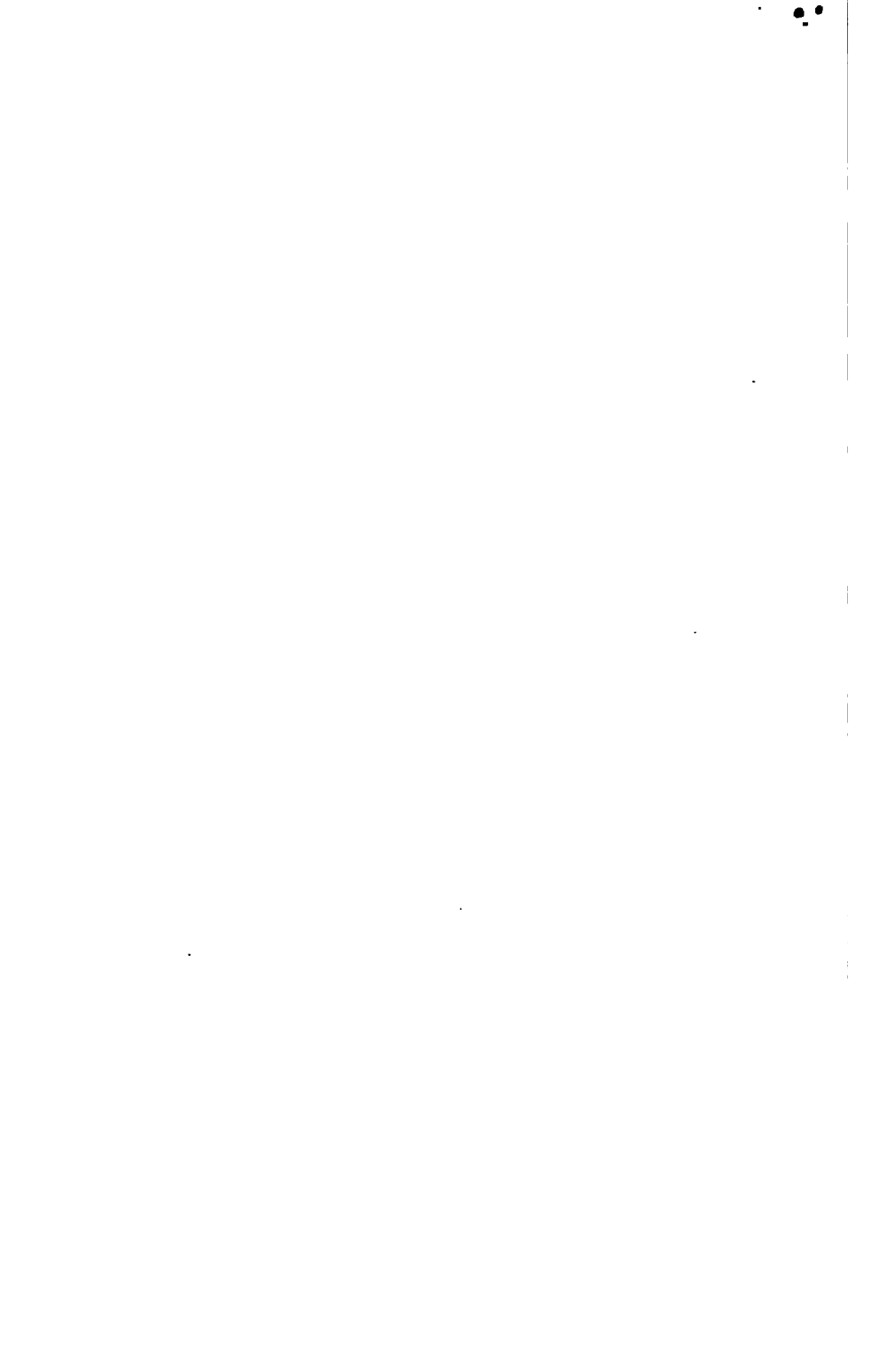
Z

- ZAMBESI, the, falls of (17° 57' S., 26° 6' E.), clxvii. 366
- Zamore (Madame du Barri's Hindoo servant, d. 1820), his base treachery to his mistress, clxvi. 458; death, 459
- Zanzibar (6° S., 39° E.), English influence at, clxx. 399; German acquisition of territory of, 401
- Zara (Dalmatia, 44° 6' N., 15° 14' E.), account of its inhabitants, clxvii. 92; architecture of its cathedral, 93
- Zastrow (General), appointed Prussian Minister to Russia (1805), clxvi. 425; his disloyalty, 429
- Zemstvo, a local administrative institution in Russia, clxv. 368
- 'Zend-Avesta,' the, Mr. Darmesteter's translation of, clxii. 386; meaning of the title, 390

- Zetland (Shetland), fury of the sea on the coast of, clxii. 134
- 'Zigeuner,' the German designation of the gypsies, clxviii. 140
- Zimmermann (G. A.), his 'Ephesos im ersten Christlichen Jahrhundert,' clxv. 204
- Zoological Society (Regent's Park, London), feeding the snakes in, clviii. 214
- Zoology of the Dead Sea basin, clxiii. 323
- Zoroaster, Mr. F. Marion Crawford's work on, clxii. 386; his teaching, 392
- Zoroastrianism, history of, clxii. 400
- Zouaves, origin of the, clxx. 331
- Zubow (Nicholas), strikes the first blow in the assassination of the Czar Paul, clxvi. 638; carries the news to Paul's son Alexander, 639

- | | |
|---|--|
| <p>Zubow (Prince Platon, <i>d.</i> 1817), his despair on the death of Catherine of Russia, clxvi. 533; one of the murderers of the Czar Paul, 538</p> <p>Zulu war, the (1879), cl. 293; difficulties of the British forces, 295</p> <p>Zulus, their ferocious character, cxlix.</p> | <p>554; their defeat of the British forces at Insandlana, 565</p> <p>Zurich (47° 21' N., 8° 32' E.), its early history, cxlvii. 309</p> <p>Zutphen, battle of (1686), cxliv. 401</p> <p>Zwingli (Ulric, 1484-1531), and the democracy of Zurich, cxlvii. 311</p> |
|---|--|





Stanford University Libraries



3 6105 008 377 454

Stanford University Library
Stanford, California

In order that others may use this book, please
return it as soon as possible, but not later than
the date due.



